Utah Valley Branch
Genealogical Library
LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF
Utah County
Genealogical and
Historical Society

Do Not
Circulate

Thomas Colyer Colyer-Fergusson,
Ightham Mote
and
Wombwell Hall,
Kent.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofstrat16stra

The Registers

OF

Stratford-on-Avon,

CO. WARWICK.

P
Warwks 53

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(XVI.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

WILLIAM POLLARD & Co
ESTABLISHED
NEARLY A CENTURY
Printers, Exeter

929.342
P219p
v.16

The Registers

OF

Stratford-on-Avon,

IN THE COUNTY OF WARWICK.

MARRIAGES, 1558—1812.

TRANSCRIBED BY

RICHARD SAVAGE, ESQ.,

Secretary and Librarian of Shakespeare's Birthplace and Trust,

AND

Deputy Keeper of the Records of the Corporation of Stratford-on-Avon.

WITH THE PERMISSION OF

THE REV. GEORGE ARBUTHNOT,

Vicar of Stratford-on-Avon.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
THE REGISTER OF MARRIAGES	1-238.
INDEXES	241-296.

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1898.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The records of Marriages which have taken place in Holy Trinity Church, Stratford-on-Avon, herein printed, are preserved in four of the volumes of the parish Registers.

With regard to the particular volumes from which the transcripts have been made, the following brief description may be of interest:—

Entries of Marriages from 24 April 1558 to 27 August 1651, and also from 31 March 1687 to 24 March 1754, are to be found in the first, or earliest Register, which consists of leaves of parchment, bound in brown leather; it measures 7¾ inches by 17¾ inches, and is 3 inches thick.*

Those from 29 November 1653 to 29 May 1686 are in what is known as the intermediate Register commenced during the Commonwealth. It is numbered "3," consists of parchment leaves bound in brown leather, and measures 6¼ inches by 15 inches.

Those from 16 April 1754 to 7 March 1800, are in a leather bound volume, with a large leather-covered flap. It is numbered "4," and measures 10 inches by 15½ inches; its leaves are of paper, upon the pages of which are printed the forms issued in 1754.

Those from 10 March 1800 to 22 December 1812, are in a similar volume to the last-mentioned, but without a flap. It is numbered "5," and measures 9½ inches by 15¼ inches.

* A full description and drawing of it is given in the printed volume of Baptisms published in 1897.

The entries in volumes "4" and "5" have been somewhat abbreviated in the printed copy, but special care has been taken that every essential particular is given.

With reference to the entries of Marriages from 29 November 1653 to 8 March 1658-9, it is believed that very few Parish Registers contain similar records either for peculiarity or completeness. It appears that they were first kept in accordance with an Act of Parliament passed in 1653 and to have continued until the resignation of the Protectorate by Richard, son of Oliver Cromwell, in May 1659.

An additional special interest is attached to this volume from its recording the marriages of Shakespeare's two daughters, Susanna and Judith (see pages 22 and 27).

With reference to the entry on page 47 of the marriage of "Samuell Rawlins of Marson Sicca and Ailce Philpott of Lythorne," it appears from the Lighthorne Registers that the lady was the daughter of John Philpot, then Rector of Lighthorne, who thus records the marriage in his parish Register:—"Samuel Rawlings of Longe Marson in ye Countie of Gloster & Alice Philpot my daughter were maried first at Lighthorne about nine of ye clocke in ye morninge, and abought twelve of ye clocke were maried againe by Mr Greene then Bailie of Stratford vpon Avon vpon Thursday w^e^ was ye nineteenth day of October Año Dom̃j 1654 : :

God blesse them both Amen."

R. S.

Mariages.

Anno Dom. 1558.

Aprill	24.	Jams Harrisonne & Elnor Relfe.
	26.	Richard Layne & Ales Perrey.
	30.	Thomas Daniell to Elizabeth Reeve.
May	1.	John Orchard & Jone Wale.
	2.	Richard Cowrt & Gillian Dixsonn.
	9.	ffrancis Tãnãson & Isabell Abram.
	14.	Marten Hickoks & Agnes Harrisonne.
	14.	Morris Apedward & Agnes Millis.
	14.	Henry Knight & Jone Alye.
June	11.	John Hathle to Elizabeth Alye.
	12.	Richard Barbar to Elnor Grege.
	15.	William Jenkins to Margery ffyter.
July	4.	William Brookes & Agnes Carpenter.
	24.	Thomas Bunting & Jone Godsonne.

1559.

January	14.	Peter Starke & Sibbell Smart.
	15.	William Smart to Katherine Leuse.
	18.	Richard Castell to Elizabeth Smith.
	21.	Thomas Nicholes to Katherine Call.
May	8.	Thomas Dixsonne to Phillip Burloge.
Juli	19.	Thomas Stevens to Julian Morris.
August	1.	John Sharwen to Agnes Hudsonne.
	3.	Robert Bylinton to Elnor Sawbridg.
October	6.	John Smith to Ales Daniell.
	7.	Henry Edmon to Jone Knight
	20.	Henri Loe to Elizabeth Bramley.
November	5.	John Aprise to Agnes Daniell.
	27.	Thomas ffene to Agnes Smith.
	28.	William Smart to Ales Barber.
January	22.	Edmund Reed to Elnor Segge.
February	1.	Thomas Calle to Isabell Smith.
	6.	Anthony Tanner to Ales Myllys.

[February]	10.	Richard Bragdell to Agnes Aswell.
	11.	Richard Boyes to Margret Hascow.
	19.	William Hering to Ales Sydnole.
1560.*		
May	17.	William Smith to Agnes Chitla.
	17.	Thomas Balys to Katherine Roberts.
June	12.	Thomas Hickes to Margret Toms.
	16.	ffrancis Ange to Agnes Sadler.
	17.	John Mery to Margret Sutton.
	22.	William Gilbert to Agnes Lyncian.
1560 [*erased*].		
Januarij	18.	Henricus Roads et Alcia Ruttrell.
	25.	Johannes Batkins et Juliana Morse.
	27.	Matheus Bramley et Agnes Monyley.
	30.	Rogerus Alen et Johanna fferior.
February	1.	Richardus Hill et Katherina Tayler.

1561.* Anno secc̃: computat: Cale: Ang: 1561.

April	23.	Wilhelmus Batha & Johanna Malyn.
	23.	Thomas Derndale & Johanna Pyert.
	27.	Gulielmus Brafford et Elnora Ensdale.
	28.	Jacobus Wyman et Margareta Ray.

Ric. Bifield, minister.

ffrauncys Smythe } gard. { John Sheffill.
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

Page 2. Mariages.

May	10.	Johannes Smart et Margareta Williams.
June	2.	Johannes Bradley et Anna Marchall.
	2.	Richardus Welles et Agnes Vrle.
	4.	Thomas Mittne et Margeria Pereson.
	10.	Johannes Cowper et Anna Walker.
July	23.	Robertus Hall et Isabbella Wood.
Avgvst	27.	Johannes Combes generosus et Rosa Cloptonne.
	31.	Johannes Henshaw et Elizabeth Banbury.
September	18.	Stephanus Browne et Margareta Morten.
October	6.	Thomas ffenton de Iselippe & Margareta Bratte.
	12.	Radolphus Downes et Elizabeth Evans.
	18.	Johannes Barber et Johanna Colens.
	20.	Gulielmus Gybbes et Agnes Gybbes.
	22.	Johannes Careles et Margeria Becke.
	26.	Thomas Cope et Agnes Sale.
	26.	Richardus Dysonne et Anna Hannes.
November	9.	Thomas Sharp et Margareta Brathat.

Secd̃: calendaři 1562.

January	17.	Stephnus Tart et Alicia Moars.
	24.	Gulielmus Hobbyns et Agnes Edwards.
	26.	Richardus Grenwell et Margeria Perton.

* In another hand.

1562.*

April	19.	Johannes Baylife et Margeria Glover.
	20.	Richardus Pyggyn et Agnes Noblet.
	26.	Arthurus Young et Alicia Day.
	27.	Christopherus Hunt et Vrsula Barret.
May	2.	Johannes Stanley et Emma Jacksonne.
		Georgius Browne et Bartona Breedon apd Clardon.
June	15.	Robertus Terry et Elizabeth Allen.
	21.	Nicholaus Barnshurst als Banister & Elizabeth Benton.
	28.	Robertus Meryck et Elizabeth Kinges apd Coughton.
	30.	Johannes ffisher et Johanna Philips.
July	27.	Johannes Clerke et Jodoca Sw̃y.
	27.	Johannes Pyry et Catarina Yate.
Avgvst	16.	Richardus Bratte et Elizabeth Knight.
October	5.	Thomas Brace et Isabella Nicholls.
	25.	Antonius Vlson et Elizabeth Chaunders.
November	2.	Johannes Hannys et Jana Twitty.
	22.	Thomas Barbar et Matilda Herbach.
Januari	28.	Thomas Robinson et Agnes Tayler.
	31.	Thomas Rogers at Margareta Pace.

1563.

February	3.	Wilhelmus Shingleton et Anna Gee.
	6.	David Gatliffe et Alicia Patrike.
	6.	Henricus Wagstaffe et Helena ffarmer.
June	20.	Edwardus Sawbridg et ffrancisca King.
July	18.	Wilhelmus Hurst et Alicia Rutter.
	31.	Thomas fflemmyng et Elizabetha Low.

Ric. Bifield.

gard. { ffrauncys smythe. James Elletes. } John Sheffill. Ro. Munmurth.

Page 3. Mariages.

August	9.	Robertus Gyfford et Agnes Hicox.
September	27.	Richardus Hyrren et Agnes Bryan.
October	5.	Richardus Barret et Margareta Nyer apd Covẽtr⁹.
	15.	Thomas Smart et Johanna London.
	31.	Richardus Sperpoynt et Isabbella Banbrooke.
November	7.	Henricus Rogers et Elizabeth Burbach.
	22.	Edwardus Mylles et Alcia Alen.
	23.	Richardus Johnsonne et Elizabeth Millington.
	27.	Rogerus Hewens et Alicia Pyrrye.

1564.

January	23.	Thomas Pace et Agnes Burman.
April	29.	Henricus Rodes et Anna Higges.
June	25.	Johannes Gray et Margerya Johnsonns.
July	1.	Thomas Holmes et Katherina Bell.
	29.	Richardus Hornby et Agnes ffinimore.

* In another hand.

Avgvst	15.	Egidius Redish et Margareta Dafern.
October	8.	Johañes Johson et Alicia Hornby apd Lodington.
	30.	Richardus Sperpoynt et Emma Banister.
Novembr	4.	Henricus Grant et Elizabeth Russell apd Byshopton.
1565.		
January	15.	Robertus Tyry et Margareta Smith Vidua.
		Egidius Redish vidu⁹ et Agnes Lorymeyr Vidua.
	29.	Humphredus Hoome et Johanna Baylye.
		Johanna Baker et Anna Smith.
		Hugo Lewice et Jana Lette.
Februari	3.	Johannes Pynder et Anna Yate.
	13.	Jacobus Salsebury et Juliana Hunte vidua.
	17.	Richardus Bayly et Emmota Huffeild vidua.
April	29.	Robertus Ensdale vidu⁹ et Johãna Halmes vidua.
	30.	Gulielmus Gefferyes et Elizabetha Smith.
May	7.	Gulielmus Andros et Margareta Stanney.
		Edwardus Jooce et Katherina ffawtyer.
Juli	8.	Richardus Brown vidu⁹ & Anna Holmes vidua.
	9.	Johannes Bowman et Agnes Awxshed.
	31.	Hammoletus Hassall et Catherina Dyson.
August	4.	Robertus Kyng et Cicilia Smith.
	4.	Johannes Jones et Cicilia Cottrell vidua.
	6.	Richardus Ange vidu⁹ et Alicia Wells.
	20.	Johannes Gooale vidu⁹ et Anna Tybold.
September	[*blank*].	Richardus Tãmason & Wildfortis Honiburn apd Bushopton.
October	7.	Edmundus Woodes et Julian Batford.
	14.	Phillippus Green et Vrsula Burbage.
	15.	Johannes Andros et Anna Turner.
	22.	Gulielmus Wilson et Agnes Hiccoks.
	22.	Nicholaus Nicholes et Margaria Vsold.
	29.	Johañes Lord et Margareta ffakner apd Alston.
November	5.	Richardus Rigbee et Helenora Morton.
	26.	Thomas Ravens et Margeria Shuttelbotle.
	27.	William Hiccocks et Jodoca Richardsons.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys smythe } gard. { John Sheffill.
James Elletes } { Robert Munmurth.

Page 4.

1566. Mariages.

January	21.	Johannes Tyner et Anna Simons.
June	29.	Gulielmus Vrle et Alicia Castell.
July	6.	Edwardus Huntingdon et Matilda Rogers.
	7.	Robertus Toppyng & Anna Robins.
October	14.	Hugo Elcocks et Elizabeth Hannes.
	14.	Johannes Mason & Johanna Pepar.
	21.	Richardus Morton & Margareta Becke.
	22.	Johannes Groves et Helenora Devis.

November	10.	Nicholaus Hood et Margareta Brown.
	11.	Gulielmus Stanney et Alicia Pearce.
	24.	Petrus Wode et Isabella Medowcraft.
	31.	Henricus Porter et Jodoca Lee.
1567.		
January	13.	Lawrencius Walker & Phillippa Hathway.
	13.	Rogerus Welch et Johanna Sidnall.
	21.	Thomas Newbee et Anna Wyrrall.
	26.	Gulielmus Greenway et Agnes Barnshurst.
	27.	Johannes went et Johanna Howsley.
April	21.	Gulielmus Evans et Isabella Pedley.
June	3.	Gulielmus Adams alis Spurton et Agnes Primrose.
September	1.	Petrus Starky et Margareta Green.
October	5.	Gilbertus Sharp & Johanna Knight.
	6.	Johannes ffreeman et Johanna Waddingam.
	26.	Ewardus Warne et Johanna Prwe.
November	24.	Martin⁹ Green et Johanna Edmonds.
	29.	Henricus Tamẽs et Agnes Arther.
1568.		
January	28.	Henricus Hunte et Maria Kings.
	31.	Johannes [*blank*] & Alicia [*blank*] vidua.
February	8.	Richardus Nicholls et Elizabeth Salsbury.
June	14.	July Bradshaw et Alicia Savage.
	21.	Thomas Nason et Margareta Reeue apd Welsburn.
July	12.	Henricus Elets et Jodoca Brookes.
	17.	Lodovicus Smith et Agnes Wels.
	26.	Johannes Gilberd et Elizabetha Napton.
October	11.	Thomas Baker et Alicia Jackson.
	17.	T. Hersey et Margeria Hawcks.
	18.	Richardus Scarlet et Elizabetha Bray.
November	3.	Thomas Sharp et Alicia Wagstaffe.
		Johannes Lylly et Margeria Smith.
	8.	Lawrencius Browne et Elizabetha Harrison.
	15.	Henricus Joyce et Isabella Bradshoe.
	21.	Johannes Gibbes et Margareta Raynolds.
	22.	Henricus Clarke et Anna Winckfeild.
		Inicũ Henrici Heicroft Vicar of Stratford.
1569.		
January	23.	Oliverus Griffin et Catherina Tayler.
	24.	Gulielmus Greenway et Vrsula Cawdrey.
	31.	Johannes Lytham et Margeria Mytton.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys smythe. John Sheffill.
James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

Page 5. Mariages.

June	8.	Hugh Elcocks et Anne Cale.
	8.	Stephen Tammes et Isabell Balamy.

[June]	27.	Robert Sauneye & Ales Peyrse.
September	11.	Johannes Smith & Agnes Sheplebotom.
	26.	Henricus Latham & Margeria Mawdsley.
October	2.	Thomas Hacket & Margeria [*blank*].
	10.	Henricus Tyrry & Sicilia Meriden.
	16.	Henricus Harbage & Alicia Dyxson.
November	3.	Wiliam Adams & Margret Tyrry.
1570.		
		Inicium Rodolph Sharp.
September	26.	Thomas ffourd & Margret Burbach.
October	15.	John Rogers & Anne Salsbury.
	16.	Robert Rroukes & Jone Bratte.
	22.	John Bawden & Jane Leet.
	22.	Georg Hathaway & Anne Eaton of Loxley.
	23.	William Graunt & Ales Loxley Luddonton.
	29.	Raph Shaw & Anne Gold.
November	5.	Cristopher Cowrt & Margery Dyxson.
	5.	Edward Grafton & Margret Hobens.
1571.		
Januari	16.	Henry Edman & Jane [*blank*].
	16.	John Ruck & Anne Wells.
February	[*blank*].	Richard Tayler & Margery Mo̅ñford.
	30.	John fisher & Isabel Smith.
May	9.	Thomas Lord of Alceter & Jone Perrey.
June	18.	Mr Henry Heicroft to Emme Carles.
August	2.	Thomas Badger to Ales Lewis.
October	2.	John Hicoks to Ales Gibbes.
	8.	George Shyngleton to ffrancis Holmes.
1572.		
Januari	2.	Edmund Berry to Jane [*blank*].
	9.	Thomas Robins to Anne Green.
	16.	Atherin Young to Jone Barton.
	18.	William Homes to Jone Richardson.
	18.	John Jones to Vrsula Salsbury.
April	3.	Edmund Harding to Julian Morrell.
May	18.	Henry Smith of Banbury to Ales Hathaway of Shattry.
August	3.	Thomas Ryland [*blank*].
	11.	Gilbert Charnock to Sarah Tayler.
Septē̃ber	26.	Georg Clemson to Margery Lensicombe.
October	5.	John Baylyes to Elnor Alund.
	23.	Jams Tayler & Margery Walker.
November	17.	John Smith to Margret Sadler.
	22.	Edmund Tylar to Christiã Cope of Shipstonne.
1573.		
Januari	17.	Thomas More & Elizabeth ffish.
Februari	1.	Humphrey Holdar & Jone Ensdale.
	17.	John Sadler of Tanworth to ffayth Easte.

1574.

May	9.	Thomas Astley & Margery Harrisonne.
June	6.	Georg Welchman & Anne Awood.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys smythe } gard. { John Sheffil.
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

Page 6. Mariages.

June	17.	Thomas Alee & Anne Wright.
July	4.	John Sticklye & Margret Lambe.
September	28.	William Bishop & Elizabeth Baker.
October	3.	Thomas Kerdole & Jone Wotton.
	5.	Thomas Jones & Ales Ensdale.
	17.	Henry Dunton & Mary Poope.
	19.	Robert Bratte & Elizabeth Higgens.
November	7.	Hewen Rogerson & Ales Bald.
	14.	Thomas Wilkinson & Añ Hopkine.
	21.	Robert Jones & Sicelye Holands.
	23.	Thomas Barlow & Elizabeth Smith.
	28.	Thomas Nicholas & Katherine Jakeman.

1575.

January	20.	John Loxley & Margerie Greenway.
February	6.	Thomas Bunting & Jone Edes.
	13.	Thomas Istonne & Ales Smith.
Aprill	17.	William Barton & Margey Parker.
	18.	Thomas Bodimeare & Jone Smithyman.
June	12.	William Hudson & Margret Holmes.
July	31.	William Cowpar & Julian ffyll.
August	28.	John Hasull & Anne ffrance.
September	25.	John Patrick & Jone Spooner.
October	2.	John Jakeman & Elnor Blaco.
	3.	John Benard & Elen Reed.
	16.	Thomas Hathaway & Margret Smith.
	17.	John Smith & Anne Simons.
	23	Thomas Davyes & Ales Cooke.
November	2.	John Robins And Annes Clarke.
	6.	Thomas Sharp & Ales Wilkinson.
	26.	Thomas Bramley & Margery Hobday.
December	11.	Abraham Sturley & Anne Hill.

1576.

Januari	15.	Randull Shaw & Anne Abram.
	27.	Thomas Ward & Jone Woodward.
May	20.	Henry Tayler & Margret Lester.
June	26.	James Salsbury & Anne Knight.
July	22.	Robert Bayle & Isabell Getly.
August	11.	Thomas Movmford & Annys Dalaval.
October	14.	Hugh Anger & Jeys Gilbert.

November	4.	Thomas Pinnyng & Jone Adams.
	11.	John Napton & Margery Hodgis.
	18.	Richard Balamy & Katherine Gold.
	24.	William Gennes & Margret Grafton.
1577.		
Januari	13.	Edward Bushell & Katherine Gilbert.
	20.	Thomas Smith & Margret Tong.
	27.	William Hill & Annis Alen.
Februari	2.	William Biddull & Katherine Wood.
	3.	Georg Bardyll & Jeys Baynton.
Aprill	8.	William Saye & Elizabeth Savage.
May	5.	John Hudson & Jone Milnar.
June	1.	John Andros & Annis ffox.
	2.	Davy Jones & Elizabeth Queny.
	9.	Valentine Tant & Jone Dixsonne.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys smythe. John Sheffill.
James Elletes. Rob. Munmurth.

Page 7. Mariages.

[June]	19.	Edmund Nasonne & Denys Astwell.
	30.	Thomas Lasyll & Jone Pearse.
July	7.	Thomas Biddull & Elizabeth Norish.
October	7.	John ffelps to Ales Cocket.
	13.	John Glover to Isabell Loxley.
	21.	John Sheapard & Ales Hawle.
	29.	Thomas Law & Jone Gold.
November	3.	Henry Napton & Jeys Crafts.
	13.	Richard Tayler & Vrsula Smith.
1578.		
January	19.	Robert Gorman & Jone Pearse.
	26.	John Sharp to Phillip Dyxson.
April	20.	Thomas Litletonne to Ales Hulet.
May	25.	Thomas ffascicarle to Elizabeth Bawle.
June	1.	Thomas Smart & Sibbell Hinde.
	8.	Richard Warner & Margaret Tayler.
	16.	Thomas Kecke & Jone Plymbe.
	22.	John Gyles to Margery Bradshow.
July	6.	Richard Mayow & Ales Hancocks.
	10.	John Cookes & Annys Walker.
	20.	Thomas Green & Katherine Gwycrosse.
	27.	William Hawthorne & fforten Vssold.
August	3.	William Parsonns & Margret Sadler.
	17.	Hugh Robinsonne & Isabell Widowes.
	25.	Richard Kebull & Anne Morris.
	26.	Hugh Pigget & Anne Alee.
	31.	Richard Rowles & Elizabeth Noblett.
Septẽber	10.	William Wheelar & Elizabeth ffakenar.

October	20.	John Pace of Shottery to Annys Debdale.
	26.	Richard Colchester & Isabell Warner.
Novẽber	3.	James Apletree & Annes Cawdrey.
	3.	George Badger & Alys Cowrt.
	27.	William Harinton & Jone George.
	27.	Thomas Boltonne & Elnor Aston.
	29.	Henry Wilsonne & Elnor Heap.
1579.		
Januari	17.	William Wilsonne & Anne Hathaway of Shotterye.
	26.	James Allen to Annys Peate.
	27.	Richard Duckworth & Jone Stevens.
Februri	2.	William Harris & Elizabeth Jacksonne.
	3.	William ffakener & Margery Tylar.

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffrauncys smythe } gard. { John Sheffill.
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

Page 8.

Mariages.

April	30.	Robert Sperpoynt & Ales Harrisonne.
May	10.	Edward Bramley & Jone Bell.
	17.	Roger Banke & Ales Green.
June	22.	David Jones & ffrancis Hathaway.
July	20.	William Rogers & Elizabeth Walker.
September	6.	Thomas Watsonne & Elizabeth Wylde.
	27.	Richard Samford [*blank*].
October	4.	Daniell Bently & Ales Bently.
	18.	Edward Davy & Vrsula Reeve.
	26.	John Robinsonne & Elnor Benard.
	31.	John Wryght & Jane Yate.
November	1.	William ffyrklye & Ales Jamsonne.
	8.	Henry Ryland & Margery Welles.
	21.	John Harris & Vrsula Sargent.
	21.	John Knight & Annys Sponar.
	29.	William Mighell & Margret Gylle.
	30.	Hugh Baker & Mary Salsbury.
December	1.	Henry Wastell & Katherine Higges.
1580.		
Januarie	17.	Robert Biddull & Jone Jacksonne.
	24.	Richard Queeny & Elizabeth Phillips.
	24.	Richard Gardner & Bettris Widowes.
	29.	Richard Scales & Ales Brookes.
Maye	8.	Michaell Hare & Jane Tayler.
	31.	Georg Caroo & M^ris^ Jeys Claptonne.
June	19.	Henry Archer & Ales Rooke.
August	8.	John Morris & Elnor Jones.
September	11.	William Masonne & Elizabeth Holannes.
October	2.	Thomas Alawtonne & Margeri Davy.
	3.	William ffish to Annys Brayne.

[October]	16.	John Tomlins & Marie Rawsonne.
	23.	Edward Tayler & Ales Cowell.
	25.	Peter Aldisonne & Ales Harbage.
November	13.	Richard Yeate & Mawd Cooe.
1581.		
Januari	12.	Robert Williams & Mary Sawbridge.
	15.	Thomas Lemster & Mawd Walker.
	17.	John Amblar to Emme Richman.
	21.	Thomas fflather & Margret Eritage.
	21.	Edward Loxley & ffrancis Tayler.
	22.	John Smith & Margret Holmes.
	30.	Thomas Godwen & Annis Barker.
April	16.	Thomas Raynoles & Margery Shermon.
	29.	Richard Sperpoynt & Elizabeth Penris.
	29.	Emund Nasonne & Margret Andros.
May	21.	George Alee & Ales Trowte.
	28.	John Davis & Ales Marchall.
		Ric. Bifield.
		ffrauncys smythe. John Sheffill.
		James Elletes. Robert Munmurth.

Page 9. Mariages.

June	27.	Edward March & Margeri Harris.
July	30.	John Harris & Anne Glover.
	31.	Nicholas Tibbatts to Mary Baker daughter to Mr Salsbury.
August	1.	Thomas Greesbrooke to Ales Rogersonne.
	12.	James Grime & Jone Ward.
	20.	John Ward & Elizabeth Payne.
Septẽber	4.	Thomas Bucke & Annys Smith.
	12.	Richard Gibbes & Ellen Careles.
October	1.	Georg Shakletonne & Jone Grannans.
	16.	Gilbert Moseley & Margery Bishop.
	22.	Thomas Henshaw & Jone Garlick.
	23.	Thomas Taylar & Anne Woodward.
	28.	Arthur Boyes & Anne Poynton.
	29.	John Jurden & Anne Higges.
	30.	Richard Rogers & Susanna Castell.
November	5.	Richard Rogers & Ales Calle.
1582.		
January	31.	Humfrey Brace & Elizabeth Doonnes.
Februari	4.	Georg Gredwell & Jone Dudgdale.
March	16.	Georg Careles & Jone Slye.
May	6.	Hugh Vppowell & Sibbell Hyll.
	12.	Richard Roard vnto Jone Salsbury.
	19.	George Whately to Mary Nasson.
June	14.	Robert Hawle & Jone Atford.
	30.	Michaell Jencks & Elnor Cottrell.
July	9.	Edmund Molenax & christian Stevens.

[July]	22.	George Rose & Marian Harbage.
	29.	Nicholas Jevens & Rose Hannys.
August	12.	Jams Woodward & Anne Burway.
Septembr	23.	Thomas Loch & Anne Wilmore.
October	7.	Richard Ward & Jone Grime.
	14.	John Smith & Mary Masonne.
	17.	Thomas Myles & Margery Green.
November	4.	Robert Hawle & Margret Medowcraft.
	9.	Richard Sutton to Anne Such.
	18.	Lawrance Ekellstone & Elizabeth Trowte.
	20.	Thomas Browne & Margery Bartonne.
1583.		
Januari	14.	Stephen Tart & ffrorence Clarke.
	22.	Richard Shuard & Benit Shuplebotom.
	28.	William Hickocks & Anne Pynder.
	31.	Richard Harington & ffortune Daws.

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffrancess smythe } gard. { John Sheffill.
James Ellets } { Ro. Munmurth.

Page 10. Marriages.

April	27.	John Tylar & Anne Ardmer.
Maye	1.	Thomas ffarmer & Elizabeth Powell.
	5.	Thomas Harrisonne & Ales Rudge.
	5.	Thomas Smith & Bredgit Morberye.
	24.	William Hawle & Annys Adames.
	26.	Anthony Wolsonne vnto Margery Peret.
June	7.	John Hood to Anne Burman.
	7.	Robert Johnsonnes to Jone Vrren.
August	29.	Edward Mylles & Anne Cope.
September	8.	William Green & Mary Burman.
	11.	William Cawdell to Jane Phillips.
October	3.	Thomas Butler to Jeyes Coley.
	14.	Richard Ortonne to Jeyes Cockes.
	27.	Larance Holmes & Katherine Strayne.
November	5.	John Davis & Margerye Lech.
	10.	Richard Jones & Anne Barret.
1584.		
Februari	9.	Georg Holys & Ales Edkins.
	12.	John Evans & Margery Courte.
	25.	John Lane & ffrancis Nash.
	29.	Thomas Bayles & Emme Panton.
May	3.	Richard Myllar & Margery Bankes.
	17.	Edmund Wall & Margery Smith.
	18.	John Watsonne & Jone Holmes.
	28.	Edward Green & Jone Reed.
June	30.	John Ap Roberts to Annys Nicholes.
July	20.	John Goodier to Annys Mowmford.
	21.	William Stile & Margery Kynsee.

[July]	26.	Richard Bũpas [Bumpas] & Jone Patrick.
August	27.	John Sadler & Isabell Smart.
September	28.	Thomas Stocke to Margret Sheldonne.
October	4.	William Loue to Margret Goodriche.
	18.	Thomas Heritage & Jone Deye.
	19.	Thomas Godwen & Katherine Watton.
	25.	William Tasker & Jone Wright.
November	8.	William Bentley & Margret Bucnowle.
	16.	Philip Cooke & Jone Cowper.
	22.	Georg Mace & Anne Ange.
	25.	John Shakspere & Margery Roberts.
1585.		
Januari	14.	Thomas Robinsonne & Rose Mylles.
	18.	John Jones & Elizabeth ffakener.
	26.	William ffytter to Anne Raffes.

Ric. Bifield.
ffrauncys smythe. John Sheffill.
James Elletes. Ro. Munmurth.

Page 11.

[Januari]	27.	Richard Hyrne & Jone Robinsonne.
	31.	Walter Coole & Jane Syddull.
Februari	21.	John Wilmore & Anne Wheelar.
March	24.	William Gilbard & Elizabeth Sutton.
	28.	Richard [*blank*] & Annys Taylar.
May	9.	Richard Getly & Jone Sidnole.
	15.	William Smith & Elizabeth Comton ałs Symỹs.
June	27.	Richard Heath & Ales Bell.
August	14.	Thomas Dixsonne & Jone Sadler.
October	7.	William Massone & Bridget Bregis.
	9.	William Parker & Ales Baker.
	17.	Richard Creesar & Jeys Shermon.
	18.	Thomas ffinch & Annys Jacksonne.
	19.	John Barbar & Bartylmew Blackstocke.
	23.	Robert Abram to Elizabeth Ryland.
November	1.	John Pynder Clarke to Margery Newcome.
	15.	William Jones & Margret Eaton.
	29.	William Harding & Annys Hudsonne.
December	21.	Henry Richardsonnes & Elizabeth Warner.
1586.		
Januari	10.	Mr Thomas Combes to M^res Mary Young.
	20.	William ffyttar to Anne ffacycary.
May	1.	Isack Hickcoks & Jone Hannis.
	2.	Philip Cooke & Jone Getly.
	14.	Robert Hynde & Mary Wrightonne.
	29.	John Hudson & ales Chamberlayn.
June	7.	Richard Ward & Ales Mylnar.
July	3.	John Boyes & Ales Hopkins.
	4.	George Barton & Annys Hicocks.

[July]	13.	Thomas Bramley & Katherine Sadler.
	25.	John Locke & Margery Edwards.
August	2.	Thomas Jones & Annys Clarke.
Septẽber	18.	Richard Bayles & Anne Queeny.
	27.	Stephen Halpeny & Margret Manor.
October	2.	Thomas Tomlinson & Katherine Rowgh.
	13.	William Baker & Jone Jefferes.
	16.	William Holmes & Margery Court.
	16.	Robert Young & Margret ffylde.
	22.	Georg Robinson & Ales Holbvrne.
	22.	William Wyett & Jone Browne.
	22.	Thomas Haman & Jone Roberts.

Ric. Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys smythe } gard. { John Sheffill.
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

Page 12. Marriages.

November	14.	Daniell Baker & Jone Tayler.
	16.	Robert White & Eedy Rogers.
	20.	John Russell & Katherine Lodbrock.
	30.	Georg Perey & Jone Hornebe.
Januari	21.	John Catar & ffrancis More.
1587.		
April	30.	John ffletcher & Mary Hearing.
May	4.	Robert Lambat & Elizabeth Street.
	14.	Simon Atwood & Katherine Prew.
July	15.	William Baynton & Sicely Palmer.
September	12.	Richard Darlow & Anne Johnsonnes.
October	22.	William Salsbury & Anne Larance.
	29.	Nicholas Ecton & Christian Luñley.
	30.	William Badger & Anne Nash.
November	1.	Richard Heath & Jone Pynder.
	13.	James Ellets & Margret Carelees.
	14.	Raffe Lord & Margery Smith.
	19.	John Strayn & Margery Robins.
	27.	John Glover & Jeyes Such.
1588.		
January	14.	Morris Evans & Bredgit Smith.
	21.	Thomas Dansy & Elnor Johnsons.
Februari	4.	John Radford & Anne Hilton.
April	9.	John Wilding & Katherine Rytonne.
	13.	Henry Juse & ffrancis Wyrrole.
	25.	Henry Russell & Jeyes Perey.
May	12.	William Tomes & Jeyes Astonne.
June	2.	William Coats & Margret Raynolds.
	8.	William Evans & Elizabeth Ashis.
	9.	John Grañams And Katherine Cowell.
	12.	Thomas Myles & Marian Yate.

[June]	19.	Thomas Bayles & Annys Portar.
July	15.	John Harding & Annys Wirrol.
	28.	John Johnsonne & Jone Wolstone.
August	3.	John Checket & Anne Reed.
	11.	Thomas Smith & Rang Nicholes.
	18.	John ffacicarly & Mary Woode.
	24.	John ffisher & Ales Eburne.
	28.	Thomas Vigars & Mary Botte.
September	1.	William Hudsonne & Mary Hyll.
	8.	Richard Green & Mary Kendale.
	14.	Thomas Silvester & Mary Payn.
	16.	William Asten & Margret Knowles.

Ric : Bifield.
ffrauncys smyth. John Sheffill.
James Elletes. Ro. Munmurth.

Page 13. Mariages.

October	7.	William Masonne & ffelse Charles.
	13.	Humphrey Cowpar & Ales Robyns.
	13.	William Hemmyngs & Jone Sych.
	20.	William Taylar & Margret Bayles.
	21.	Thomas Degge & Tamasonne Jakeman.
	27.	John Brookes vnto Jeyes Hunt.
November	7.	Edward Green & Katherine Georg.
	10.	Richard Gibbens & Ales Naptonne.
	17.	Thomas Parker & Margery Bell.
	18.	Thomas Simons vnto Elizabeth Hewes.
	26.	John Rooker & Isabell Naptonne.
	26.	John Sharp & Anne Smith.
	30.	William ffrancis & Margery Astlye.
	30.	Nicholas Vp John & Elizabeth Payne.
1589.		
January	26.	Gilbert Charnock & Sarah Taylar.
	28.	William Jams & Margery Tonge.
Aprel	20.	John Hyll & Sicely Litleford.
	27.	Richard Hemyng & Jone Saman.
May	8.	John Bayles & Jvlian Baker.
	13.	Thomas Richardson Amy Mylmar.
	18.	Robert Browne & Ales Monyley.
	30.	Lawrence Clarksonne & Jone Rawlens.
June	25.	Edward Jones & Margret Johnsons.
	29.	Edward Myles & Margret Green.
July	8.	Gregory Sall & Margery Wylde.
August	3.	Mr William Clapton & Mrs Anne Clapton.
	11.	Richard Barbar & Elizabeth Edonne.
	11.	Ananias Nassone & Anne Holmes.
October	16.	Daniell Bentley & Jane Geese.
	20.	Nicholas Pant & Ales Hudsonne.
	26.	Andrew Bayles & Elizabeth Ingeles.

1590.

Januari	19.	William Smart & ffrancis Wells.
Februari	3.	Richard Bayles & Isabell Benesonne.
	10.	William Habday & Jeys Russell.
May	21.	Stephen Sych & Jone Knib.
June	1.	Michaell Molt & Prisilla Smith.
	21.	John Lapworth & Katherine Waynwright.
	23.	Robert Wilsonne & ffrancis Smith.
	24.	William Sumnar & Salter.

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffrauncys smythe } gard. { John Sheffill.
James Elletes } gard. { Ro. Munmurth.

Page 14. Marriages.

July	5.	John Atwood & Tomasyn Cootꝑ.
	13.	Thomas Knight & Katherine Hynde.
October	3.	Robert Weekꝑ & [*blank*] Perkins.
	5.	Thomas Heekꝑ & Isabell Blackwell.
	11.	William Stanley & Margret Cooley.
	15.	Nicholas Elton & Elizabeth ffish.
	18.	Henry Getly & Margret Hobbes.
November	8.	William Trowte & Jone Newale.
	24.	John Smith & Margery Astonne.
	24.	Robert Turner & Elizabeth Bolton.
	30.	Robert Bayles & Anne Jenkes.
	30.	Thomas Vardome & Anne Brookes.
December	1.	Richard Sutton & Isabell Hemmynges.
Januari	24.	John Daniell & Jone Bramley.

1591.

[Januari]	26.	John Smith & Ales Walker.
	26.	Adam Edkins & Vrsula Edwards.
	30.	Arthur Boyes & ffrancis Symes.
	30.	William Batha & Ales Knight.
Februari	7.	William Bradley & Rose Burdette.
May	6.	Edwarde Green et Elizabeth Mylles.
	23.	Michaell Shakleton et Isabella Shatswell.
June	15.	Thomas Perkes de Snittrfeild viduus et Elizabeth Grafton.
July	7.	Richard Warner ět Anna Sim̃es.
	8.	Edmundus Eedes et Agnes Moises.
August	15.	John Coats et Alicia Walford.
September	8.	Michaell Portman et Katherina Jeffers.
	18.	Wilhelmus Nibbe et Margareta Smith.
October	7.	Daniell Bently et Margeria Reeue.
	9.	Nicholaus Knight et ffrancisca ffarram.
	11.	Griffen ap Thomas et Elnor Bewante.
November	1.	John Price et Agnes Ward.
	6.	Richardus Getly et Alicia Deanes.
	8.	Wilhelmus Hopkins et Agnes Parker.
	17.	Thomas Heins et ffelix Johnsons.
	28.	Thomas Lawrence et Elizabeth ffletcher.

1592.

Januari	23.	Edwarde Dolphin et Agnes Bradshaw.
	23.	ffrancis Norton et Katherina Cappar.
Aprill	24.	Thomas Coleburne et Mary Colchester.
May	22.	William Slater et ffrancis Stowt.
August	1.	Lawrencius Dunton & Jone Jacksonne.
	17.	ffrances Smith et Vrsula Ange.

Ric: Bifield.
ffrauncys smythe } gard. { John Sheffill.
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

Page 15. Mariages.

October	22.	Thomas Andros & Elizabeth Sharp.
	29.	ffrancis Wirrowle & Alicia Penris.
November	20.	Anker Angworth & Margret Smith als Court.
	27.	Thomas Hornebe & Johanna Clarke.
December	17.	Richardus Masonne et Maria Patrick.
	18.	Edwardus Maund et Elizabeth Smith.
	30.	Autherin Russell et Joyce Rogers.

1593.

January	15.	Thomas Mawnton et Isabella Robinson.
Februari	5.	Johannes Cart write et Jone Reson.
	27.	Charles Wheelar & Rose Cawdrey.
Aprel	2.	Clement Burman et Anna Cowpar.
	6.	Henry Roberts & Anna Smith.
	26.	John Smith & Vrsula Butlar.
June	6.	Georgius Johnsonnes & Luce Gresset.
July	1.	Nicholas Atherton & Elnor Morris.
	8.	Johannes ffelps als Sutton & Anna Perkins.
	15.	Wilhelmus Lea & Isabell Aston.
	16.	Wilhelmus Meler et Anna Aplebee.
	31.	Wilhelmus ffletcher et Alicia Roberts.
Septẽber	16.	Thomas Hiberd et Alicia Price.
October	3.	Henri Townsend et Margareta Toumer.
	19.	Raynold Athersuch et Katherina Biddle.
November	4.	Wilhelmus Ball et ffrancisca Sclatter.
	26.	Richardus Abram & Judith Wodward.
December	1.	Edward Hunt et ffrancis Smart.
	1.	ffelix Larance & Jone Benbow.

1594.

Januari	8.	Wilhelmus Brent & Jone Smith filia W. Smith als Whod.
	22.	Edward Wilkes & ffrancis Tibbold.
Februari	11.	Wilhelmus Salsbury & Anna Wyllets.
	11.	David Bewver et Johanna Evens.
April	22.	George Brown & ffrancis Barnes.
	29.	Henry Knight et Anna Sawbridg.

May	5.	July Shaw et Anne Boyes.
	9.	William Holmes & Elizabeth Tarple.
June	8.	Thomas Wirrowle & Margery Jams.
	19.	Robert Butler & Margret Chandler.
	25.	John James & Margery Howley.
July	27.	Humphrey Roode & Anna Wilkens.
Septēber	23.	William Woode & Vrsula Jefferes.

Ric: Bifield, minister.
ffrauncys smythe } gard. { John Sheffill.
James Elletes } { Rob. Munmurth.

Page 16. Mariages.

October	7.	Nicholas Bent & Marian Sych.
	7.	John Whod & Margret Byrrowle.
	14.	Gyles Batha & Anne Taylar.
	16.	John Balden & Elizabeth Scarlet.
	18.	Richard vp John & Margret: Jams Wodwards mayd.
	18.	William Bayles & Anne Russell.
	28.	Alexander Aspynall & Anne Shaw.
	28.	Thomas Hamton et Jone Howes.
November	4.	Henry Smith & Jone Suttonne.
	17.	Josias Roberts & ffrancis Stevens.
	19.	John Smith & Jone Green.
January	13.	Richard Browne & ffrancis Clarke.
	22.	Peter Davys & Margery Benesonne.
	27.	Hugh Hanley & Elizabeth Harbage.
1595.		
March	1.	William Cornish & Elisabeth Shupulbotom.
May	18.	William Tayler to Margret Procter.
July	21.	John Hicocks to Elizabeth Pynke.
	27.	John Brookes & Bredget Leech.
August	18.	Richard Stañne to Elnor Harris.
September	[*blank*].	Henry Rosonne & Elnor Tayler.
October	20.	John Lock & Elizabeth Cooley.
November	3.	Simon Atwood to Ales Lock.
	13.	William ffacicarle & Annys Mynchin.
	18.	Adam Weele & Elizabeth Henley.
December	18.	William Walford & Anne Badger.
	18.	Walter Neale & Bredget Harris.
1596.		
Januari	26.	John Brasinton & Elizabeth Lokyar.
Februari	5.	Henry Watkin & Jone Rvtton.
April	21.	Henry Preti & Elizabeth Trowt.
May	3.	Hugh Smith And Katherine Rogers.
	4.	John Pyts & Ales Russell.
	5.	Richard Cooksee & Margret Hodkins.
July	19.	Michaell Hare & Dorothe Morgan.
	22.	Robert Marett & Anne Bregis.
	27.	John Colens & Emme Sperpoynt.

August	16.	William Spencer & Ellen ffare.
September	6.	William Willis & Dorothe Vrren.
	22.	Henry Smith & Anne Shaw.
October	4.	Richard Reed & Elizabeth Russell.
	13.	William Weeks & Anne Darby.
	25.	Pearse Hopley & Jone Moumford.

Ric: Bifield.
ffraunceys smythe } gard. { John Sheffill.
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

Page 17. Mariages.

November	21.	William Rogers & Jone Tante.
	23.	John Smart & Jone Burman.
Januari	22.	Robert Munmorth & Mary Richardsonne.
	26.	Henry Smith & Anne Grasnor.
1597.		
Februari	6.	Robert Brook & Jane Haman.
	19.	Thomas Strayn & Anne Cowell.
May	5.	Lewes Cawdrey & Agnes Cranmer.
June	8.	William Bishop to Agnes Cartar.
	20.	Henry Green to Ales Stanley.
	24.	Thomas Smith to Anne Bote.
	27.	Robert Ratcleiffe to Margeri Baker.
July	10.	Thomas Peters to Anes Jams.
August	22.	Robert Ingram to Susanna Hunte.
	25.	Walter Hill to Jone Lawsell.
	29.	Thomas Hornbe to Joan Ange.
September	12.	Thomas Huges to Anne Hicke.
	21.	Thomas Cowrt to Alice Morice.
	22.	William Welch to Katherine Baylis.
October	5.	Richard Roberts to Joan Baker.
	13.	William Cawdrei to Susanna ffisher.
	17.	Thomas Badsey to Katherine Ange.
	31.	Robert Roads to Joan Hearing.
November	1.	Richard Stanne to Margery Wheelar.
	30.	Mr Richard Byfeild, vicar of Stratford, to Margret Coats.
1598.		
Januari	9.	Hugh Miles to Margret Martin.
	23.	Richard Gibbens to Elizabeth Bradshoo.
Februari	28.	Thomas Roasen to Joan Higge.
May	16.	Humphrey Lynes to John Richardsonne.
June	27.	Anthony Barsbee to Anne Hicocks.
July	11.	Edward ffylde to Margret Cawdrey.
	17.	Robert Breme to Elizabeth Godsoo.
August	24.	John Gray to Katherine Getly.
September	10.	Roger Smith to Anne Hornbe.
	16.	William Gilbart to Tomasyn Degge.

[September]	19.	Thomas Beard to Margret Harwood.
	26.	John Tarvar to Anne Nicholsonne.
October	7.	Robert Cook to Anne Bunnye.
	23.	Thomas Broughton to Jone Smith.
	23.	John ffelps to Ales Gibbes.
	29.	William Dyxsonne to Anne Chanders.
	29.	Guy fford to Elizabeth ffecknam.
	30.	ffrancis Hornbe to Elizabeth Chandrell.

Ric: Bifield, minster.
ffrauncys smythe } gard. { John Sheffill.
James Elletes } { Ro. Munmurth.

Page 18. Mariages.

November	20.	Edward Kerby to Anne Browne.
	20.	John Yeat to Annys Robins.
	26.	Thomas Bradshow to Jone Perkins.
	27.	John Ward to Elizabeth Burnell.
	28.	Richard Smith to Margret Robartę.
December	2.	John Hem̃yngs to Ales Hancocks.
	11.	Richard Collens to Sicely Baynton.
	15.	Richard Taylar to Jeyes Glover.
	21.	Robert Jones to Elizabeth ffish.
1599.		
Januari	29.	Richard Smart to Elizabeth Pace.
June	2.	John Cale to Elizabeth West.
	5.	Arthur Coatę to Elizabeth Bell.
	8.	Humphrey Bayles to Anne Heenes.
	10.	Mr William Richardsonne to M^res Hester Wodward.
August	5.	Robert Nicholes to Isabell Tayler.
	27.	Robert Butlar to Ales Ley.
September	17.	Richard Astonne vnto Elizabeth Greenway.
December	5.	John Boyes to Elizabeth Cooke.
1600.		
January	14.	Thomas Gilbart vnto ffrancis Anger.
May	18.	Richard Jones to Jone ffranklen.
	18.	William Jenkins to Mary Emmetę.
July	21.	Thomas Hickcocks to Elizabeth Sturley.
	29.	Anthony Myllys to ffrancis Burman.
September	15.	Lawrence Ekleston to Jane Perinton.*
	17.	Richard Allen to Sara Knight.
Octob.	19.	Humfry Mills to Mary Kingę.
	20.	Robert Curnock to Elizaber Gardner.
	28.	John Nason to Elyzabeth Rogers.
Novem.	4.	Edward Tamson to Jayes Be.
	16.	Gryffen Haddock to fraunce Roke.
December	22.	Richard Baker to Joane Browne.
Januarie	15.	Robert Chesshew to Jone Mesers.

* End of original Transcript.

[Januarie]	19.	Jhon Loke to Ales Batha.
	26.	Thomas Albright to Helenor Bromley.
Febru:	12.	William Nixon to Ales Kecke.
	17.	Thomas Tempest to Añe Wodward.
	24.	Arthur Rawsoñe to Elizabeth Bowker.

Ric. Bifield minister.
ffrauncis Smith } gard. { John Sheffill.
James Elletes } { Rod. Munnmurth.

Page 19.

Año 1601.

May	4.	Wilhelmus Burman to Helenor Gybbins.
June	29.	Willm̃ Twynning to Joan Bootte.
	eod.	John Marther to Añe Sabine.
October	11.	Robert Brookes to Elizabeth Mayo.
	25.	John Roy to Joan Warner.
	26.	Antonie Bee to frauncis Barber.
Nouember	1.	Morris Evans to Añ Mayo.
	15.	Robert Hopkines to An Raban.
	eod.	John Burdet to An Loxley ałs Coxe.
	23.	John Yate to Isabell fvlford.
	28.	Herry Turrner to Joan Burson.
Januarie	26.	Zachie Tandie to Ales Shacleton.
Februari	2.	Henrie Brome to Marie Abell.

1602.

Aprill	13.	Lewes Rogers to Joan Rodes.
May	4.	Thomas Burnell to Elizabethe [*blank*].
July	4.	William Cassell to Añe Botte.
	13.	Robart Ward als wad to Elizabeth Walker.
	27.	Edward Goodson als. Clark to frauncis Fakener.
August	8.	George Woodesson to Marie Shakelton.
October	4.	Thomas Gryffen to Ales Warde.
	10.	George Dauis to Margaret Batha.
	12.	Wiłłm Walker to Dorothe Hare.
	eod.	fraunsis Rogers to Elizabeth Sperpoint.
	14.	Henrie Wryght to Elizabeth Halloway.
	24.	Wiłłm Parker to Marrie Perrett.
	26.	John Smith to Elizabeth Stokly.
	eod.	Richard rodes to aña Tayler.
	29.	Wiłłm Hodn to Ales Getley.
Nouemb.	2.	John Constable to ales Sperpoynt.
	eod.	John Cotes to Elizabeth roles.
	eod.	Edward Whitbred to Isabel ap John.
	9.	Richard Tayler to Joane Dale.
	16.	Edward Perkes to Jone Erle.
Januarie	23.	Edward Grey to Elizabeth Grene.
	24.	Wiłłm Mayo to an Strayne.
	31.	Wiłłm Browne to an Watton.
	eod.	Wiłłm Hare to Jone Walker.

Februarie	2.	Thomas Pullen to Edeth Lentch.
	7.	John Holder to Marie Bailies.

Año 1603:

Page 20.

May	22.	John Bell to Elizabeth Web.
	23.	Richard More to Marie Godwyn.
June	17.	John spruse to Jone Gardner.
	22.	John Constable to Ellyz. Bidle.
	30.	John samuell to ff. Rogers.
Octob.	9.	John Harwod to El. Monford.
	17.	John Edley to Marie sperpoynt.
	23.	Humfrey Acton to Helenor Horton.
	28.	Wiłłmus wood & Isabell Busshell.
	30.	Andreus Henshaw to Jone Rooke.
Nouember	7.	Thomas Oring to Añ Wyldinge.
	8.	Williamus Chaundler to Elizab: Quinie.
	13.	George Colchester to Martha Boyes.
Januari	1.	Wiłłm Smith to Ales Rogers.

Ano 1604.

Maij	6.	Johñs Heath et Elizabeth Bell.
	10.	Wiłłm Brokes to Anne Stevens.
Junij	10.	John Tippyng to Katheryn Rose.
Julij	p^i^mo.	Thomas Cannyng to Maria Aston.
August	2.	Ricardus Sutton to Margret Danter.
Sept.	11.	Stephen Hynce to Margery Wilkyns.
October	1.	Wiłłms Clarke to Jone Gibbyns
	7.	Thomas Whit to Elizabeth Coley.
	8.	Thomas Gennens to Jone Clemson.
	15.	Wiłłms Somner to Anne Wyllyams.
	29.	Wiłłm Merrell to Elizbeth Mounford.
Novẽber	p^i^mo.	Ricard^9^ Davis to Jone lucas.
	25.	Arthur Steves to Susanna Hollis.
	eod.	Ricard^9^ Stanney to Anne Shawe.
Januarij	21.	George Bray to Rose Bradley.

1605.

Apriell	8.	Robertus Harwod to Katherina Rogers.
		ꝑ me Willm̃ Gilbard als Higgs, minister.
		Julyuis Shawe.
		Edward Lente.
		Thomas Tempest.
		Thomas Jakemã.

Page 21.

1605.

Julij	29.	Rodolphus Tailer et Elizabeth Williams.
Sep.	18.	Wiłłms Higham and Anna Kirke.
	22.	Thom̃s Shingleton and Katherina Tart.
Octob.	12.	Johñs Hunt et Elizabeth Balis.
	13.	Johñs Molnes (?) et Margreta Moore.

[Octob.]	26.	Thomas Robins et Isabella Gennyngs.
	27.	Georgi⁹ Briges et Anna Hawll.
Novẽb.	5.	George Barton aꝑs Nib & Alicia Grene.
	13.	Richard Williams et Alicia Carter.
	26.	Thom̃s Price et Jodoca Tailer.
	27.	Wiꝑms Sandells et Anna Burmã.
	30.	Robertus Churton et Agnes Baker.
Decẽb.	12.	Ananias Nason & Johãna Heath.
Janũ	20.	Thom̃s Woodward & Anna Hiccocks.
ffebruã	16.	Thomas Grene et Anna Hewson.
1606.		
Mar̃c	31.	Johns Jordayne & Joyce Adams.
Maij	28.	Thom̃s Lawrence & Alice Durram.
June	17.	Robert More and Eme Heynes.
	26.	John Potts & Jane Russell.
July	6.	Willm̃ Huffyll to Isabell Clemson.
	26.	George Sheth & Edy Durrand.
Sept.	31.	Richard Ingrã et ffrauncis Elletts.
Octob.	5.	Phillip Yeld & Margret Styckleye.
	8.	Wiꝑm Coles et Katheryn Norton.
	21.	Thomas Nycolls & Elizabeth Wells.
	21.	George ffrauncis et Anna Edwards.
Noveb̃.	30.	Augustyne boyce & Anna Gilbard.
Janũ	27.	John Samuell to Jone Ange.
ffebrũ	3.	George Merrell to Elnor Wheler.
	16.	John Reeve to Anne Kytchyn.
1607.		
Apriell	13.	Thom̃s to Anne Mosse.
	20.	Robert Jones aꝑs Curryer to Anne Collens.
	24.	Willyam Shawe to Aperlyn Hyll.
	ead.	Abraham ffissher to Joyce Whithead.
	25.	Nycoles Nycolls to Isabell Tayler.
	29.	Henry Wilson to Margerye Mills.
Maij	14.	John Bradshowe to Julyan balis.
	31.	Thom̃s Mayhowe to Isabeloxley aꝑs Cocks.
Junij	5.	John Hall gentlemã & Susanna Shaxspere.
Julij	5.	Henric⁹ Davis to Jone Glover.
	13.	John Perkyns to Anne Ward.
	20.	John Cartwryt to Margret Greene.
August	8.	Willm̃ Richardsons to Elizabeth Burmã.
Sept.	5.	Willm̃ Roberts to Jone Burman.
	6.	Robert perrot to Mary fflyde.
	21.	Willyam Robens to Jone Verney.
	27.	Willyam Wodward to Elizabeth Atford.
	30.	Willyam Mason to Jone Busshell.

ꝑ me Willm̃ Gilbard Minister.

John Wolmar. William Walker.
houmfree Allen. bartholomew hathaway.

Page 22. 1607.

Octob.	18.	Willyam Gardner to Jane ffremã.
	19.	Adam Reeve to ffrauncis Hãns.
Novẽbr	1.	Willyam Kyngs to Jone Gilbard.
	3.	Willyam Castell to Mary Moore.
	12.	Hũfre Smyth to Mary Tempest.
	16.	Rychard Hathway to Prissilla Kyrdall.
	23.	Thoms Lambert to Margery Ravens.
	ead.	Richard Cowell to Anne burdett.
Janũ	20.	Rychard Mahowe to Kateryn badzee.
	26.	Avery Miller to Elnor Raynolls.

1608.

Apriell	5.	Thom̃s Tomlynson to Vrsula Grene.
	20.	Thom̃s Mills to Christian Sam̃on.
	24.	Henry Graunt to ffrauncis Smyth.
Maij	10.	Rychard Willyams to Anne Ange.
	19.	Robert Tayler to Alice Whittle.
Junij	6.	Mathewe Marten to ffrauncis Tethertõ.
Julij	14.	Thom̃s palmer to Jone Careles.
	26.	Hũfre Edkyns to Jone lawe.
	28.	Willyam Hewet to Elizabeth Comptõ.
August	6.	Edward Ward to Anne Cap.
	15.	John Cooke to Jone byddle.
Sept.	1.	Richard Homes to Susanna Sharp.
	4.	Willyam Whatwood to Anne Sara.
	5.	Rychard Nycolls to Anne Sandells.
	22.	Thom̃s Gatley to Margery Pyner.
	28.	Raynold Shroley to Jone Heyward.
Octob.	5.	Rychard More to Elnor Plant.
	16.	Hewe barber to Jone Robyns.
	20.	Willyãm Coles to Alyce Whyt.
	ead.	John barret to Anne Knyt.
	25.	Rychard Grey als Heeley to Anne Haseler.
Novẽb.	6.	Willyã Rychardsons to Elnor Stañell.
	15.	John Charnocke to Jone barton.
	24.	Richard Pytts to Anne Johnsons.
Decẽb.	13.	Thom̃s Wilkyns to Margret ffluellyn.
	16.	Raph Tayler to Mary Gilbard.
	17.	Robert Sharp to Martha barber.
ffebrũ	6.	Henry Stanton to Phillip Rogers.
	9.	Willyam Mylls to Isabell Lupton.
	23.	Thom̃s Edkyns to Mary Wyllis.

ꝑ me Willm̃ Gilbard minister.
John Wolmer. willy walker.
bartholomew houmfree Allen.
hathwaye.

Page 23.

March	29.	John Grene to Margret Lane.
		1609.
June	6.	Willyam Cocks to Anne Nassh.
Julij	2.	Gilbart Clarke to Elizabeth Hathway.
	18.	Thom̃s Chestley to Margret Rogers.
August	7.	Henry Tayler aĩs Cooke to ffells balys.
Sept.	13.	Josyas Weston to Joyce Cootes.
	30.	George Wryght to Elyzabeth Colũbynd.
October	3.	Rychard Sandells to Clyce barton.
	5.	Rychard Nycolls to Elyzabeth Pyggen.
	9.	Thom̃s Hankyns to Mary Edwards.
	10.	Rychard Jones to Alice Mason.
Novẽb.	2.	George Wills to brigett Yong geñ.
	9.	John Gredwell to Elizabeth balye.
	12.	Willyam Rocke to ffrauncis Ange.
	26.	Rychard Anger to Elizabeth Tams.
	28.	George Lee to Katheryn Greneway.
Decẽb.	21.	Willyam Hardyng to Jane Walker.
Jan.	14.	Rychard Edwards to Anne Hathway.
	23.	Willyã Hale to Margery Salter.
	27.	Willyã Rawson to Joyce Asburne.
	28.	Willyam Hyccocks to Jone Wyett.
	29.	Thom̃s Rutter to Anne lyngam.
	30.	Henry Knight to Alice Hyncho.
May	7.	John barber to Katheryn Lane.
	ead.	Arthur bragden to Jone Gold.
	13.	Peter Gardner to Alice Ley.
Jan. 1610.*	3.	Peter Tayler to Isaber Rogers.
June	28.	Danyell Gredwell to Anne Heyres.
July	9.	Samuell Astñ to Alice Parker.
	23.	Thomas Ange to Elizabeth Read.
August	15.	Steven Lee to Mary Elletts.
	27.	Antony Rocke to Anne Hierne.
Sep.	2.	John Robynson to Margrett ffrecleton.
	17.	Rychard Ellton to Mary Parker.
	29.	John Hathway to Elizabeth Edwards.
Octob.	8.	Gilbard Clarke to Mary Hall.
	ead.	Edward Smyth to Elizabeth Gryme.
	10.	Thomas Moore to Syble Granger.
	ead.	John Wheler to Elizabeth bramley.
	12.	Henry Busshell to Mary Lane.
	22.	Abraham West to Katheryn (*blank*).
	ead.	John Gilks to Dawsabell Howe.
Novẽb.	4.	John Wyccam to Alice Napton.
Decẽb.	9.	Thomas Grene to Katheryn Rogers.

* I think the 1610 is intended to refer to next entry, the Jan. 3 entry overlooked till after the date 1610 had been written, as the 3 is not in a line with the other dates above. The three previous entries were evidently overlooked.

Januar̃	13.	Richard Grene to Alice Tayler.
	17.	Thomas Loche to Jane Chantrell.
	ead.	John Johnsons to Jone Roberts.
		p̄ me Willm Gilbard ministr̃.
		William Walford.
		Peter Roswell.
		Henry smythe.

Page 24. 1610.

Janary	3.	Willyam Harberd to ffrauncis Rogers.
	4.	Willyam Rutter to Mary ladbroke.
Aprell	1.	Wyllyam Sclatter to Elizabeth bennett.
	16.	Wyllyam Kngs to Anne Heynes.
1611.		
[Aprell]	ead.	ffrauncis Edwards to Jone Wilson.
	22.	Willyam Shaw to Alice Lane.
	25.	Hũfre Edkyns to Anne Sõner.
	ead.	John Wood to Jone Gardner.
May	21.	Willyam blycke to Isabell Hyccocks.
	27.	John Wilkynson to Alice Wright.
June	20.	John Evens to ffrauncis Yong.
July	22.	Georg Colchester to Katheryn Hytchcocks.
August	5.	John Tarver to Jone Evens.
Sep̃t	9.	Thom̃s Knyble to Scisle Dyxson.
	11.	Willyam Pyggot Elizabeth Raynalds.
	16.	John Heath Elizabeth Dalahay.
Octob.	1.	John Gardner to Mary Hollis.
	2.	Hũfre Edkyns to ffrauncis Hewes.
	7.	John Twe to Anne Pynke.
	13.	John Scotton (?) to Jone Whytt.
	ead.	Robert Brown to Elizabeth Tayler.
	14.	Thom̃s biggerstaffe to Jone Roberts.
	17.	Willyam Tate to Mary balis.
Novẽb.	3.	John Hygham to Margret Cookzee.
	5.	John Whyttle to Mary Smart.
	19.	James Simson to Anne Nicholles.
	27.	Thom̃s Cowper to Margerie Emmittes.
	30.	Richard Callaway to Alis Ellittes.
	eod.	Willm̃ Greene to Alis Roles.
Febr :	10.	Thom̃s Lapworth to Margerie Lambert.
	16.	Richard Gibbes to Alis Cottrell.
	25.	ffrancis Hornbie to ffrancis Wheelar
[1612.]		
Aprill	27.	John Hastelins to Alis Elle.
June	10.	John Saundells & Alis Hem̃ings.
1612.		
July	8.	John Lord to Margarett fflavell.
	20.	Thom: Aynge to Anne Homes vd:

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

Octob.	17.	Thom: ffinch & ffrances Jones.
	29.	John Baker to Anne Gilbart als Higges.
Novemb[r]	2	Laurence Wheeler to Elizabeth Hiccockes vid.
	ead.	ffrancis Brayne to Katheren Powell.
Decemb[r]	23.	Edward Wilkę to Kathaien Rogers.
Decēb[r]	8.	George Sheath to Mary Steevens.
	14.	Henry Marcombe to Als Cockett.
January	13.	Thom: Mills to Als Hiccockes.
ffebruar̃	2.	Richard Durram als Woollfard to ffrancis Read of Admingtō.
	16.	Edward Hemminge to als White.

1613.

May	4.	Rich. Hare to Als Allin.
	7.	Adrian Quiney to Elinor Bushell.

p me Eduardū Woolmer Ministr̃.
William Walford.
henry smythe.
rychard Collins.
Robart momoth.

Page 25.

1613.

June	15.	Thomas Mooris to Dorrity Hiccocks.
July	6.	John Coop & Isabell Grannams.
August	15.	Peter Smart to Anne Dixson.
Septemb.	13.	Rich. George to Anne Rodes.
October	11.	George Newman to Isabell heynes.
	13.	mathew moris to Elizabeth Rogers.
	19.	Rich. Homes to Alce Hiccoxs.
	19.	Tho. Smyth to Alce bucke.
	28.	Willm Daves to Susana Taylar.
November	4.	John Gardner to Ane bramley.
	23.	Rich. nicholes to Eliz. loch.
December	2.	Bartholmew patchet to lettis lacee.
	11.	Ed. lane gent̃ to mary Combs gent̃.
ffeabruary	5.	Tho. Gibson to Ane Harberd.
	28.	John Cockes to Eliz. ffellpes.

1614.

March	7.	Tho. Cleaver to Alce Rogers.
May	2.	Willm Smyth to Ane Quyny.
	8.	John Hare to Vrsulae Tamlinson.
	10.	Rich. parsons to margery pickrill.
		John pace to Joyce pace de shottry.
June	27.	William Horsman to Margeret Canninge.
July	11.	Richard Wilsonn to Susanna Younge.
	17.	Hugh Holder to Alce Phillips.
August	1.	Nicholas Clemson to Jone Cowell.
	28.	Edward Archer to Alce Nicholls.

September 19. Robert Ward to Elizabeth Kinge.
October 6. George Loxley to Elizabeth Lawrence.
12. Henery Mayeo to Elizabeth Cooke.
24. Thomas Maydes de Snitt.rfield to Sara Lane.
24. Hugh glover to Vrsula Parker.
November 21. Andrew Briscoe de Warwick to Ann Hare.
28. Richard Kings to fforten Loxley.
January 19. Thomas Dixson to Anne Ball.
ffebruary 5. William Smith to Joane Cawdrey.

p̄ me Richardus Watts, Minister.
Henery walker. will Chandlar.
will nixson. John Smart.

Page 26.

1615.

Aprill [*blank*]. will Deaybank tow Katheren Kerbie.
May 4. Daniell meeres tow Alis Knyght.
29. James Kinges tow Elizabeth Kerkes.
30. Richard Davies tow Eme Sanders.
June 19. Richard Gardner tow mary ffassicary.
26. Richard Carles tow Cressit heaynes.
27. Henery Pratt tow mavdlin Caninge.
July 9. Peter mvlenexs tow Katheren bakon.
10. Hugh a powell tow Ellnor purfoot.
17. Tho : Allin de Shipton tow Eliza bayles.
29. John Clark tow Joan Cleark.
30. winfild blackemor tow mary molt.
August 10. Richard Caninge tow Katheren Smyth.
September 4. Henery willes tow Alis Rogers.
4. Tho : Eed of tanworth tow Joyce bridges.
29. Tho : yoonge tow Joane bodiley.
October 2. Robert Pallmer to Rose Reve.
7. Robert Hollis tow Ane bramley.
15. Tho : Court tow Joan ffarrane.
November 5. Thomas Hiccoxs to Jane Geech.
28. Thomas Raynolds to Jone Swangwin.
30. Thomas Henchew tow Eliza Cresser.
January 15. Humphry Gilbie tow Jone ballame.
16. Richard Howses tow margret more.
18. Thomas Coles tow Ellnor Dayvies.
28. ffowck ffassicary to Eliza borter.
ffeabruary 3. ffrancis bushell tow Issabell whood.
5. Rich : Sandlls tow Joan ballame.
10. Tho. Queeny tow Judith Shakspere.

1616.

Aprill 14. Will borowes tow margret Davies.
18. Will yeat tow Joyce Ingram.

p̄ me Rich^d wattes minester.
ffrancis Ayng. John Sheaffild.
John Smart.

Page 27.

Maij	1.	Christover Smyth to Alis Gibes.
	7.	Wiłł mawpas tow Jone Johnsons.
	27.	Edward noble tow Elizabeth Colchester.
	28.	Robert Johnsons tow margery Taylar wid.
June	5.	Steven burman tow Elizabeth Tarver.
	23.	Will : nixsone tow Alce mills widow.
Jully	7.	Zache Tandy tow Ane Henchewe.
	22.	Wiłłm Whitorne tow Katheren Yeat.
	25.	John Mills tow flrancis Roocke widow.
	30.	Thomas Staunthon gent̃ to Kath. washington.
September	8.	Richard Stanny tow ffrancis Tamson.
	30.	ffrancis bramley tow Elisabeth Jones.
October	4.	John More tow Elnor nicholes.
	6.	Wiłłm brookes to margret spearpoynt.
	19.	Robert Hornbie tow Jone midellton.
	28.	Humphry badger tow margret Coles.
	29.	John hwrd tow margert Jackman.
November	3.	Richard Crendoll tow Kathere Graye.
	17.	Wiłłm Tasker to Eme Cleadon.
	19.	James Weston to Grace Hawll.
December	22.	Steven Lee to Jone Wheelar.
	24.	Thomas whood tow Elizabeth Slatter.
January	26.	John warner tow margery Turner.
ffeabruary	3.	wiłłm bishope tow margery Stanley.
1617.		
March	3.	Thomas yeat to Eme Elle.
May	20.	George Shakelton to margret pyewell.
	23.	Raph Alldorn to Joane whood.
	24.	wiłł Slatter to mary meacoxs.

p̄ me Ric. Watts minester.
Arthur Cawdry } gard. { Ed. Cottrill.
Rich. Hathaway } { Rich. Edwards.

Page 28.

June	25.	John Slatter to mary attford.
July	3.	Ed : perkes to Mary whitley de shottry.
	6.	ffrancis Edkins to Susana attwood.
August	14.	Mihaell Wilkins to Elsabeth Rogers.
September	22.	Thomas Barbour de Drayton, to Rose Tarver de Luddingtõ widowe.
October	5.	Robt. Stickle to Anne Bramley.
	6.	Richard Gilbard to Margerie Stankes.
	6.	John Padwicke to margeret Pickerell.
	16.	John Edwards to Anne Haines.
November	4.	Richard Prophet to Elnor Addams.
	24.	Henry Hobbins to Mary Baylis.
	27.	Anthony Rooke widower to Anne Kings widowe.
December	22.	John Reeve to Lucet Taylor.

January	27.	Thomas Baker to Margeret Richardsons.
ffebruary	12.	Clement Mason to Joyce Pickerell.
1618.		
Aprill	13.	william brid to Alic Porter.
May	2.	ffrancis litell to Ann Johnsons.
	4.	Richard tooue to shucunc Cening.
	9.	Thomas myles to Judife smith
June	3.	Hary hall to mary Greene.
	4.	John Page to margret Comton.
	15.	Thomas yaimes to Elizabeth beall.
	21.	John dauice to Ilice heald.
	25.	Daniell meares to Gilian bragshew.
July	9.	m^r owen to lucey Salsbery.
	14.	John yeat to mary hathaway.
	27.	William Bromige to Ann Charlit.
August	3.	Thomas Clarke to Alis smyth.
	10.	Humfory mace to Elizabeth nason.
	27.	Richard Queney to Elin sadlor.
October	17.	niklas hall to Ann perkes.
Nouember	9.	wiłłm sharpe to mary west.
		wiłłm Burfot to Ann Cawdry.
January	5.	Edward Rogers to Alice smith.
	6.	wiłłm harison to francis Gardener.
	10.	Richard Tylor to Ann miles.
	16.	Roberd balome to francis haducke.
	20.	Edward baylis to Alice Nixon.
		Robert butler.
Page 29.		Thomas Greene.
[January]	24.	John Barton to doritie Craftes.
	29.	willm̃ hancokes to Joane Cale.
february	2.	Richard hapkines to Jane Cauterell.
	3.	Edward bartonwod to Alice barker.
	4.	Thomas horne to Elin Basberie.
	9.	Thomas man to Elizabeth benington.
1619.		
May	20.	John Lucas to Gillian Greenway.
June	16.	Robert Ballamie to Alce Rogers.
Julie	21.	Williã Rhodes to Joane Welles.
August	20.	Williã Lotch to Grace Smith.
October	4.	Thomas Smith to Alce Yeedes.
	7.	John Adames to Ann Jenninges.
	12.	John Reignolds to Elizabeth Wates.
December	22.	Robert Ingram to Vrsula Pace.
Januarie	29.	Edwarde Atwoode to Katherine Jesse.
	31.	Edwarde Hieron to Patience Atforde.
March	3.	Bartholomewe Hall to Alce Dingles.

p̄ me Johannẽ Owen curat̃ ibidẽ.

Richard Baker } Churchwardens.
Wm Smith }

1620.

Aprill	27.	Lewes Clarke to Alce Welles.
May	8.	John Burman to Alce Brookes.
June	29.	William Chidlow to Susanna Tyler.
July	13.	Thomas lapworth to Joane atwoods.
	17.	Edward Scidmore to Margaret Harris.
Septem:	24.	Nicholas Hollins to Anne Kercke.
October	1.	John Whitehead to Elizabeth Wyatt.
	22.	Brian Smith to Mary Smith.
Novemb:	27.	Charles Nason to Elizabeth Woolton.
	27.	Richard Mumford to Francis Tiler.
	30.	Thomas Davis to Anne Jurdan.

p̄ me Georgiũ Quiney Curat.
Richard Baker } Churchwardens.
Wm Smith }

1621.

June	11.	Johannes Hobbins et Anna Allen.
	26.	Henry Manns et Katherina Whitorne.
July	9.	Thomas Rogers to ffrancis Nason.
	14.	John Scotton to Alce Parker.
	15.	William Broad to Elizabeth Parker.
August	5.	Richard Eddon to Anne Gardener.
	18.	John Walker to Margerett Milles.
Octob:	20.	Robert mathewes to Grisell sharman.
	29.	Thomas Balamy to Anne Harding.
November	5.	Mr Anthony Clarke to Alce street of Alcester.
	12.	Thomas Hathaway to Anne Hornebee.
	15.	ffrauncis Edwardes to Katherine Edkins.
	19.	John Gridwell to Elizabeth Nicolls.
	26.	Edmund ffletcher to Elinor Edwards de Drayton.
	26.	William Miles to Anne Parre.
January	21.	Bartholomew verney to Susanna Robbertes.

George Quiney Minister.

1622.

May	5.	Eduardus Wilkes to Anne Hughes.
	12.	Gulielmus Hickcockes Annæ Hickcockes.
	13.	Johannes Edkins Rebecæ Williams.
July	8.	Johannes George et Sarah Harris.
	17.	Edmund? Hathaway et Margarita Cotterell de shottery.
	18.	Thomas Harding, et elinora Pacy.
August	9.	Thomas ffarmar et Anna How.
	10.	Thomas Perin to Anne Mace.
Sept.	5.	Humphridus Browne to Margaret Brookes.
	11.	Mr Arthur Cawthery to Elizab: Hancocke.
	30.	Richard Ingraham to Alce Emotes.
Octob:	2.	Thomas Richardson to Alce Attwood.

Page 30.

[Octob:]	29.	Thomas Witton to Elizabeth Pearcesall.
Nouemb:	5.	Richard Hickockes to Alce Johnson.

Januar:	8.	John Heath, to Mary Edley.
	13.	Robertus Johnson to Anne Croftes.
	28.	Edward Wakeland to Isabell Elletts.
ffebrua:	24.	Johannes Gibbins to Mary Greene.
	24.	Abraham Bray to Jone Wells.
	25.	Guleilmus Hemmings to Isabell Hewes.
1623.		
June	16.	Thomas Godwin to Margaret Cotes.
July	17.	Thomas Heath als Swan to Anne Gressinghã.
October	1.	John Carelesse to Margery Bowles.
	9.	Edmund Smith to Jane Whiting.
	20.	Raphe Taylour to Elizabeth Wright.
November	3.	Gualtherus Barrett & Elizabetha Andros.
	20.	Gulielmus ffossecarle to Alce Eeuans.
January	15.	John Day to Katherine Knight.
ffebruary	3.	William Smith to Elizab: Parker.
	3.	Paul Syluester to Margaret Smith.
	4.	William Benson to Jone Allen.
1624.		
Aprill	27.	Thomas Rogers to Anne Cooke.
June	28.	Edward Sandles to Vrsely Yeate.
	29.	Mr John Trapp to Marie Gibbard.
July	15.	William Rodes to Margarett Dawes.
August	19.	Thomas Webbe to Alice Yate.
Septem.	9.	Anthony Bell to Joyce Yate.
	12.	Thomas Hill to Elizabeth Tubbe.
Octob:	20.	William Leigh to Mary Hancocke.
Novem:	13.	Thomas Castell to Hester Smith.
	23.	Richard Wheeler to Mary Screevan.
Decemb:	21.	John Wheeler to Elizabeth Ryland.
Jan:	11.	Elbright Leigh to Joane Baylisse.
	12.	Robert Holton to Rose Hitchcockes.
	31.	John Davis to Elizabeth Wheeler.
ffeb:	20.	Richard Walford to Isabell Hathaway.

Simon Trappe, curate.
William Smith } Churchwardens
Richard Tyler }

1625.		
May	19.	William Wright to Anne Darke.
Jun:	12.	John ffrauncis to Mary Higgins.
July	25.	John Barten to Alice More.
Octob.	23.	John Hornbey to Elizabeth Hickockes.
	29.	Richard Rogers to Alice Bride.
Nov.	7.	William Ingram to Elizabeth Hickockes.
	21.	Thomas West to Mary Steevens.
Jan:	14.	Thomas white to Elizabeth Sanders.
	31.	Abraham Bray to Katherine Adams.
ffeb:	2.	Edward Coldicott to Elizabeth ffrench.
	2.	John Nason to Sisley Dearne.

1626.

Apr:	20.	John Norberry to Margarett Kempson.
	22.	Mr Thomas Nash to Mrs Elizabeth Hall.
May	4.	Mr Henry Butler to Mris Mary ffisher.
	7.	Adam Hughes to Alice Mathewes.
	11.	Thomas ffarmer to Joane Badsey.
Jun.	26.	Anthony Roberts to Joane Pitts.
Jul.	10.	Robert wheeler to Mary Bucke.
Aug.	1.	Charles Rock to Christian Epwell.
	5.	William Berry to Margarett Tomlins.

Page 31.

Octob.	3.	Edward Heath to Dennis Wotton.
	19.	William Ritchman to Joane Johnsons.
	28.	Nicholas Gent to Mary Tredwell.
Novem.	1.	John Gretwitch to Alice Tilar.
Decem.	2.	Samuel Assun to Elizabeth Brookes.
	3.	William Horne to Margarett Bird.

Simon Trappe Minister.
Thomas Greene, William Shawe, Thomas Watson, Richard Edwards — Churchwardens.

1627.

Aprill	23.	John Mullenax to Joane Moore.
May	22.	William Davis to Joane Turner.
Septemb.	12.	Robert Butler to Jane Martin.
	30.	John Tymbrell to Dorothy Walker.
Octob.	7.	Richard Dury to Anne Moore.
	18.	George Edkins to Elizabeth Perry.
	20.	George Gennings to Joane Jenkins.
	30.	Thomas Sheffeild to Alice Austen.
Decemb.	1.	George Locke to Katherine Haynes.
	1.	Thomas Sabell to Elizabeth Cawthery.
Jan.	17.	Richard Margretts to Rebecka Taylor.

Simon Trappe, Curate.
John Woolmer, ffrauncis Ainge, John Vrle, John Mullenax — Churchwardens

1628.

Aprill	23.	William Perker et Elizabeth Tibbotts.
	23.	John Brandun & Elizabeth Smith.
	26.	Thomas Cooksee & Elizabeth Milles.
May	1.	John Locke & Anne Trubee.
	8.	Richard Greene & Bridgett Okes.
	10.	Nicholas Tibbotts & Elizabeth Bowker.
	11.	Edmund Jorden & Margarett Barten.
	12.	Thomas Ludyate & ffrauncis Jones.

[May]	14.	John Allen to Anne Woode.
	18.	Henry Hickockes & Jane Hickockes.
June	8.	George Shephard & Bridgett Troutt.
July	12.	Edward Godwinne to Hester Hunt.
	12.	Robert Moore & Mary Bartlett.
	30.	Thomas Hankin and Alice Jones.
Aug.	19.	Mr Thomas Dighton & Margarett Smith.
	28.	Thomas Slade & Annis Kingley.
	29.	Richard Johnsons & Elizabeth Marchall.
Octob:	15.	John Waltur & Alice ffossaker.
	16.	Thomas Johnsons & Margery Parker.
	30.	Mr Tho: Cooper & Mris Anne Gibbs.
Jan:	14.	John Hayes & Anne Dyer als Griffin.
	27.	Robert Edwards & Dorothy Edes.

Simon Trappe Minister. John Hall geñ, Anthony Smith, George Barten, Thomas Pace — church-wardens.

Page 32.

1629.

Aprill	13.	John Millman & Joane Leigh.
June	7.	Robert Dale & Alice Worrall.
	8.	John Swanne & Dorothy Evans.
Sept:	29.	John Coates & Dorothy Morris.
Octob:	7.	Joseph Launder & Elizab: Tõmas.
	23.	Richard Giles & Katherine Bray.
	24.	Thomas Hucks & Anne Pole.
	28.	Hugh Tue to Joyce Hill.
Nov.	2.	Robert Wright & Katherine fflyat.
	14.	Henry Tomlins & Jane Ingram.
	17.	Richard Morrell & Elizab: Mullinax.
Jan:	14.	Mr John Andrewes & Katharine Taylor.
	17.	Avery Harding & Katherine Shingleton.
	18.	John Hickocks & Joane Baldwinne.
	18.	Thomas Tredwell & Elizab: Perkins.
	19.	Roger Edwards & Margarett Chapman.

Symon Trappe Minister. Thomas Smith, John Court, William Smart, Robert Vrle — Churchwardens.

1630.

Aprill	6.	Thomas Rogers et Gratia Amsden.
May	18.	Humfredus Greenell et Maria Harper.
June	3.	Richard9 Jakeman et Maria Welles.
	9,	William Pue et Joanna Awcox.
Aug:	8.	Henricus Maio et Joyce Norton.
Sept.	8.	Joñes Burman et Elinora Miller.
	22.	Gulielmus Griffin et Anna Parker.

Octob:	5.	Joñes Taylor et Dorothea Smith.
	7.	Thomas Hickocks et Maria Gretwitch.
	12.	Henricus Cawdry et Margaretta Rogers.
	18.	Antoni⁹ Austin et Maria Maio.
ffebr:	2.	Wiłłmus Rogers et Anna Hall.
	3.	Thomas Sitch et Alicia Avery.

Simon Trappe Curate.
William Chandler
Edmund Rawlins
William Willson
Stephen Sitch
} Churchwardens.

1631.

Aprill	25.	Thomas Aynge et Margaretta Ingram.
	25.	Joñes Wolston et Phillippa Aynge.
May	15.	Thomas Gibbs et Margaretta Ellys.
June	8.	Hugh Cotton et Anna West.
July	13.	Thomas Hughes et Elizab: Nason.
	18.	Joñes Sadler et Susanna Bartlett.
Octob:	3.	Joñes Davy et Joanna Shawe.

Page 33.

Octob:	16.	Robertus Moore et Sarah Mullenax.
	19.	Richardus Heḿings et Bridgetta Sheffeild.
	23.	Thomas Belcher et Elizab: Barber.
Janua:	14.	Joñes Cartwright et Joanna Kerke.
	14.	Thomas Cox et Alicia Yate.
	18.	Robertus Baker et Elizab: Robberts.
	27.	Johannes Cooke et Elizab: Evans.

Simon Trappe Curate.
John Eston
William Smith
William Wilson
Clement Burman
} Churchwardens for the yere.

1632.

Aprill	9.	Johannes Brookes et ffrancisca Trappe.
	10.	Nicholas Hall et Margaretta Maggitt.
	16.	Richardus Howes et Anna Lane.
May	1.	Wiłłmus Dunning et Elizabetha Warner.
June	4.	Thomas Taylor et Anna Ballomy.
	5.	ffranciscus Hopper et Isabella Wakeland.
	24.	Richardus Wayne et Margaretta Grime.
July	30.	Joñes Sandells et Anna Wright.
Aug:	24.	Thomas Northeast et Joanna Saul.
Octob:	11.	Thomas Rodes et Elizab: Austin.
	13.	Richardus Cowell et Alicia Smith.
	18.	Joñes Hornbey et Dorotheia Dearne.
	20.	Richardus Rodes Senior et Margaretta Bankes.
	30.	Richardus Rodes Junior et Isabella Bicknell.
	31.	Richardus Rowell et Elizab: Hill.
Nov.	1.	Richardus Rogers et Margeria ffullford.
	3.	Hugh Ainger et Anna Edkins.

Jan:	15.	Henricus Rogers et Jana Collins.
	15.	Joñes Wagstaffe et ffrancisca Ward.
ffebr:	11.	Daniel Gilbert et Margaretta Phillippes.
	13.	Richardus Hughes et Maria Marshall.
		Joñes Maio et Apperleya Jenkins.

Simon Trappe Curate.
Thomas Walker, John Eston, William Wilson, John Burman — Church Wardens.

1633.

May	5.	Peter Garner et Grace Sorrell.
	25.	Robertus Jines et Maria Charlett.
June	17.	Thomas Hankins et Susanna Edkins.
	20.	Joñes Compeare et Alicia Cawdry.
July	7.	Humfredus Hollis et Joanna Baylisse.
	25.	Thomas ffinch et Joanna Wright.
Octob.	8.	ffranciscus Smith et Anna Guns.
	14.	Nathanael Griffin et Anna Edley.
	16.	Thomas Guns et Joanna Ball.
	24.	Carolus Hollins et Rose Collins.
Nov.	27.	Thomas Vrrin et Anna Rooke.
Jan.	21.	Thomas Kinserly et Maria Sadler.

Simon Trappe Curate
John Court, John Loch, Rich: Edwards, George Bartin — Churchwardens.

Page 34.
1634.

Aprill	14.	Thomas Jones et Katherina Hinckley.
May	1.	Edvardus Savage et Joanna Baker.
June	1.	Edvardus Welles et Elinora Badger.
	8.	Nicholas Gibbes et Alicia Whiting.
	17.	Edvardus Lord et Anna Perkins.
July	1.	Willmus Johnsons et Sarah Yate.
	30.	Nicholas Ingram et Margeria Porter.
Octob.	2.	Willmus Castell et Anna Coleman.
	16.	Willmus Hornbee et ffrancisca Shingletõ.
	19.	Joñes Burnett et Elizab: Maunton.
	27.	Thomas Bird et Katherina Locke.
Nov.	20.	Abraham Heath et Katherina Hopkins.
	28.	Richardus Marston et ffrancisca Davis.
Jan.	14.	Alexander Sheffeild et Anna Grangemore.

Simon Trappe Curate.
Richard Mumford, William Greene, John Hathaway, Edward Ward — Churchwardens.

1635.

Aprill	7.	Humfredus Milles et ffrancisca Harding.
	20.	Thomas Warner et Elizabetha Heñings.
July	17	Wiłłmus Edkins et Elizabetha Pitman.
Septem:	24.	Jeffery Bennington et Alicia Curtesse.
Jan:	14.	Johannes Maio et Alicia Canning.
	14.	Wiłłmus Bathaway et Lettice Rooke.
	20.	Henricus Cawdry et Anna Petty.
	29.	Richardus Brookes et Elizabetha Hinchew.
	30.	Edmundus Jordan et ffrancisca Tombes.
ffebr:	2.	Richardus Johnson et Alicia Haselor.
	10.	Phillippus Groves et Anna Tubbe.
	13.	Humfrey Allin et Elizabetha Vrle.

Simon Trappe Curate.
Richard Hunt
Edmund Hathaway
Roger Barnett
Thomas Harris
} Churchwardens.

1636.

Aprill	28.	Wiłłmus ffruen et Anna Tomkins.
May	5.	Johannes Silly et Maria Tandy.
	6.	Autherin^{g} Edley et Elinor Boyce.
	14.	Richardus Kilbey et Margaretta Saunders.
	19.	Humfrey Woodes et Dorotheia Bedome.
July	28.	Wiłłmus Castell et Anna Raven.
Aug:	9.	Mr Richardus Wright et M^{ra} ffrancisca Reynolds.
Sept:	8.	Wiłłmus Gulliver et Joyce Holland.
Octob:	18.	Georgius Johnson et Joanna Rodes.
Nov:	1.	Thomas Ward et Anna Rogers.
	12.	Henricus Townsend et Anna Haycocke.
	12.	Johannes Welles et Maria Burman.

Page 35.

Nov.	22.	Robertus Rowson et Margaretta Colchester.
	26.	Mr Thomas Wagstaffe et M^{ra} Maria Combe.
	26.	Johannes Bishoppe et Anna Colchester.
	27.	Thomas Hickockes et Jane Jennings.
Jan:	14.	Thomas Wetherhood et Rodia Hickes.
	28.	Thomas Aynge et Diana Atwood.
	30.	Humfredus Archer et Joyce Boyce.

Simon Trappe Curate.
John Brookes
John Wolmer
Henry Smith
John Richardss
} Churchwardens.

1637.

May	30.	Mr Jaspus Maris et M^{ra} Sarah Dighton.
June	3.	Richardus Jackson et Joanna Ballomy.
	6.	Johannes Clarke et Dorotheia Perkins.

[June]	8.	Johannes Loch et Katherina Brannis.
	10.	Johannes Richardson et Alicia Hathaway.
	17.	Richardus Sands et Elizab : Aston.
	26.	Johannes ffisher et Anna Amsden.
July	6.	Samuel Cole et Margaretta Higham.
	9.	Richardus Rodes et Elizab : Milles.
	31.	Edvardus Lord et Alicia Smith.
Aug.	28.	Henricus Jordan et Elizab : Collins.
Octob.	6.	Richardus Davis et Maria Thomas.
	16.	Thomas Nason et Anna Brookes.
	21.	Richardus Phillips et Rebekah Best.
Nov.	1.	Georgius Mace et Joanna Cartwright.
	15.	Christophorus Knight et Maria Rutter.
	21.	Wiłłmus Line et Elizab : Ivy.
Jan.	15.	Robertus Miller et Susannah Smith.
	17.	Richardus Posternes et Anna Wets.

Simon Trappe Curate.
John Wolmer
John Brookes
Henry Smith
John Richardson
} Churchwardens.

1638.

Apr.	10.	Wiłłmus Yate et Barbara Burge.
July	3.	Johannes Holtom et Dorotheia Britten.
	5.	Robertus Marten et Maria Smith.
Aug :	28.	Johannes Deaues et Maria Johnson.
Sept :	10.	Thomas Cricke et Anna Smith.
Nov.	5.	Johannes Edwards et Joanna Smith.
	30.	Thomas Bovey et Margaretta Maio.
Jan.	15.	Richardus Mason et Anna Graunt.

Simon Trappe Minister.
Timothy Marshall
ffrancis Smith
John Rogers
John Cottrell
} Church Wardens.

Page 36.

1639.

Aprill	23.	Petrus Hall et Dorotheia Chesnell.
	24.	Richardus Simkins et Rebekah Muddin.
	24.	Joħes Harris et Maria Milles.
May	14.	Zackariah Taylor et Maria Baker.
	19.	Alexander Hornbee et Elizab : Bragden.
June	16.	Joħes Hornbee et Esther Ward.
	18.	Wiłłmus Bradford et Anna Hathaway.
	24.	Wiłłmus Covinton et Maria fflintt.
Aug :	11.	Petrus Watten et Joanna Bathaway.
Sept :	26.	Josephus Launder et Alicia Holder.
	26.	Joħes Cooke et Anna Mounsler.

Octob:	2.	William Martin et Alicia Marshall.
	3.	Richardus Weston et Alicia Wheeler.
	8.	Joñes Cole et Rose Shervington.
	8.	Wiłłmus Highmas et Eliz. Lemster.
	9.	Joñes Heath et Rose Greene.
	18.	Joñes Bridges et Anna Bentley.
	30.	Joñes Whittle et Jana Cañing.
	30.	Wiłłmus Maio et Christiana Harrison.
Nov:	30.	Joñes Dawes et Elinora George.
Jan:	14.	Richardus Smith et Anna Smart.
	15.	Wiłłmus Bradshaw et Alicia Johnson.
	16.	Clement Rutter et Isabella Howes.
	16.	Robertus Moore et Judith Mullenax.
	16.	Daniel Mason et Elizab: Jenkins.
	28.	Richardus Phillips et Elizab: Lytherland.

Simon Trappe Curate.
Richard Smart, ffrancis Smith, John Rogers, John Cotterell — Church wardens.

Page 37.

1640.

Aprill	13.	Wiłłmus Bentley et Katherina Mathers.
	19.	Wiłłm^{9} Eden et Anna Sumner.
	25.	Robertus Mullenax et ffrancisca Tymbrell.
May	4.	ffranciscus Trubee et Isabella Smith.
	5.	Robertus Mills et Margaretta Johnson.
	31.	Richardus Eden et Elizab: Jeffes.
June	1.	Rich: Edge et Rose Brown.
	7.	Richardus Lord et Margeria Baker.
	30.	Ralph Tongue et Anna Highmas.
July	19.	Richardus Prescott et Anna Adams.
	19.	Henricus Wright et Esther Bacon.
Aug:	12.	Georgius Smith et Anna Bray.
Sept:	14.	Thomas Burman et Elizabetha Rowell.
Octob:	29.	Johannes Court et Maria Buckley.
Nov:	29.	Edvardus Rogers et Maria Perkins.
Jan.	14.	Wiłłmus Castell et Katherina Ison.
	14.	Christophor^{9} Pargiter et Grace Court.
	31.	Richardus Posterne et Esther Rooke.
ffebr:	2.	Edward Marsh et Tam̃ison Nicholls.
	14.	Robertus Clarke et Maria Robins.

Simon Trappe Curate.
Hugh Taylor, John Bedom, Hugh Millard, William Harris — Church-wardens.

1641.

May	24.	Gualterus Welles et Anna Rutter.
	30.	Johannes Burman et Elinor Harding.

June	23.	Johannes Luffe et Anna Wilson.
Nouemb:	14.	Henricus Cottrell et Elizabetha Tredwell.
	7.	Georgius Richman *alias* Webb, et Gratia Rogers.
July	24.	Johannes Laurence et Elizabetha Noble.
August	29.	Eduardus Cooke, et Elizabetha George.
Septemb	30.	Nicholas Collins et Anna Jeffes.
Octob:	6.	Timotheus Hankins et Christian White.
	28.	Willimus Hudson et Anna Boyse.
Nouemb.	6.	Richardus darke et Elizabetha Clerke.
	15.	Franciscus West et Elizabetha Darke.
Januar	24.	Thomas Horne et Joanna Hill.

Mr Richard Castle
Nicholas Ryland
Mr Richard Tyler
Henry Smith
} Churchwardens.

Page 38.

July	10, 1642.	Joseph Twinning to Alice Binsten.
Janũ	17, 1645.	Robert fflecher to Elizabeth Rickard℄.
	24.	Aurthur Cotes to Ann Bee.
ffeb.	9.	John Tomkins to Jone Welles.
March	7.	Jonathan young to Ann Abbott℄.
	22.	Nathaniell Griffen to Ailce Kent.
		1646.
Aprill	24, 1646.	Abraham Clarke to Ailce Hartson.
May	11.	Peter Hall to Sarah Tarver.
	15.	William Highmas to Elizabeth Burman.
June	23.	Robert Bidell to Ailce Bridges.
Noueb	24.	John Noble to Mary Hopkins.
	25.	Edward Canninge to Ailce Higens.
1646.		
ffeb.	15.	John Highorn to Elizabeth Court.
		1647.
Janu.	25.	Nicholas Sand to Kathren Keene.
Aprill	20.	Thomas Coxe to Elener Dauies.
Octob	7.	Richard Gregg to Elizabeth Moore.
	8.	John Milward to ffrancis Canninge.
	20.	Richard Baker to Bridgett Stanly.
1648.		1648.
May	24.	John ffreeman to Ann Warde.
1649.		1649.
Ja:	28.	Richard Gardner to Ailce Newbery.
	31.	Mr William Willes minester to Ailce ffullwood.
1650.		1650.
July	9.	Joshua Lord to Elizabeth Gray.
	20.	Humphrey Kinserlee to Rose Edgg.
Decemb	25	Edward Baker to Hannah Loch.
1651.		1651.
July	14	Richard Cawdry to Ann [*blank*].
August	27	Robert Howes to Ann Lord.

VOL. II.

Or Intermediate Register.

Marriages ...	...	1653—1686
Baptisms ...	...	1653—1686
Burials ...	...	1653—1686

Page 1.

Memorandum that on the 28th day of September last past at a Vestry held in the parish Church of old Stratford Richard Smith was then and there Elected and made choise of by the General consent at the Vestry to bee Parish Register for the recording of all Births Burials and Marriadges, and to do such other things as belong to that office of Parish Register aforesaid aforesaid according to the late act of Parliament made in that behalfe and accordingly as is in the same act specifjed, and required, is approved; and hath taken his oath of Parish Register before Richard Hunt Gentleman Justice of the Peace now Bailiffe for the Burrough of Stratford as may appeare by the hand of the said Justice subscribed.

RICHARD HUNT
Baylife.

I Kathrin Marshall of the Towne and Burrough of Warwicke in the County of Warwicke Spinster being of the age of Eighteene yeares vnderstanding that John ffrancis of Welsburne in the said County Gent. intendeth shortly to marie doe hereby except against any such marriage ffor that he the said John ffrancis hath promised me marriage and according to a contract had betwixt vs I am willing to marie him according to such contract and promise of marrige and therefore I doe hereby except and pHibit any other ꝑson or ꝑsons to marie wth the said John ffrancis and doe desier the Regester of stratford to incert this my Exception in his Register Booke acording to the late act of parliament and the trewth of this my exception I shall be Redy to maintaine and proufe Wittnes my hand the 20th day of aprill 1654.

KATHRIEN MARSHALL.

Page 3.

1653. Marriages in the yeare of lord 1653 by act of parliment to be Recorded ffrom the 29th of Septemb in the yeare of o^{r} lord 1653.

Published wth consent of parente vppon three lorde dayes in the ꝑsh Church of old Stratfor an intent of mariage

betwixt William Mountfort of this ꝑish and Ann Timm̃s of
nouemb the ꝑish of Clifford vppon the 29th of Nouember 1653 were Joyned together in mariage William Mountfort and Ann Timm̃s before Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace.[d]

published wth Consent of parentꝭ as by Certificate did appeare vppon three lordꝭ dayes in the ꝑish Church of whitchurch an intent of mariage betwixt William Griuill and Margery Rose.

ffebuary Vppon the 2th day of ffebuary 1653 were Joyned together in mariage William Griuill and margery Rose in the presence of Richard Hunt Justice of the peace.[e]

published wth Consent [of] parentꝭ as did apeare by Certificate vpon three lordꝭ dayes in the ꝑish Church of Clifford an intent of mariage betwixt Clement Drinckewater and ffrances pennington.

Vppon the 6th of ffebuary 1653 were Joyned together in mariage Clement Drinckewater and ffrances pennington in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace.[e]

published wth Consent of parentꝭ as did apeare by Certificate vppon three lordꝭ dayes that Robert Dallowaye of the ꝑish of Berminham and Mary Simes of the ꝑish of Blockley of an intent of marriage.

vppon the 9th of ffebuary 1653 were Joyned together in mariage Robert Dallowaye and Mary Sims in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace.[e]

published wth Consent of parentes as appeared by Certificate vppon three lordꝭ dayes an intent of mariage betwixt Richard Willes and marye medows both of the ꝑish of Brayles.

March vppon the 2th of march 1653 were Joyned together in marriage Richard Willes and mary medows in the presence of Richard Hunt, Justice of the peace.[e]

published vppon three lordꝭ daỹs in the ꝑish of Aston Contloe & in the ꝑish of ffeckenham an intent of mariage betwixt ffrancis ffairefax and mary Steuens.

vppon the 12th of March 1653 were Joyned together in mariage ffrancis ffayrefax & mary Steuens in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace.[e]

Page 4.

March published wth Consent of parentꝭ as did apeare by Certificate vppon three seuerall lordꝭ dayes in the ꝑish Church of Loxley and in the ꝑish Church of mickelton an intent of mariage betwixt James Bates and margret meridith allies

1654. Evans and vppon the 28th of march 1654 were Joyned together in mariage James Bates and margret meridith allies Evans in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace.[e]

published wth Consent of parentſ vppon three seuerall markett dayes in this Burrough of Stratford betwixt the houres of Twelue & three in the markett place aforesaid an intent of mariage betwixt Thomas Bennett of the ꝑish of packwood and Elizabeth Sandellſ of the ꝑish of Hampton and noe Bodye excepted against them any thing and vppon the 6th
Aprill of aprill 1654 Thomas Bennett and Elizabeth Sandellſ were Joyned together in mariage before Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace in the aforesaid Burrough.[l]

published as did apeare by Certificate vpon three seuerall lordſ dayes in the ꝑish of Wouluerton an intent of mariage betwixt Thomas Sambidge & Janne Spiers and vpon the 17th of aprill 1654 Thomas Sambidge and Janne Spiers were both Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace.[l]

published in the markett place of this Burrough of Stratford betwixt the houres of Twelue and three wth the consent of parentſ an intent of mariage betwixt Thomas Brian of the ꝑish of long Compton and Ailce Banbery of Dascott in the ꝑish of Tredington and noe exception made against them.

Aprill and vpon the 29th of aprill 1654 Thomas Brian and Ailce Banbery were both Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace.[g]

published wth Consent of parentſ John Hemmingſ and Ann Redell both of this ꝑish of old Stratford an intent of mariage and noe exception was made against them and vpon the 15th of may 1654 thay were both Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Richard Hunt Justice of peace Wittness Humphery Redell Richard Hemmingſ Anthony Bell.[g]

Richard Welles of Henly in Arden in the ꝑish of Wauens Wotton and Ann Sharp of Bushwood in the ꝑish of old Stratford were published in both ꝑishes of an intent of mariage and noe exception made against them as did apeare
may by certificate and vpon the 22th of may 1654 Richard Welles & Ann Sharp were both Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford.[g]

Page 5.

Thomas Greene of the ꝑish of lemington and Elizabeth Hall of this ꝑish old Stratford hath bin published vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the market place of this Burrough

betwixt the houres of Eleuen and three of an intent of mariage and noething excepted against them and vpon the
May 25th of may 1654 were Joyed together Thomas Greenne and Elizabeth Hall in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace of the Borough of Stratford Wittnes Simon Cole Thomas Buggin Tho: Skinner.*g*

John Wilkins and Ailce miles both of this ꝑish were published of an intent of mariage in the ꝑish Church of old Stratford vppon three seuerall lordꝯ dayes and noe exception against them and vppon the 3th of June 1654 were John Wilkins and Ailce miles both Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice in the Burrough of Stratford Mr Alex̃ Beane wittnes William Miles senior Wm Miles Junior.*g*

Joseph phillips and Sussannah Spiers both of this ꝑish were published of an intent of marrage vpon three seuerall lordes Dayes in the ꝑish Church of old Stratford and noe exception made against them and vppon the 26th of Junne 1654 Joseph phillips and Sussannah Spiers were Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Richard Hunt Justice of the Burrough of Stratford / Mr Alex̃ Beane Wittnes Ely fforster Sinolphus fforster.*l*

Adam Hughes of this ꝑish and Jonne wye of the ꝑish of Burford were as apeared by Certificate published in both ꝑishes vpon three seuerall lordꝯ dayes and no exception made and vpon the 1th day of July 1654 Adam Hughes and Jonne wye were both Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Richard Hunt Justice of the peace of the Burrough of Stratford Wittness mr Alex̃ Beane John Welles William Smith Richard Wake Jonathan wye.*g*

Phillip Dyde and mary morell being both of this ꝑish of old Stratford and published in the Church upon three Seuerall lordꝯ Dayes and noe exception made against them were Joyned together in mariage vpon the 10th of July 1654 in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace. Wittnes mr Richard mountfort John moulineux Thomas Straien.

Thomas Tayler of the ꝑish of Ilmington in the county of warwicke and Elizabeth Sparkꝯ of Hardwicke in the ꝑish of Banbury in the County of Oxfford as appeared by certifficates were published in both ꝑishes and noe exception being made against them the said Thomas Tayler and Elizabeth Sparkꝯ were Joyned together in mariage vpon the 11th of July 1654 in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace. Witnes mr Richard mountfort Richard Eden.

Page 6.

Nicholas Dawson and Mary Dauis being both of this ꝑish of old Stratford and were vpon three Seuerall Sabath dayes published in the Church and noe exception being made against them were vpon the 24th of July 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Moulenex Richard Smyth Jonathan Wye.

John Ashlee and Jonne Beard being both of this ꝑish of old Stratford in the church published vpon three Seuerall lordꝯ dayes and noe exception being made against them were vpon the 28th of July 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of peace in the burrõgh of Stratford. Wittnes John Beesly John Smart Edmund Hathaway.

Thomas Smyth of this ꝑish and Elizabeth Callowee of Hardwicke in ꝑish of Tysow as apeared by Certificates ffrom Both ꝑishes were published in the church and noe exception being made against them were vpon the 2th of august 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Wolmer Ralph Callowee Wm Halford.

Natheniel matrum of the ꝑish of Snitterfeild and Katheren Terey of the ꝑish of old Stratford hath bin published of an intent of marige in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford vpon three Seuerall markett dayes betwixt the houres of Eleuen and three of the Clocke in the after noone and noe exception being made against them were Joyned togeather in mariage vpon the 3th day of august 1654 in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of peace. Wittnes Thomas Scriuen william Biddle Tho: Bedford.

William Tewe of Hampton Lucy in the County of Warwicke and Ann Robardꝯ of Conorton in the County of worcester were published vppon three Seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of Warwicke of an intent of mariage and being noe exception made as did apeare by Certifficate were vpon the 14th day of august 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Richard Hunt Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes William Wotton Thomas Laurance Wm Lawrance Richard Clarke John Ainge.

Gilbert Dowly and Ailce Ainge were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝯ dayes in the ꝑish of old Stratford of an intent of mariage and being noe exception made against

them were Joyned together in mariage vpon the 22th day of august 1654. Wittnes Alexand̃ Beane minester Richard Ainge Richard Smyth.

Henry Grant and Janne Rodes were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes of an intent of mariage in the ꝑish Church of old Stratford and being noe exception made against them were Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justis of peace vpon the 5th day of Septemb̃. 1654. Wittnes John Bromly John Gray Thomas Scriuen.

Page 7.

Clement George and *Edkins were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes of an intent of mariage in the ꝑish Church of old Stratford and being noe exception made against them were Joyned together in mariage vpon the 7th of Septemb̃ 1654 in the presence of Nicholas Ryeland Justice of the peace. Wittness mr Alexander Beane Thomas Scriuen Richard Smyth.

James Smyth of Dorne in the ꝑish of Blockly and Elener Jackson of Ayliston in the ꝑish of Atherson were published in both ꝑishes as did apeare by Certifficates vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes and being noe exception made against were Joyned together in mariage vpon the 27th of Septemb̃ 1654 in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace. Wittnes Thomas Greene Junior Richard Hinton Amos Power Thomas Ainge.

Thomas Georg and Kathren ffreeman both of the ꝑish of Brayles were published there vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes of an intent of mariage and being noe exception made against them were Joyned together in mariage vpon the 28th of Septemb̃ 1654 in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittness mr Wm Richerson minester Thomas Greene John Hunt.

John milward of the ꝑish of pebworth and Eliner mawdicke of morton Baggett were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes in the ꝑish Church of pebworth and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 28th of Septemb̃ 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Richard Hunt Justice of peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Giles Ryeland Thomas Barton Robert Martin Edward Maudicke Thomas Bartlam.

ffrances Rawlins of the ꝑish of loxly and Sibbill Horton of the ꝑish of Alueston were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes in the ꝑish Church of loxly

* Christian name omitted in Register.

and noething being excepted against the same were vpon the 7th day of octob 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Wm Greene Justice of the peace. Wittnes Edward Lord Thomas lord Edmund Townsend.

William Wheeler of the pish of old Stratford and Elizabeth Archer of Ragly in the pish of Arrow were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall lordℓ dayes in both pishes and being noe exception made against the same were vpon the 9th of Octob 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Wm Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Samuel Case Richard moore Richard Smyth.

Page 8.

John Such and margery Hawkes both of the pish of Shelburne were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of Stratford at the houres apoynted and being noe exception made against them were Joyned together in mariage vpon the 9th of octob 1654 in the presence of Wm. Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes m^r^ Alexander Beane Wm. Hawkes Tho: Greene.

Samuell Rouℓ and Kathren Grissoll both of the pish of Rowington were there published of an intent of mariage and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 10th of octob 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace. Wittness John Grissoll Wm Smyth Thomas Greene.

William Wilkes of ludington in the pish of old Stratford and Jonne Bromly of the pish of Weston were published of an intent of mariage vpon three seuerall lordℓ dayes in the pish Church of old Stratford and being no exception made against them were Joyned together in mariage vpon the 12th of octob 1654 in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittness Joseph Phillips Joshua Wheeler Richard Smyth.

Thomas Humpatch and Ann Griuell, both of the pish of old Stratford were there published of an intent of marriage and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 12th of october 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the Peace. Wittnes Edmund Walford Thomas Milles Richard Smyth.

Thomas Preist and Elizabeth Warne were published vpon three Seuerall lordℓ Dayes in the pish Church of Welford of an intent of mariage and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 18th Day of octob 1654 Joyned

together in mariage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the Peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Anthony Warne Richard Smyth Ann Baily.

Samuell Rawlins of Marson Sicca and Ailce Philpott of Lythorne were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the markett place of Alcester and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 19th day of octob 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the Peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Mathew Clarke William Rawlins Tho. Raynold.

Richard Milman and ffrancis Warde both of the pish of old Stratford were there published vpon three Seuerall lord Dayes of an intent of mariage and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 31th Day of octob 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Wm Greene Justice of the peace. Wittness Robert Howes Moses Hiatt Richard Tredwell.

William Burrowes and Joane Boyce both of the pish of Ilmington were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of Shipson vpon Stowre and being no exception made against them were vpon the 19th day of october 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Richard Hunt Justice of the peace. Wittness John payne John Goodwin Richard Smyth.

Edmund Read and Dorithy Tustin being published vpon three Seuerall lord [Dayes] in the pish Church of Ilmington and being noe exception made against the proceeding of the mariage were vpon 9th of Nouemb 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Richard Hunt Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witness Richard Payne Jonathan Petty.

John Stocke and Mary Jounes both of Henly in the pish of Wotton Wauen and were published there vpon three Seuerall lord dayes of an intent of mariage and being noe exception made against the proceeding in mariage were vpon the 15th of nouemb 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Richard Hunt Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witness Peter Whateley Richard Baker.

Stephen Such and Ann Pincke both of the pish of old Stratford were published in the parish Church of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall lord Dayes and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 15th day of

nouemb 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace. Wittnes Mr Alexañ Beane Richard Smart Thomas Hickcox.

Henry Harbidge and Mary Maund both of the pish of old Stratford were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall market dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Warwicke and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 5th of Decemb 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Michaell Johnson July Shaw.

William Banbery of the pish of Tredington and Mary Braine of the pish of long Compton were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall market dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford according to the houres apoynted and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 15th day of September [1654] Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Richard Hunt Justice of the peace. Wittnes Stephen Halford William Wood Thomas Braine.

William Seely of the pish of Tredington and Sarah Charlett of the pish of old Stratford were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall lordl dayes in the pish Church of old Stratford and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 21th of Decemb. 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Richard Hunt Justice of the peace. Wittnes Aurthur Rowney Thomas Haundl.

Beniamin Smyth and Mary Wilkins both of the pish of old Stratford were there published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall lordl Dayes and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 12th of January 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Richard Hunt Justice of the peace. Witness Richard Ainge William Smyth Richard Wake.

John Bushipe and Ann Welles both of the pish of Brayles were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Severall markett dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Warwicke and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 29th of January 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace. Wittnes Thomas Bishope Thomas Stock Richard Tayler.

Thomas Timbrell of preson and Vrsula Plastoe of Ilmington were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of the

markett place of the Burrough of Stratford and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 29th of January 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John fflower William Rose John Carelesse.

Nathaniell Rose and Kathren Plastoe of the pish of Ilmington were there published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seavrall lordꝑ Dayes and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 29th of January 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes William Rose Thomas Locke John Carelesse.

Richard Kempson of Binton and Elizabeth ffairfox of Barford were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford and being noe exception made against them were Joyned together in mariage vpon the 20th of ffebuary 1654 in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John ffarefax Thomas Walford.

John Groues of Burmicham and Anna Hasler of Stratford were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Warwicke and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 27th of ffebuary 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of Richard Hunt Justice of the peace. Wittnes William Cox Julie S[h]aw Wm Baylies John Wilson.

Robert Gunn of the parish of Tredington and Ann Ball of the parish of Halford were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford and being noe exception made against them were vpon the ffirst of March 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace. Wittnes Richard Bull Thomas Gunn Thomas Hobbins.

Richard Keyt and Elizabeth Straine both of Weson in the parish of long Compton were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 15th day of march 1654 Joyned together in mariage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace. Wittnes Anthony Keyt Thomas Straine Richard Smyth.

Nicholas Rutter of quinton in the Countye of Glocester and mary Gibbes of the parish of Stretton in the County of Warwick were published of an intent of mariage in both the parishes abouesaid and being noe exception against them were vpon the 14th day of aprill 1655 Joyned in mariage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of stratford. Wittnes Michaell Johnson Tho: Rutter William Gibbes.

Georg Couentree Gent. and Elizabeth Harison were published vpon three Seuerall lordes Dayes in the parish Church of Stretton super efforce being both of that parish and there was noe exception against their proceeding in marriage and vpon the 16th of aprill 1655 the aboue said Georg Couentree Gent. and Elizabeth Harison were Joyned together in marriage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Wm ffreeman Wm Hurdis Richard Smyth.

William Lewes and margret Ball were published of an intent of mariage vpon three seuerall markett Dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford and noe exception made against there proceeding in marriage and vpon the 16th of aprill 1655 the abouesaid William Lewes and margret Ball were Joyned together in marriage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Wm Ball Simon Ball Joshua Wheeler.

ffrances Trebell of the parish of Berlingham in the Countye of Worcester and Elizabeth Burman of the parish of old Stratford were published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford and noe exception against there marriage and vpon the 17th of aprill 1655 the abovesaid ffrances Trebell and Elizabeth Burman were Joyned together in marriage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittness michaell Johnson Edward wright.

Beniamin Joanes of Hudson in the Countye of Worcester and Margret Harrington of the parish of old Stratford were published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Warwicke and there was noe exception made and vpon the 17th of aprill 1655 the abouesaid were Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Wilmore Gent.

Thomas Walker and Mary Midleton both of the parish of Brayles and there published of an intent of marriage vpon three seuerall lordꝭ dayes and being noe exception made

against them were vpon the 20th of aprill 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes William Richerson miñster Phillip Munford Wm Balden John Corbett.

Roger Jenningꝭ sonn of John Jenningꝭ of Wotton Wauen and Margery Lambert of Shelfeild in the parish of Aston Cantlee were published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall market dayes in the markett place of Henley in Arden and noe exception being made were vpon the 25th day of aprill 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Smyth Thomas ffairefax Tho: Ingram.

John Burton of Loxley and Margret Barres were published of an intent of marrige vpon three seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of Sowtham and bring noe exception made were vpon the 26th of aprill 1655 Joyned together in marriage by Richard Hunt Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Josiah Sowtham Daniell Mason.

John Wyse of the parish of St. Mary's in Warwicke and Elizabeth Cowper of the parish of old Stratford were published vpon three seuerall lordꝭ dayes in both the parishes abouesaid and there being noe exception made were vpon the 27th of aprill 1655 Joyned together in marriage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittness Alexander Beane miñster Phillip Cale.

Edward Hiorne and Angeloe White both of Noball in the parish of Tredington were published of an intent of marriage in the markett place of Shipston vpon three Seuerall markett dayes and being noe exception made were vpon the 3th of may 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Georg Sparrow John Sparrow.

Richard Shortland of Wolford and Elizabeth Ryely of Dracutt in the parish of Blockley were published of an intent of marriage vpon three seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of Shipston betwixt the houres of Eleuen and two and being noe exception made were vpon the 3th day of may 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Anthony Greene John Warkman.

Thomas Gregory and Ann ffreeman both of the parish of Ilmington in the Countye of Warwicke were in the parish Church of Ilmington published vpon three seuerall lordꝭ days and there being noe exception against them were vpon

the 15th of may 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittness Richard Bartlett Thomas Greene Henry Turner.

Henry Hawkins of the parish of old Stratford and Mary Holtom of Didcutt in the parish of Beckford were published vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford and there being noe exception made against them were vpon the 24th of may 1655 Joyned together in marriage in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Greene Robert Southerne.

John Bolte Gent. of Temple Grafton and Jane Chapman of Hanging Aston in the parish of Blockly were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes in the parish Church of Blockly and there being noe exception made against them were vpon the 26th of may 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Wattꝑ Nicholas Doly.

John Cale sonn of John Cale of Wotton Wauen and Mary Jenningꝑ daughter of John Jenningꝑ of the parish aboue-said were published vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of alcester that ys to say vpon the 22th of may the 29th and 5th of June 1655 and there being noe exception against them were vpon the 8th of June 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes [*blank.*]

William Mace and Ann Weston both of the parish of old Stratford and in the parish Church of old Stratford were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes and there being noe exception made against them were vpon the 14th day of June 1655 Joyned together by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Wm Smyth and Richard Castle.

Thomas Sadler of the parish of Clifford and Elizabeth White were published vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford being noe exception were vpon the 7th of June 1655 Joyned in maridge by Richard Hunt Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes [*blank*].

Robert Hopkins and Kathren Hopkins both of the parish of Wotton Wauen were published vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of Henley in Arden and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 16th day

of June 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittness Abraham West Stephen Edkins.

Robert Durham and Margret Atwhood both of the parish of old Stratford in that parish Church published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes of an intent of marriage and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 18th of June 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Mulinex Mathew Blackford.

Thomas lord of the parish of Alueston and Elizabeth Stanly of the parish of Alderminster were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes in both the parishes abouesaid and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 19th of June 1655 Joyned in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes [*blank*].

[*A sufficient space is left here for another entry*].

ffrancis Biggꝑ of Tysoe and Elizabeth Merrill of Hunington were published in both parishes abouesaid vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes and there being noe exception made against them were vpon the 2th of July 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Robert Hobdie Peter Holland.

John Wheeler and Ann Charlett both of the parish of old Stratford were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes in the parish abouesaid and there being noe exception made against them were vpon the 3th day of July 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittness William Seely Thomas Hickcox.

Jonathan Wye and Rose Buckly both of the parish of old Stratford were published of an intent of marriage in the parish Church of old Stratford vpon three seuerall lordꝑ [days] and there being noe exception made against them were vpon the 3th of July 1655 Joyned together in marriage by Richard Hunt Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Richard Smyth Abigill Hunt.

Henry Venman of Chatham in the County of Kent and Kathren Tayler of the parish of old Stratford were published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes in both the parishes abouesaid that ys vpon the 1th and 8th and 15th of July 1655 and there being noe exception made against them were vpon the 21th of July 1655 Joyned

together in marriage by Richard Hunt Justice of the peace in the burrough of Stratford. Wittnes [*blank*].

Zakerias lord and Mary Kington both of the parish of Alueston were published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes in the parish Church abouesaid and there being noe exception made against them were vpon the 24th of July 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Higgens Robert Kington.

Georg Berricke and Martha Sexton both of the parish of Alcester were published of an intent of marrige vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes in the parish Church of old Stratford that ys to say one the 1th the 8 the 15th of July 1655 at there being noe exception made against them were vpon the 26th of July 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes ffrancis Madly Beniamin Jenningꝑ.

William Hobdie of Honington in the Countye of Warwicke and Elizabeth Browne of Shipston were published of an intent of marriage in both parishes abouesaid vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes and vpon the 30th of July 1655 they were Joyned together in marrige by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Wm Halford ffrancis Millington.

Edward Loggin of Westcott in the parish of Tysoe in the Countye of Warwicke Gent. the Sonn of William Loggin late of Swal Cliffe in the Countye of Oxon deceased the one partye and Ann Walker of Rattly in the Countye of Warwicke the daughter of Thomas Walker of the same parish and Countye aforesaid Gent. the other partye was published three Seuerall markett dayes in the open markett in Sowtham that ys to say on the 16th day the 23th and the 30th of July 1655 and being nothing against them were vpon the 31th of July 1655 Joyned together in mariage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. [*No witnesses' names recorded.*]

William Smyth and Elizabeth Hemmingꝑ both of the parish of Haseler were published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall market dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford and noe exception being made were vpon the ffirst day of august 1655 Joyned together in marridge by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Edward Lane, Tho: Collins.

William Maris and Margret Dauis both of the parish of old Stratford and there published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes vpon the 15 and 22th vpon the 29th of July 1655 and

being noe exception against them were vpon the 11th of august 1655 Joyned together in marridge by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Robert Howes William Miles senior.

William Durham of Dreyton in the parish of old Stratford and Ester Archer of the parish of Ilmington the other partye published vpon three Seuerall lordꝯ dayes in the parish Church of old Stratford that ys to say vpon the 29th of July 5th of august 12th of august 1655 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 14th of august 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Greene Samuell Cox.

William Dolittle of Wasperton and Elizabeth Rogers of Bishops Hampton were published in both the parishes abouesayd vpon three Seuerall lordꝯ Dayes and being noe exception against them were vpon the 29th of august 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Rogers William Wattꝯ.

John Corbitt and Joan Weale both of the parish of Wotton Wauen were published of an intent of mariage in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford that is to say vpon the 6th 13th & 20th of September 1655 and being noe exception were vpon the 26th of September 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittness Thomas Hiccox Humphery Weale.

Humphery Weale and Mary Grassinggam both of the parish of Wotton Wauen were published of an intent of marige in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford vpon the 6th 13 & 20th of September 1655 and being noe exception were vpon the 26th of September 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford.

William Bromly of the parish of Wotton Wauen and Joan Howes of the parish of Claredon were published of an intent of mariage in the market place of the Burrough of Stratford vpon the 6th 13th & 20th of September and [no] exception being made were vpon the 26th of September 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Tho: Hiccox John Corbitt.

William Tynner and Margret Heall both of the parish of Wotton Wauen were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝯ dayes in the parish abouesaid and being noe exception made

were vpon the 26th of September 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Hiccox John Corbitt.

William Muchill and Joan Mumford both of the parish of Brayles were published of an intent of mariage in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford vpon the 23th 30th of August & 6th of September 1655 and being noe exception made were vpon the 26th of September 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. John Willes Thomas Hiccox.

Henry Tibbes of the parish of Inckborow and Elizabeth Beesly of the parish of Alcester were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall market dayes in the markett place of parshord and noe exception made were vpon the 27th of September 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Hiccox Richard Smyth.

ffrancis Allen and Katherin Burt both of Alcester in the Countye of Warwicke were published vpon three Seuerall market Dayes in the market place of Alcester and being noe exception made were vpon the 27th of September 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace published vpon the 21th 28th august and 4th of September 1655. Witt. Georg Berricke Thomas Hiccox.

William Higgins of the parish of old Stratford and Mary Cockbill of the parish of Awne were published in both parishes abouesaid vpon three Seuerall lordes dayes vpon the 2th 9th 16th of September 1655 and noe exception made were vpon the ffirst of october 1655 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Edward Lord Edward Canninge.

John Willes of the parish of Brayles and Judith Halford of the parish of Halford were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford vpon the 23th 30th of august & 6th of September 1655 and being noe exception were vpon the 2th of october 1655 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. John Wolmer Thomas Greene.

John Dingly and Ailce Gearring both of Alcester and there published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the market place of Alcester vpon the 14th 21th & 28th of august 1655 and being noe exception

were vpon the 11th of october 1655 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. John Bouey Georg Berricke.

Richard Wake of the parish of old Stratford and Hannah Rogers of the parish of Euisham were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes in the parish Church of old Stratford vpon the 30th Sep. 7th and 14th of october 1655 and noe exception being made were vpon the 23th of october 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Edward Smyth Tho. Hiccox.

Richard Hancocke and Ann Asson both of the parish of Honnington and there published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes and being noe exception were vpon the 23th of october 1655 Joyned together in marriage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Phillip Cale Thomas Hiccox.

Robert Edginton of the parish of Bercheston and Elizabeth Maunder of Blackwell published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes in the parish of Berchester vpon the 7th 14th 21th of october 1655 and being no exception were vpon the 24th of october 1655 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Edward Maunder Thomas Hiccox.

John Edkins and Issabell Welles both of the parish of Wotton Wauen and were in that parish Church published vpon three seuerall lordꝑ dayes vpon the 21th 28th of october and 4th day of nouember 1655 & no exception were vpon the 5th of nouember 1655 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. William Baggett William Morell.

Henry Alibone and Emm Miriall both of the parish of Honnington and in that parish Church published vpon three seuerall lordꝑ dayes and vpon the 9th of Nouember 1655 were Joyned to gether in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. ffrancis Millington Henry Dauis ffrancis Biggꝑ.

Thomas Eden and Ann Hobdy both of the parish of Honnington published in that parish Church vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes and being noe exception were Joyned Together in mariage vpon the 12th of nouember 1655 by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. [*No witnesses' names recorded.*]

William Hobbins of Binton and Mary Smoake of the parish of old Stratford published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the market place of the Burrough

of Warwick and noe exception being made were vpon the 22th of nouember 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace. [*No witnesses' names recorded.*]

Giles Chesley & Ann Apelbee both of the parish of long marson published of an intent of mariage vpon three seuerall market dayes in the market place of Camden being noe exception were Joyned Together in mariage vpon the 22th of nouember 1655 by William Hiccox Justice of peace. Witt Robert Cooper Thomas Apelbee.

Anthony Collett of Alderminster and ffrancis Timbrell of Whitchurch were published of an intent of mariage in the markett place of the Citty of Worcester vpon three Seuerall market dayes and being noe exception against them were vpon the 7th of December 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Robert pipps Richard Williams.

John Tompson and Elizabeth Evans both of the parish of Wotton Wauen and in that parish Church was published vpon three Seuerall lordſ Dayes vpon the 2th 9th & 16th of December 1655 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 18th of December 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Richard Pitman John Cale.

Richard Lord and ffrancis Hale both of the parish of old Stratford were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the market place of the Burrow of Warwicke and being noe exception against them were vpon the 19th of December 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Robert Hall Richard Hall.

Laurance Horrod and Elizabeth Scriuen both of the parish of old Stratford and in that Church published vpon three Seuerall lordſ Dayes vpon 9th 16th 23th of December 1655 and noe exception against them were vpon the 25th of December 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Tho: Scriuen Wm Hiccox.

John Parker and Ann Miller both of the parish of Tysoe and in that parish Church published vpon three Seuerall lordſ Dayes and being noe exception against them were vpon the 27th of December 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Thomas Smyth Henry Wright.

Edward Cleuer and Ailce ffyfeild both of the parish of old Stratford and in that parish Church were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝭ Dayes vpon the 23th 30th December and 6th of January 1655 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 7th of January 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. John Wheeler and Thomas Cooksee.

Thomas Slater and ffrancis Bidle both of the parish of Whitchurch published of an intent of mariage in the market place of the Burrough of Stratford vpon three seuerall market dayes vpon 3th 10th 17th of January 1655 being noe exception were vpon the 17th of January 1655 Joyned in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace. Witt. Georg Vnderhill Tho: Vnderhill.

Thomas Shropsheire of the parish of Welsborne and Kathren Cawdry of the parish of old Stratford and in the parish Church of old Stratford were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall lordꝭ Dayes vpon the 13 20th 27th of January 1655 and being no exception were vpon the first of ffebuary 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Hiccox William Smyth.

Thomas Moore of Clauerdon and Mary Johnson of the parish of Wotton Wauen were published by William Gibbs Regester of Clauerdon and vpon the 13th of ffebuary 1655 were Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Georg Moore Samuell Joyce.

John Blithe and Dorithy Baker both of the parish of Alueston were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes vpon 21th 28th of ffebuary & 6th of March 1655 and being noe exception were vpon the 8th of March 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. [*No witnesses names recorded*].

John Holliocke of the parish of Morton Baggett and Rebekah Greene of the parish of Wotten Wauen and in the parish of Wotton Wauen were published vpon three lordꝭ dayes vpon the 27th of January 3th & 10th of ffebuary 1655 and being noe exception were vpon the 18th of ffebuary 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Giles Ryland Thomas Perkinson.

Thomas Petford and Jane Tomkins both of the parish of Binton were published vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in

the markett place of the Burrough of Warwicke and being noe exception against them were vpon the 18th of ffebuary 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Richard Welles William Baker.

William Rose of the parish of Ilmington and Ann Wotton of Rockstone in the County of Oxfford were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall market Dayes in the market place of the Burrough of Stratford vpon the 7th 14th 21th of ffebuary 1655 and being noe exception against them were vpon the first of march 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Hunt Thomas Wotton.

John Kailes of the parish of preston and Ailce Gilbert of the parish of Tanworth were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the market place of the burrough of Stratford vpon the 6th 13th 20th of March 1655 being noe exception were vpon the 20th of march 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. [*No witnesses' names recorded.*]

Harris Dauis and Jane Millington both of the parish of Honnington were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the market place of the Burrough of stratford vpon the 6th 13th and 20th of March 1655 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 20th of March 1655 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Thomas Millington.

Thomas Skiner of the parish of Alueston and Ann Hartly of the parish of old Stratford and in that parish published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes vpon the 9th 16th 23th of March 1655 and being noe exception were vpon the 5th of Aprill 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Thomas Cooksee John Collett.

Edward Warner and Ann Longe both of the parish of Brayles and there published in that Church vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes and being no exception against them were vpon the 10th of April 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt Thomas Walker John Longe.

Richard Harris of the parish of Mickelton in the County of Glocester and Elizabeth Kempstone of Binton were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall market Dayes in

the market place of the Burrough of Stratford vpon the 13th 20th 27th of March 1656 being no exception against them were vpon the 30th of Aprill 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Thomas Roberte Thomas Hiccox.

Robert Simmons of Astoncontly and Ann Richerson of the parish of old Stratford were published vpon three Seuerall market days in the market place of the Burrough of Stratford vpon the 17th 24th Aprill 1th May 1656 being not excepted against were vpon the 3th of May 1656 Joyned by William Hiccox Justice. Witt: Tho: Hiccox Edward Roberte.

Thomas Baker and Margery Cale both of the parish of Alueston were in that parish church published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall market Dayes and being noe exception were vpon the 3th of May 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the burrough of Stratford. Witt. [*names omitted*].

William Greene of the parish of old stratford and ffrancis Smyth daughter of Allen Smyth of the parish of Nether Pillerton were published of an intent of mariage in the market place of the Burrough of Stratford vpon three Seuerall market Dayes vpon 26 of December 3th January and 10th of January 1655 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 6th of May 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by [*particulars cease*].

Isaac West of the parish of old Stratford and Ann Roberte of Helmly were published of an intent of mariage upon three seuerall lorde Dayes in the parish Church of Old Stratford that ys to say vpon the 20 27th of Aprill and 4th of may 1656 being noe exception against them were vpon the 7th of may 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the burrough of Stratford. Witt. Georg Rudg and William Callow.

William Cox of the parish of Tredington and Elener Reynolde of nether norton in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of mariage in the market place of the Burrough of Stratford vpon three Seuerall market Dayes vpon the 10th 17th and 24th of aprill 1656 being noe exception were vpon the 8th of may 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. John Rowney John Perry John Reynolde.

Abraham Robinson of the parish of Pebworth and Benford of the parish of Cropthorne were published in the parish Church of Cropthorne vpon three Seuerall lordes Dayes

vpon the 20th 27th of Aprill & 4th of May 1656 and being noe exception were vpon the 14th of May 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Mr John Trapp Richard Smart.

William Ainge and Mary Williams both of the parish of old Stratford were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall market Dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Warwicke and being noe exception against them were vpon the 19th of May 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Wolmer Thomas Hiccox.

Thomas Boulter and Abigaiell Kempster both of the parish of old Stratford were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝭ Dayes in the parish Church aforesaid that ys to say vpon the 6th 13th and 20th of Aprill 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 20th of May 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Tho: Smyth Edward Smyth.

John Kecke of Nethrup in the parish of Banbury and Mary ffawdry of the parish of Eatenton in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall market dayes in the market place of Dadington that ys to say vpon the 29th [March] 5th and 12th of Aprill 1656 and being noe exception against there proceeding in mariage were vpon the 27th of May 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. Richard ffawdry Samuell Hewes.

Richard Steele and Jone Kingꝭ both of the parish of Cherington were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall market Dayes in the market place of the Burrow of Stratford vpon 29th of May 5th of June 12th of June 1656 and being noe exception were vpon the 1th of of July 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Kingꝭ Mathew Blackford.

Adam Hewes and Ailce Napton both of the parish of old Stratford and in that parish Church published vpon three Seuerall lordꝭ Dayes vpon the 22th 29th of June and 6th of July 1656 and being noe exception were vpon the 8th of July 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. Humphery Edkins Richard Hall.

William Rawlins of Donnington in the parish of Salford Priors in the Countye of Warwicke Gent. and Ann Mary Hedges of Hilborrowe of the parish of Grafton in the Countye aforesaid were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝯ Dayes in the parish Church of Grafton that ys to say vpon the 4th 11 and 18th of may 1656 being noe exception against them were vpon the 3th of June 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. Edmund Rawlins Thomas Rawlins John Kempson.

Humphery Dauis and Ann ffrancis both of the parish of old Stratford and in that parish published vpon three Seuerall lordꝯ Dayes vpon the 20 27th of Aprill 4th of May 1656 and being noe exception against proceeding against them were vpon the 3th of June 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. John Wheeler Stephen Edkins.

Anthony Stratford Gent and Elizabeth Whittington Spinester both of the parish of Barton on the Heath were published there in that parish Church vpon three Seuerall lordꝯ Dayes and being noe exception were vpon the 14th day of June Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. Georg Stratford Richard Higgꝯ.

William Hemmingꝯ of the parish of Arrow and Mary Jenningꝯ of the parish of Alcester were published of an intent of mariage in the market place of the Burrow of Stratford and being no exception against there proceeding in mariage were vpon the 16th of June 1656 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. Georg Jenningꝯ Edward Watton.

John Highorn of the parish of Binton and Elizabeth Jounes of the parish of Marson were published of an intent of mariage in the market place of the Burrow of Stratford vpon the 5th 12th and 19th June 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 28th of June 1656 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. Robert Cowper Thomas Humpatch.

Thomas Dyde and Bridgett Baker both of the parish of old Stratford and in that parish Church published vpon three Seuerall lordꝯ Dayes and being noe exception against there proceeding in marriage were vpon the 23th of June 1656 Joyned together in mariage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. Thomas Greene Richard Smyth.

William Corbitt and Margret Andrews both of the parish of Snitterfield in the County of Warwick were published vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the market place of Alcester that ys to say vpon the 22th 29th of Aprill and 6th of may 1656 and being noe exception against there proceeding in mariage were vpon the 24th of June 1656 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. John Eluins Richard Smyth.

Robert Nickholes of the parish of Chadson and Deborah Jurden of the parish of Kinton were published of an intent of mariage vpon three seuerall market dayes in the market place of the burrow of Stratford that ys to say vpon the 19th 26th of June and 3th of July 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 3th of July 1656 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. Thomas Shropsheire Samuell Jurden.

Edward Watton and Margery Voin both of the parish of Alcester were published of an intent of mariage upon three Seuerall market Dayes in the market place of the Burrow of Stratford vpon the 19th 26th of June 3th of July 1656 and being noe exception were vpon the 9th of July 1656 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. Robert Watton Richard Dewes.

Richard Adams and Ann Yardly both of the parish of Salford priors were published of an intent of mariage in the market place of the Burrow of Stratford vpon three Seuerall market Dayes vpon the 15 22th & 29th of May 1656 and being noe exception were vpon the 12th of July 1656 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. Joseph Yardly Thomas Yardly.

William Gilbert of the parish of Tanworth and Sarah Williams of the parish of Preston were published of an intent of mariage in the market place of the Burrow of Stratford vpon three Seuerall market Dayes vpon the 12th 19th 26th of June 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 17th of July 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. William Lea Edmund Knight.

Hugh Walford Gent and Hannah Spiers spinester both of the parish of Wouluerton were in that parish Church published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall lorde Dayes vpon 23th 30th [of June] and 5th of July 1656 and

being noe exception were vpon the 28th of July 1656 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Witt. Thomas Stanton Gent. Sturch Walford.

John Whately and Mary Berry both of the parish of Great Awne were published of an intent of mariage in the market place of the Burrow of Stratford vpon three Seuerall market dayes vpon the 17 24 31th of July 1656 and being noe exception were vpon the 11th of august 1656 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in Stratford. Witt. Georg Edkins Humphery Whately.

James Lapington and Elling Greene both of the parish of Idlycott were published of an intent of mariage in the market place of the Towne of Bermingam vpon three Seuerall market dayes that ys to say vpon the 3th 10th and 17th of July 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 27th of august 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. William Greene Georg Greene.

John Hancocke of the parish of old Stratford in the County of Warwicke and Mary Hooke of the parish of stoke of the same County were published vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the market place of the Burrough of Stratford that ys to say vpon the 7th 14th 21th of august 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 5th of September 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiscox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Beniamin Smyth Tho. Scotton.

Isaac Sparow of the parish of Preston in the County of Gloster the one partye and Ann Tustin of the parish of Whitchurch in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the market place of the Burrough of Stratford that ys to say vpon the 21th 28th of august and 4th of September 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 8th of September 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Richard Smyth John Sparow.

Thomas Waltam and Elizabeth Bradford both of the parish of Ox Hill in the County of Warwicke were there published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes and vpon the 9th of September 1656 were Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of stratford. Witt: Edward Eden John Blackford.

Thomas Hawtin of the parish of Welsborne and Issabell ffinch of the parish of old Stratford both in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of mariage in the parish Church of old Stratford vpon three Seuerall lordꝭ dayes that ys to say vpon the 24th 31th of August and 4th of September 1656 and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 10th of September 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Richard Hawtin Thomas Smyth.

Joseph ffield of the parish of Haseler and margery Highorn of the parish of Bidford were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the market place of Alcester that ys to say vpon the 26th of august and vpon the 2d 9th of September 1656 and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 15th of September 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Richard Gibbes Richard Smyth.

William Nash of Horsham in the County of Sussex and Kathren Hunt of Rowington in the County of Warwicke were published vpon three Seuerall market dayes in the market place of Warwicke of an intent of mariage and noe exception at all made against them were vpon the 15th of September 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Tibbattꝭ Robert Tibbattꝭ Thomas Atwood.

Edward Boulton and Judith Clark both of the both of the parish of Whitchurch were published of an intent of mariage in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford vpon three Seuerall market dayes that ys to say vpon the 4th 11th & 18th of September 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 18th of September 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Higgins William Boulton.

John Woodward of wooluerton in the County of Warwick Gent. and Ame Higgins daughter to Mr Robert Higgins of the parish of Norton in the same County aforesaid were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the market place of Alcester that ys to say vpon the 9th 16th & 23th of September 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 30th of September 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Robert Higgins William Raynoldꝭ.

Richard Hall and Christian Edkins both of the parish of old Stratford and in that parish Church were published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes that ys to say vpon the 21th 28th September and 5th of October 1656 and being noe exception made against them were vpon the last of October 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Stephen Edkins William Hall.

Aurthur Moore and Susanna Kilbee both of the parish of Pillerton Priery in County of Warwicke have bin published of an Intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the market place of the Burrough of Stratford that is to say vpon the 25th September 2d of october and 9th 1656 and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 9th of october 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. William Sambach John Court.

Robert Marshall and Elizabeth Dyson both of the parish of Old Stratford in the County of Warwicke have bin published of an Intent of mariage vpon Three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes in the parish Church abouesaid that ys to say vpon the 31th of august the 7th & 14th of September 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 13th of October 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Witt. Richard Smyth William Dyson.

Thomas Walker and Mary Walker both of the parish of Brayles in the County of Warwicke have bin published of an intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall market Dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford that ys to say vpon the 25th of September the 2d and 9th of october 1656 and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 13th of october 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Henry Hancocke Thomas Middleton.

Robert Light ffootte *allies* Beckett and Jane Austin both of the parish of Tysoe in the County of Warwicke have bin published of an Intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of Warwicke and being noe exception against them were upon the 16th of October 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Light ffoote Thomas Gibbes.

Anthony Gardner and Mary Rede Both of the parish of Wolford in the County of Warwicke and in that parish Church haue been published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ

[days] that ys to say vpon the 28th of September 5th & 12th of October 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 16th of October 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Phillip Cale William Higgins.

Barack Tustian and Mary Yeardly both of the parish of Great Dassett in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of mariage in the market place of the Burrough of Stratford that ys to say vpon 2d 9th 16th of October 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 27th of october 1656 Joyned together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Wessone John Yoxall.

Stephens Edkins and Mary ffrancis both of the parish of old Stratford and in that parish Church haue bin published of an Intent of marriage vpon three Severall lordꝑ Dayes that ys to say vpon the 7th 14th 21th of september 1656 and being noe exception against them were upon the 28th of october 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes William Smyth Clement Georg.

Edward Walford and ffrancis Wolmer both of the parish of old Stratford were published of an Intent of mariage vpon three Seuerall market dayes in the market place of Warwicke and being noe exception against them were vpon the 4th of November 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Hiccox Richard Smyth.

Thomas Georg and Mary Hiccox both of the parish of Old Stratford were published of an Intent of mariage upon three Seuerall market dayes in the market place of Warwicke and noe exception against them were vpon the 9th of November 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes [*blank*].

Richard Hawtin of Worcester and Ann Baker of Tidington in the parish of Alueston in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of mariage in the parish Church of Aldermarson in the County of Worcester vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes and being noe exception against them were vpon the 19th of November Joyned Together in mariage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. [*No witnesses names recorded*].

Humphery Edkins and Joan Pidgeon both of this parish & in this parish Church were published of an intent of mariage

upon three Seuerall lordꝑ dayes that ys to say vpon the 5th 12th & 19th of October 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 20th of Nouember 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes [*blank*].

Michaell Tombes and Sarah Hinton both of the parish of Clifford and in that parish Church were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes and being noe exception against them were vpon the 20th of Nouember 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Richard Hinton William Smyth.

Christopher Brannis and Joan Marshall both of the parish of Idlicote in the Countye of Warwicke were published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of Kington in the County abouesaid and being noe exception against them were vpon the 22th of Nouember 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittness Thomas Hiccox Richard Smyth.

Timothy Marshall and Kathren Hobdey both of the parish of Honnington in the County of Warwicke were in the parish Church abouesaid published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ [days] and being noe exception against them were vpon the 2th of December 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Hiccox John Wheler.

William Hobbins and Mary Jackeman both of the parish of Binton in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage in the market place of Alcester in the County aforesaid vpon three Seuerall markett dayes that ys to say vpon the 11th 18th & 25th of Nouember 1656 and being noe exception were vpon the 3th of December 1656 Joyned in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Jakeman William Smyth.

Thomas Middelton and ffrances Paully both of the parish of Brayles in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the markett place of the Burrough of Stratford that ys to say vpon the 20th 27th Nouember and 4th of December 1656 and being noe exception made against them were upon the 4th of December 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Walker Thomas Middleton Junior.

Georg Merriall of Honnington and Mary Allibone of Hardwicke in the parish of lemmington in the County of Warwicke and in that parish Church were published vpon three seuerall lordꝑ Dayes and being noe exception against them were upon the 13th of December 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes ffrancis Millington Henry Allibone.

Edward Highorn and Joan Wheler both of this parish were published in the parish Church of old Stratford vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes that ys to say vpon the 30th of Nouember the 7th & 14th December 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 22th of December 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes William Smyth Richard Smart.

John Elson and Mary Grauenor both of the parish of Snitterfeild and in that parish Church were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes and being noe exception against them were vpon the 24th of December 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes William Smyth John Smyth.

John Handꝑ of the parish of Tredington the one partye and Emm Spicer of Halford in the County of Warwicke the other partye published vpon three Seuerall market Dayes in the market place of Stratford upon Auon in the County of Warwicke that ys to say vpon the 4th 11th 18th of December 1656 and being noe exception against theire proceeding in marriage were vpon the 29th of December 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in Stratford. As witneseth William Handꝑ Richard Merrill.

Humphery Wheyham of the parish of Awne in the countye of Warwicke the one partye and Margery Harbidge of the parish of Bidford of the same County were published of an Intent of marriage in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon that ys to say vpon the 27th of Nouember 4th & 11th of December 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 29th of December 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes John Harbidge Thomas Wheyam.

Richard Stanton of Alcester in the County of Warwicke one partye and Amee Hiccox of the parish of old Stratford of the same County were published of an Intent of marriage

vpon three Seuerall market Dayes in the market place of Alcester that ys to say vpon the 11th 18th 25th of Nouember 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the ffirst of January 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow [of] stratford. Wittnes John Yarnole John Eẽs.

Thomas Walker and Ann Reynold̃ both of the parish of Bidford in the Countye of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon that ys to say vpon the 11th 18th & 25th of December 1656 and being noe exception against them were upon the 20th of January 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Richard Smyth Robert Edkins.

Thomas Tayler and Mary Allen both of the parish of Great Wolford in the County of Warwicke were published vpon three Seuerall lord̃ dayes in the parish abouesaid that ys to say vpon the 11th 18th and 25th of January 1656 and being noe exception were vpon the 3th of ffebuary 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes William Shildon John Allen.

Georg Sheldon the Sonn of Anthony Sheldon Gent. of Broadway in the County of Worcester and Mrs Ann Griffen Daughter of Mrs Ann Griffen of Bickmarsh in the County of Warwicke Spinster were published vpon three Seuerall markett dayes in three Seuerall weeck̃ in the markett place of Alcester that ys to say vpon the 3^{d} 10th 17th of ffebuary 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 18th of ffebuary 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Henry Pitt Laurance Wheler.

William Dauis and Mary Penn both of the parish of Pillerton in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage in the markett place of Stratford vpon Auon in the County of Warwicke that ys to say vpon the 5th 12th and and 19th of ffebuary 1656 and being no exception were vpon the 19th of ffebuary 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Richard Smyth Abraham Robison.

Thomas Basse and Hannah Clifford both of the parish of Burton Dassett in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon in the County aforesaid that ys to say vpon the 19th 26th of ffebuary and 5th of March 1656 and being noe

exception against them were vpon the 5th of March 1656 Joyned by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Richard Smyth William Bull.

John Bridges and Issabell Palmer Both of the parish of old Stratford in the County of Warwicke and in that parish Church were published vpon three Seuerall lordꝭ Dayes that ys to say vpon the 16th 23th and 30th Nouember 1656 and being noe exception were vpon the 7th of March 1656 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes John Wolmer Phillip Bridges.

Timothy Nickꝭ and Ailce Edkins both of the Burrow of Stratford vpon Auon in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall market Dayes in the market place of the Burrow of Warwicke and being noe exception against them were vpon the 11th of March 1656 Joyned Together in mariage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Alexander Hornebee William Tayler.

John Turbitt and Hannah Mace both of the parish of Old Stratford in the County of Warwicke and in that parish Church were published of an Intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall lordꝭ Dayes that ys to say vpon the 22th ffebuary 1th & 8th of March 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 28th of March 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes John Milward Henry Cawdry.

William Simmons and Mary Carpenter both of this parish of old Stratford in the County of Warwicke and in the parish Church aforesaid were published of an Intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall lordꝭ dayes that ys to say vpon the 28th December 4th & 11th of January 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 30th of March 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. [*No witnesses names recorded.*]

Alexander Hornebee of the parish of old Stratford and Martha Such of Noball in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall market dayes in the market place of Warwicke and being noe exception against them were vpon the 31th of March 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford Wittnes John Ainge Richard Tue.

Thomas Lyde and Elizabeth Pinke both of the parish of old Stratford in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage in the parish Church aforesaid vpon three Seuerall lordꝭ Dayes that ys to say vpon the 15th 22th 29th of March 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 2d of Aprill 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by Wm Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Robert Simmons Thomas Hiccox Wm Ouerton.

Henry Hancocke and Parnella Tayler both of the parish of Brayles in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon in the County aforesaid that ys to say vpon the 19th 26th of March and 2th of aprill 1657 and noe exception being made were vpon the 13th of Aprill 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of stratford. Wittnes Thomas Edden Thomas Middelton.

William Dickins of Notgroue in the County of Glocester Gent. the one partye and Elizabeth Greene Daughter of Thomas Greene [of] this Burrow Gent. were published of an Intent of marriage in the parish Church of old Stratford in the County of Warwicke that ys to say vpon the 8th 15th and 22th of March 1657 and noe exception being made against them were vpon the 14th of aprill 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes William Greene Thomas Greene Junior.

William Baker of the parish of old Stratford in the County of Warwick Gent. and Mrs Ann Symes of Stichall of the County aforesaid were published of an Intent of marriage in the markett place of Stratford vpon Auon vpon three Seuerall market dayes that ys to say vpon the 5th 12th 19th of March 1657 published alsoe in the Citty of Couentree vpon three Seuerall market dayes in three Seuerall weeckꝭ vpon the 6th 13th and 20th of march 1657 and being noe exception made against them were vpon the 14th of aprill 1657 Joyned Together in mariage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Beniamin Jones John Barlow Thomas Hart William Coles.

William Laurance and Elizabeth ffleckno e both of the parish of Charlcote in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage three Seuerall market dayes in the market place of Warwicke and noe exception being made against them were vpon the 16th of Aprill 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Ann Hiccox Tho: Hiccox.

ffardinando Steuens and Ann Surch both of the parish of Sawford in the Countye of Warwicke were published vpon three Seuerall market dayes in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon in the County aforesaid that ys to say vpon the 5th 12th 19th of March 1656 and Being noe exception against them were vpon the 23th of Aprill 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes William Beuer Richard Smyth.

John Widdows of Winderton in the parish of Brayles in the County of Warwicke and Ailce Rose Daughter of Richard Rose of Armscote and parish of Treddington in the County of Worcester published in both parishes vpon three Seuerall lordꝭ Dayes that ys to say vpon the 12th 19th and 26th of aprill 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 4th of May 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Richard Rose Richard Smyth.

Thomas Shepard and Winnifrit Eedes Both of the parish of Hampton in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall market Dayes in the markett place of Stratford vpon Avon in the County aforesaid that ys to say vpon the 23th 30th of Aprill and 7th of May 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 7th of May 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Richard Smyth Thomas Hopkins.

Joseph Spenser of the parish of Alcester in the County of Warwicke and Bridgett Johnson of the parish of old Stratford vpon Auon in the County aforesaid published vpon three Seuerall market Dayes in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon that ys to say vpon the 23th 30th of aprill and 7th of May 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 13th of May 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes William Smyth Georg Johnson.

published an Intent of marriage betwixt John Brooke Gent^n of the parish of old Stratford in the County of Warwicke and Mrs Bridgett Siñons of Parshaw in the County of Worcester the other party published by Richard Smyth parish Regester of old Stratford on the 3th 10th and 17 May 1657 and noe exception made against there proceeding in marriage.

William Barns of Shellingford in the County of Barkꝭ Gent. and Mrs Mary Wagstaffe daughter of Mr Edward

Wagstaffe of the parish of Alueston in the County of Warwicke Gent. published vpon three Seuerall market dayes in three Seuerall weekes in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon in the County aforesaid that ys to say vpon the 30th of Aprill 7th and 14th of May 1657 published alsoe in Abingdon vpon three seuerall market dayes in three seuerall weeck̃ that ys to say vpon the 20th, 27th aprill and 4th of May 1657 and noe exception being made against them were vpon the 18th of May 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes [*blank*].

William Marshall of the parish of Idlycote in the County of Warwicke and Kathren Wadnoll of the parish of Honnington in the County aforesaid published upon three Seuerall market Dayes in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon in the County aforesaid that ys to say upon the 23th and 30th of April 7th of May 1657 and being noe exception against them were upon the 18th of May 1657 Joyned Together in mariage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes John Wheler Timothy Marshall.

William Loch of the parish of old Stratford and Ann Baker of the parish of Nether Pillerton in the County of Waricke published upon three Seuerall Lord̃ Dayes in the parish Church of old Stratford that ys to say vpon the 10th 17th and 24th of May 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 25th of May 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Edward Baker Henry Cawdry.

Joseph Jobe the sonn of Edmund Jobe of Wotton Wauen in the County of Warwicke Plough Right and Jane Well̃ of Henly in Arden of the County aforesaid yeoman published vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in Alcester that ys to say vpon the 14th 21th and 28th of aprill 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 26th of May 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes William Jeffes John Jenning̃.

Edward Heritage of the parish of Atherstone in the County of Warwicke and Elizabeth Hollis of Aldermarson were published of an Intent of marriage in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon in the County aforesaid that ys to say vpon the 21th 28th of May and 4th of June 1657 and bring noe exception against them were vpon the 4th of June 1657 Joyned by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Hurdis Edward Egelstone.

published in the markett place of Stratford vpon Auon in the County of Warwicke vpon three Seuerall market Dayes that ys to say vpon the 28th [May] 4th of June and 11th 1657 an Intent of Marriage betwixt James Haile of Couentree Gent. the one party and Mrs Abigaiell Stanton of the parish of Snitterfeild in the same County and noe exception hath bin made against them as witnesseth Richard Smyth parish Regester of old Stratford.

Richard King of Winderton in the parish of Brayles in the County of Warwicke and Ailce Hewes daughter of William Hewes of long Compton in the County aforesaid were published of an Intent of marriage in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon vpon three Seuerall markett dayes that ys to say vpon the 21th 28th of May and 4th of June 1657 and being noe exception were vpon the 4th of June 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes William Smyth John James.

Thomas Bickerstaffe of Milcote in the County of Warwicke and Ailce Milles in the parish of Alcester in the County aforesaid daughter of Richard Milles of Welford in the County of Glocester published vpon three Seuerall lordſ dayes in the parish Church of Alcester that ys to say vpon the 3d 10th and 17th of May 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 8th of June 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by William Hiccox Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes John Hewes Richard Gregg.

John Sturch of Storton in the parish of Whitchurch in the County of Warwicke and Joan Whitly of Sutton in the County of Glocester published vpon three Seuerall market Dayes in the market place of Stratford vpon Avon in the County aforesaid vpon 22th 29th [of January] and 5th of ffebuary 1656 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 9th of June 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes John Tredwell Matthew Blackford.

Mr Henry Butteler pastor of St. Nicholas in Warwicke and Mrs ffrances Brooke of the parish of Old Stratford in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall market Dayes in the markett place of Stratford vpon Auon that ys to say vpon the 7th 14th and 21th of May 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 10th of June 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Hill Ann Trapp.

Marke Hunt and Mary Archer Both of the parish of Aston contly in the County of Waricke were published of an Intent of marriage in the markett place of Stratford vpon Auon in the County aforesaid that ys to say vpon the 4th 11th 18th of June 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 24th of June 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Laurance Wheler Thomas Dale.

William Grassinggam sonn to Robert Grassinggam of Wotton Wauen in the County of Warwicke yeoman and Mary Hopkins daughter of Charles Hopkins of the same Towne and County yeoman published in Alcester the 26th of May and 2d and 9th of June 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 25th of June 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes John Hopkins Georg Grassinggam.

Mathew Sauage of Oxhill and Elizabeth Marshall of Whatcott both in the County of Warwicke were published in both parishes vpon the 31th of May 7th and 14th of June 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 29th of June 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes William Blackford William Wyatt.

William Boulton and Elizabeth Smyth both of the parish of Whitchurch in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage in the market place of Alcester vpon three Seuerall market Dayes that ys to say vpon the 12th 19th and 26th of May 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 2d of July 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Phillip Edwardꝯ William Smyth.

John Nason of the Burrow of Stratford and Elizabeth Robertꝯ of the parish of Welford were published of an Intent of marriage in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon in the County of Warwicke vpon three Seuerall markett dayes that ys to say vpon the 11th 18th and 25th of June 1657 and being noe exception were vpon the 10th of July 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Samuell Hewes Edward Robertꝯ.

Robert Thornenett and Emm Handꝯ Both of the parish of Welsborne in the County of Warwicke were published of an Intent of marriage in the market place of Stratford vpon

Auon in the County aforesaid vpon three Seuerall market Dayes that ys to say vpon the 2d 9th and 16th of July 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 16th of July 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrow of Stratford. Wittnes Henry Heritage William Handℓ.

John Haris and ffrances Scay both of the parish of Long Compton in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of marriage in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon in the County aforesaid that ys to say vpon the 19th & 26th of ffebuary and 5th of March 1656 and noe exception made against there proceed in marriage.

Richard Dauis and Hellenna Eden both of the parish of Brayles in the County of Warwicke were published vpon 3 seuerall markett dayes in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon of an intent of marriage that ys to say vpon the 2d 9th & 16th of July, 1657 and noe exception against there proceeding in marriage.

William Eluins sonn of John Eluins of Wootton Wauen in the County of Warwicke and Ailce Beesley late daughter of Thomas Beesley of of Newnam in the parish of Aston Contly in the County afforesaid were published of an intent of marriage in the markett place of Stratford vpon [Auon] vpon three Seuerall markett dayes that ys to say vpon the 9th 16th & 23th of July 1657 and noe exception against them.

John Askell of Geyden in the parish of Chadsunt in the County of Warwicke Gent and Mrs Elizabeth Hopper of Walton in the parish of Welsborne in the County afforesaid were published upon 3 seuerall lordℓ dayes in both parishes abouesaid and being noe exception against them were vpon the 13th of August 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in Stratford. Wittnes Richard Cleeue John Ryely.

Thomas Rose and Mary Steuenage both of the parish of Tysoe in the County of Warwicke were published in the Markett place of Stratford vpon Auon in the County afforesaid vpon three seuerall markett dayes that ys to say vpon the 25th of June 2d July & 9th 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 20th of August 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Henry Tasker Richard Smyth.

John Biker and Issabell Hickes both of the parish of the parish of Welsborne were published vpon three Seuerall

lordꝭ Dayes in the parish abouesaid and being noe exception against them were vpon the 20th of August 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratfford. Wittnes Henry Heritage ffrancis Veale.

Edward Wheatcraft and Jane Prew both of the parish of Burmington in the County of Warwicke were published vpon three seuerall market dayes in the market place of stratford vpon Auon that ys to say vpon the 20th & 27th august and 3th of September 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 3th of September 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. [*No witnesses' names recorded.*]

Thomas Wilson of the parish of Tanworth in the County of Warwicke and Jone Ilshaw of fford Hall in the parish of Wotton Wauen in the county afforesaid were published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall market [days] in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon that ys to say vpon the 10th 17th & 24th of September 1657 and noe exception made against them.

Timothy Egglington of Tyso in the County of Warwicke and Ann Austin of Shutfford in the parish of Swakely in the County of oxfford were published of an intent of marriage upon three Seuerall market Dayes in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon that ys to say vpon the 10th 17th & 24th of September 1657 Joyned together in marriage the 24th of September 1657 by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratfford. [*No witnesses' names recorded*].

Hugh Goffe and Ailce Kitchin both of the parish of Preston were published of an intent of marriage in the markett place of Stratford vpon Auon in the County of Warwicke vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes that ys to say vpon the 27th of august 3d & 10th of September 1657 and being noe exception were vpon the 5th of october 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Robert Robertt Thomas Mancell.

Dauid Warde and Ailce Hannaway both of the parish of Old Stratford in the County of Warwicke and in that parish Church were published vpon three seuerall lordꝭ Dayes that ys to say vpon the 10th 17th & 24th of September 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 5th of october 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Loch Beniamin Jones.

Richard Pace of the parish of old Stratford & Sarah Bromfeild of the parish of long marson were in both parish Churches published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes that ys to say vpon the 10th 17th & 24th of September 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace the 8th of october 1657. Wittnes Thomas Bromfeild John Ball.

Georg Edkins and Ruth Nickꝑ both of the parish of old Stratford both published in that parish Church vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes that ys to say vpon the 13th 20th & 27th of September 1657 and being noe exception were vpon the 1th of October 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Gilbert Dowly Richard Smyth.

Edward Egelstone and Susanna Robins both of the parish of old Stratford and in this parish church were published vpon three seuerall lordꝑ Dayes of an intent of marriage that ys 9th 16th 23th of august 1657 noe exception were vpon the 15th october 1657 Joyned in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice in Stratford. Wittnes Ancker Prickett ffrancis Smyth.

Joseph Wheeler sonn of Georg Wheeler late of Alcester and Ann Wheler daughter of Robert Wheler late of Ipsly in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of marriage in the market place of Warwicke and being noe exception were vpon the 14th of September 1657 Joyned in marriage vpon the 14th of September 1657 by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. [*No witnesses names recorded.*]

Thomas Sheapard of Long Compton in the County of Warwicke and Ann Skipworth of Barton one the Heath were published three Seuerall market Dayes in Kington in the County abouesaid vpon 28th of July the 4th & 11th of august 1657 and being noe exception were vpon the 14th of September 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. [*No witnesses names recorded.*]

William Wiatt of the parish of Whatcott & ffrancis Marshall of the parish of Idlicote both in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the market place of Stratford vpon the 17th 24th of September and 1th of October 1657 and noe exception against them.

John Walton and Mary Wattꝑ both of the parish of Hampton in the County of Warwicke were published of an

intent of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the markett place of Stratford vpon the 17th 24th September & 1th october 1657 and noe exception against them.

William Tomkins and Ann Turner both of the parish of Honnington in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall lorde Dayes in the parish abouesaid and being noe exception against them were vpon the 14th of September 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Adam Gibbes Thomas Dale.

Richard Stanly of Kington in the County of Warwicke and Mary Langfford of Shipston in the County of Worcester were in both the parishes abouesaid published of an intent of marriage vpon the 16th 23th & 30th of august 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 21th of September 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Richard Tayler Edward Langford.

John Knight and Jone Kecke both of the parish of the parish of Marson Sica were published of an intent of marriage in the market place of Stratford vpon three Seuerall market Dayes vpon the 1th 8th & 15th of october 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 20th of october 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Kecke Clement ffarly.

Richard Watton and Judith Whittaker both of the parish of Whitchurch were published of an intent of marriage in the market place of Stratford vpon three Seuerall market Dayes vpon the 1th 8th & 15th of october 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 20th of october 1657 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes William Whitaker & Richard Smyth.

ffrancis Keyt of Eberton in the County of Glocester Gent. and Mrs Ailce Spencer of Idlycote in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of marriage in the market place of Stratford vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes vpon the 1th 8th 15th of october 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 15th of october 1657 Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Douer Gent. Christopher Smyth.

Thomas Ryeland of Wimson in the parish of Whitchurch and Ann Philpott of Lighthorne in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of marriage in the markett place of Stratford vpon three Seuerall markett dayes vpon the 8th 15th & 22th of october 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 10th of December 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Samuell Rawlins Mr ffrancis Smyth of Clopton.

Stephen Altry of ludington in the parish of old Stratford in the County of Warwicke and Dorithy Chesley of Welford in the County of Glocester were published of an intent of marriage in the market place of stratford vpon three seuerall markett Dayes vpon the 24th September 1th and 8th of october 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 13th of october 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Richard Moore & Robert Camden.

James Hone and Mary Bishope both of the parish of Brayles in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of marriage in the markett place of Stratford vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes that ys to say vpon the 24th of September 1th & 8th of october 1657 and noe exception being made were vpon the 30th of october 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Isaac West Thomas Horne.

Charles Prince of Atherstone vpon Stower in the County of Warwicke and Elizabeth Walsingham of Great [*blank*] of the same County were published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall lordę Dayes in both parishes abouesaid that ys to say vpon the 11th 18th 25th of october 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 1th of December Joyned together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Maurice Walsingham James Hurdis William Milward.

William Stoutt of Cherington in the parish of Brayles and Margret Eden of Shipson in the parish of Tredington were published vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the markett place of Stratford and being noe exception against them were vpon the 10th Day of December 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Euittę Richard Euittę.

William Hall and Mary Stapellę both of the parish of old Stratford and in that parish church published vpon three

Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes vpon the 17th 24th and 31th of January 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 3th of ffebuary 1657 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Tayler Robert Hall.

Thomas Dauis of the Tower of London and Ann Pilkington of the parish of Whatcott in the County of Warwicke were published vpon three seuerall market Dayes in the market place of Stratford vpon Auon vpon the 14th 21th & 28th of January 1657 and noe exception against there proceeding in mariage as witnesseth Richard Smyth parish Regester of Old Stratford.

John Taunt and Hannah Carelesse both of the parish of Old Stratford and in that parish Church published vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes of an intent of marriage vpon 17th 24th & 31th of January 1657 and being noe exception [against] them were vpon the 16th of ffebuary 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Leonard Timbrell William Carelesse.

Georg Hart Sonn of Thomas Hart and Ester Ludiate Daughter of Thomas Ludiate of the same Towne and County were published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes in the markett place of Alcester vpon the 1th 8th & 15th of December 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 9th of January 1657 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Thomas Hiccox Clement Georg.

Valentine Wilkins of the parish of Whitchurch and Eedy Timm̃s of Willersy in the County of Glocester were published of an intent of marriage in the market place of Stratford vpon three seuerall market Dayes vpon the 18th 25th of ffebuary & 4th of March 1657 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 13th of aprill 1658 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Henry Tombes Alexander Hornebee.

Auery Edwardꝑ and Elizabeth Benfford both of this parish were published of an intent of marriage in the parish Church of old Stratford vpon three Seuerall lordꝑ Dayes vpon the 14th 21th & 28th of March 1658 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 15th of aprill 1658 Joyned Together in marriage by William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Abraham Robison Richard Smyth.

Joshua Knight and Seuce Warde both of the parish of Wotton Wauen were publisht of an intent of marriage in stratford vpon the 8th 15th 22th of aprill 1658 being noe exception were vpon the 5th of May 1658 Joyned by William Greene Justice of the peace in stratford. Wittnes Georg Warde Richard Knight.

John Moore of the parish of Clareden the one party and Merium Pagett of Snitterfeild in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of marriage in the markett place of Stratford vpon three Seuerall markett dayes vpon the 15 22th & 29th of aprill 1658 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 29th of aprill 1658 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of stratford. Wittnes William Paget senior William Paget Junior.

William Burman and Tamison Musill both of this parish were published of an intent of marriage in the markett place of Stratford vpon three Seuerall markett Dayes vpon the 2th 9th 16th of May 1658 by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford and being noe exception against them were vpon the 17th of May 1658 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Tarver Auerie Milward.

Robert Martin sonn of Edward Martin of Pebworth in the County of Glocester and Sarah Atwhood daughter of Edmund Atwhood of the parish of Aston Contly in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of marriage in the markett place of Stratford vpon three seuerall markett dayes vpon 27th of May 3th & 10th of June 1658 and noe exception against there proceeding in marriage.

Richard Tacher of the parish of Greatwooluard in the County of Warwicke and Judith Aplebee of Blackwell of the parish of Tredington in the County of Worcester were published of an intent of marriage in the market place of Stratford vpon three Seuerall markett dayes vpon the 17th 24th of June & 1th of July 1658 and being noe exception against them were vpon the 1th of July 1658 Joyned Together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes Richard Ainge Thomas Winge.

William Bumpasse of the parish of quinton and Ailce Gibbes of the parish of Idlycote in the county of Warwicke were published of an intent of marriage in the market place

of Stratford vpon three Seuerall market Dayes vpon the 24th of June 1th & 8th of July 1658 being noe exception were vpon the 8th of July 1658 Joyned together in marriage by ffrancis Smyth Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes William Tomes John Molinex.

Brian Snell of the parish of St. Michellę in Couentree minister and Sarah Hunniatt of the parish of old stratford were published of an intent of marriage in the parish church of old Stratford in the County of Warwicke vpon three Seuerall lordę Dayes that ys to say vpon the 26th of September 3th & 10th of october 1658 being noe exception were vpon the 18th of october 1658 Joyned Together in marriage by Mr Henry Butler. Wittnes M^r^ ffrancis Smyth and Ann his wife.

John Walker and Rebekah Richerson both of the parish of Old Stratford in the County of Warwicke were published of an intent of marriage vpon three Seuerall lordę Dayes in the parish abouesaid that ys to say vpon the 6th 13th and 20th of ffebuary 1658 and being noe exception were vpon the 8th of March 1658 Joyned Together in marriage by Mr Willim Richerson minester of Brayles in the presence of William Greene Justice of the peace in the Burrough of Stratford. Wittnes John Richerson Richard Smyth.

1660.

Decemb.	27.	Tobias Poole to Mary Hurst.
Feb.	1.	John Wood to Mary Ingram.
	25.	Mathew Collett to Mary Hewes.

1661.

April	15.	Richard Moore to Mary Townsend.
	18.	William Eluins to Margret Banckę.
May	28.	John Smyth to Margret Showell.
July	25.	Robert Mace to Margery Egelstone.
Oct.	18.	Hugh Tue to Elizabeth Edkins.
Nov.	2.	William Whitstone to Sarah Moore.
Dec.	31.	Joseph Phillips to Ann Baylis.
Jan.	28.	ffrancis Walford to Mary Manners.

1662.

March.	31.	Humphrey Lea to Elizabeth Baylis.
June	17.	Allen Jurden to Ann Chambers.
July	15.	Hugh Ainger to Elener Edley.
Aug.	7.	Joseph Ashburne to Ann Watkins.

(*About ¼ page of Register blank*).

1663.

Dec.	21.	Georg Collett to Ann Cavdery.
May	19.	John Mason to Ann Preskoat.

1664.

Jvne [*blank.*] Wiłłm Walkoar to Cisly Welles.
Sept. 29. Samvell Ritte to Ann Dorome.
Oct. 6. ffronces ffle[c]har to Hanae Raellinges.
Nov. 19. Wiłłm Jonsone to Elizabrth Oeine [Owen].
26. Thomas Hvsone to Joune Grine.

1665.

Apl. 12. Jacob aparly too Katharen nvbery.
25. Robbard whittell too mary Roaggars.
25. Wiłłm Ardwee too Elizabrth Horrod.
Jvne 20. Edmond baker too Elizabeth borman.
Jvly 19. Edwared wattes too Sary Cottarell.
Sep. 30. Steaphen warnar to Ann Mieles.
Dec. 26. Edwared Baker too Elizabarth marell.
Jan. 7. John Bambry too ffroncis Jonson.
Feb. 7. nathaniell Robbins too Hanah wilkins.

1666.

Apl. 13. Lonared Covrtt too Elizabrth Earle.
16. Richard Covper too Elizabrth Garnar.
May 11. Wiłłm Gofe too Elizabrth Hood.
26. Timothy maskol too Hanah Smith.
July 19. nicholas Latham too Ann Belchar.
Aug. 18. Richard Lord too Ann Richards.
Oct. 2. Wiłłm Hill too Elizabrth moesly.
20. Wiłłm Cook too Elizabrth Daye.
22. Edward Lvmly too Alces Weston.
27. Richard welch too Ann Chiles.
Nov. 1. nickolas Harries too mary fflechar.
Dec. 22. Richard Caning too Ann Earle.
Jan. 23. Charles Belares too mary Smart.
Mar. 6. John masson too Shvessana ward.

1667.

Apl. 16. Thomas Loo too mary Inggarom.
29. Samvell Scrkven [Scriven] too Svessana Smart.
June 3. Richard Hicks too Elizabrth Spiares, ffines.
29. John Pratt too Elizabrth Hoppar.
July 1. John Berry too mary weells.
23. Adam Edkins too mary wilkins.
Nov. 27. Mr Thomas Hicckox too ms. Rebeka Townesend.
Dec. 28. Jonas Smart of Grafen [Grafton] too ffrancis moore.
Jany. 17. Edward Clevfar [Cleaver] to Ann Teitcoll.

1668.

Mch. 23. Edward Cook too Isabell Cowpar.
24. Wiłłm Hinton too Katheren Georg.
May 13. John Silvister too Grase weston.
17. John Carles too Hannah Boreman.

June	15.	John Taillar too Katharen Ries [Rice].
Aug.	9.	Richard Preston too Ann Beard.
	31.	Willm Ward too Alces Bently.
Sep.	3.	Thomas ffinch too Rebecca Seely.
	29.	Barnibee Bvttlar too Alces Gibbes.
Oct.	27.	Richard Darke too Reddigo Garnar.
	28.	John Hardin too Jvdeth Heacocke.
Nov.	2.	Samvell Hvnt too Joanna Harrod.
	3.	Joseph Reedell to Ann Smith.
	17.	Timothy Haukins too Sarah Gvest.
Feb.	2.	Edmune weells too Elenar Jvrden.
	1669.	
Apl.	20.	Richard Bartlett too Elizabrth Hemines.
Jvne	30.	Willm Maio too margaret Tiesso.
Sep.	26.	William Stephens to Mary Walford.
,,	,,	Edward Clarke to Allice Lamb.
Oct.	10.	Henry Wheatly to Margrett Hobbins.
	17.	Matthew Collett to Anne Warne.
	31.	Johannes Dawlbery To Elizabeth Belamy.
Jan.	1.	Gillbertus Dooly To Joyce Tunkes.
	9.	Charolus Hicks To Ann Hickox.
Feb.	6.	James Tisoe To Hannah Lowe.
	1670.	
Apl.	3.	Henary Bridges too mary Baker.
	4.	John Walker too Ann Coles.
	23.	Mr Josia Simcox too ms. martha Hontt.
May	1.	Henary Tomlines too Katharen Aing.
June	24.	Mr John Pearsoll too m^{tes} Ann Buf̃ (? Burman).
July	31.	William Hornebe To Anne gunne.
Aug.	31.	Richar Hargrave too Anne Hvst.
Oct.	9.	Nathaniel Robards to Elisabeth Rodes.
	13.	Danell Wakefeild to Katheren Smith.
	31.	John Cooke to Grase Cooke.
Nov.	5.	William Hickes to Ales Edkins.
Dec.	20.	Robert Knite to Katheren Willkins.
	29.	John Walker to Elizaberth Wedg.
Jan.	29.	Thomas Mayo to Alse Whiller.
Feb.	7.	Richard Mayo to Elizaberth Marson.
	1671.	
Apr.	12.	John Wamsly too Elizabeth Samond.
June	24.	Willm Baker too Elizaberth Tomlins.
July	30.	Mr. Edward Elderton too Mrs. Shusana Maund.
Sep.	18.	Roberd Baker too Katheren Gines.
	28.	John Moore too Elizabeth Pett.
Oct.	1.	Samuell Barber too Mary ffry.
	8.	Georg Tasker too Anne Georg.
	15.	John Kitchin too Ruth Welles.

[Oct.]	24.	Isacke Haris too Sara Backon.
	31.	Samuell Baoll too Jane Edkins.
Nov.	16.	William Milles too Mary Hobbins.
	19.	Henery Mace too Mary Pidgin.
	20.	Antony Collitt too Anne Rollins.
	27.	Thomas Wamsly too Mary Bathaway.
	28.	Thomas Brombly too Hester Handy.
		William Hieron too Mary Bennit.
	30.	Richard Johnes too Rebecke Edkins.
Dec.	3.	Edward Monder too Allse Nickes.
	4.	Thomas Hastins too Margerit Hust.
Feb.	11.	Roberd Haris too Elizabeth Bradford.
	22.	Robert Homerton to Jone ffreman.
	1672.	
Apl.	7.	John Ingram too Darothy Wilkins.
	7.	Thomas Colly too Mary Broome.
	8.	Richard Edkins too Cristian Macock.
	9.	Thomas Hayes too Isabell Hauckins.
	21.	William Knite too Judeth Handes.
	28.	William Mullis too Hester Coock.
May	1.	Roberd Tayler too Anne Griddall.
	12.	Henery Clarcke too Jonn Hill.
	28.	John Weeles too Alls Clarck.
		Clement Paine too Elizabeth Wlitte [Willett].
June	2.	John Boollard too Mary Tayler.
	12.	John Castell too Elizabeth Jaksson.
July	7.	Edward ffaucks too Anne Walcker.
	17.	Samuell Holtam too Mary Hicks.
	21.	Georg Barton to Elizabeth Beard.
Aug.	29.	John Ceorge to Prudenc Archwood.
Sep.	15.	John Aspelle too Mary Nickolas.
	29.	Richard Anderton too Rueth Hearth.
Oct.	8.	Thomas Millis too Anne Walford.
Nov.	1.	Thomas Hathaway too Jone Harris.
	16.	William Grainger too Sarra Ockly.
	22.	M^{r}. Roberd Bwaise too ms. Damurus Swan.
	03.	Thomas Warde too Katheren Benson.
Dec.	2.	Joseph Culcuph too Elizabeth Weuer.
	4.	M^{r}. Richard Polis too M^{s} Anne Tyler.
	1673.	
Mch.	30.	William Hewood too Sarra Rutter.
Apl.	1.	William ffessey too ffrancis Sally.
	6.	Richard Deury too Mary Goone.
	7.	Joseph Joynes too Margeret Shurly.
	24.	William Widdowes too Mary Kerke.
May	8.	WilliamYeate too Elizabeth Smartt.
June	12.	Steuen Loo too Sarra Southern.
Aug.	21.	John Burman too Mary Warde.

[Aug.]	31.	John Nickoles Senier too Alse Haycock.
Sep.	14.	John Yeoxell too Elizabeth Whetston.
Oct.	2.	Thomas Bromfeild too Margret Waine.
	5.	William Harison too Eliner Clarke.
	23.	William Salle too Margert Pecok.
Nov.	1.	Mathew Blackforde too Mary Reaue.
		Edward Logins too Martha Blackford.
		Peatter Tayler too Elizabeth Bridges.
	03.	Thomas Pane too Mary Stapels.
Dec.	25.	Richard Darke too Rebecko Sandes.
Jany.	4.	William Hieron too Elizabeth Blicke.
	21.	Richard Smith too Mary Adames.
Feb.	12.	William Lodyat too Anne Trapp.
	19.	Joseph Warde too Sarra Horne.
	24.	William Kitchin too Anne Deury.
1674.		
May	26.	William Welles too Jonne Willson.
June	8.	John Warde too Anne Benson.
July	25.	Thomas Harper too ffrancis Morrell.
	28.	Mr Samuell Graues too Ms Shusana Swann.
Aug.	23.	William Steeuens too Katheren Warum.
Sep.	13.	Peeter Hall too Shussana Gronte.
	14.	John Grimit too Anne Earle.
	24.	Charles Inguram to Dinna Roberds.
	27.	John Gunne too Elizabeth Jonnes.
Oct.	15.	Thomas Moore too Elizabeth Wheeler.
	15.	Beniamin Beddum too Mary Tibbits.
	25.	John Earle too Elizabeth Richarson.
Nov.	9.	John Hvron too Mary Caning.
	29.	Edward Nobele too Elizabeth Nubery.
	31.	Thomas Haris too Alse Sabill.
Jany.	3.	Thomas Brown too Anne Wakefeild.
	4.	Thomas Smith too Mathew Clarke.
	31.	Henery Perkins too Hanna Tayler.
Feb.	14.	Jonathan Wilkeson too ffrances Euits.
1675.		
Apl.	28.	William Eden too Estur Smarte.
June	6.	ffrances Velle too Alse Roberds.
		Georg Richards too Anne Gray.
July	29.	Georg Hust too Anne Southern.
Agust	24.	John Velle too ffrances Millward.
Sep.	23.	Thomas Hunte too Janne Napton.
	28.	Mr John Young too Ms. Jonne Woollmer.
Oct.	7.	Jonathan Earle too Sarra Clarke.
	8.	John Shakel too Mary Orten.
	26.	ffrances fferris too Mary Jakman.
Nov.	1.	Joseph Ainge too Brigit Couinton.

1676.		
Mch.	27.	William Samond too Elizabeth Baker.
Apl.	3.	William Eluins too Rebecka Rodes.
	16.	Richard Lord too Dorathy Garrite.
May	14.	William Bailis too ffrances Marson.
	16.	Isack Haris too Rebecko Baker.
July	26.	Mr John Tucker too Ms. Hanna Huntt.
Aug.	15.	John Bartlett too Ms. Mary Handey.
Sep.	11.	Henry Write too Anne Smithe.
Oct.	2.	William Darke too Hester Write.
	5.	Henry Lee too Elizabeth Wagit.
	5.	ffrances [*blank*].
	8.	Richard Grimit too Anne Mayo.
	11.	Thomas Hankins too Katheren Baker.
Nov.	12.	Micekel Euites too Katheren Leosen.
	19.	Thomas Cale too Mary Mace.
Dec.	11.	Richard Haris too Mary ffarmer.
Jany.	14.	Ranold Hickes too Mary Palmer.
	31.	Thomas Mumford too Anne Colle.
1677.		
Apl.	17.	Thomas Hutson too Sarah Donn.
May	5.	Mr Mathew Blackford too Ms. Mary Perkins.
	8.	Simon Godwin too Elizabeth Mulinex.
June	8.	William Durham too Shussana Stanley.
Dec.	12.	Timothy Houes too Dorathe Stringer.
	18.	John Asson too Sarah Millward.
Jany.	1.	Thomas Calle too Hanna Bemon.
	3.	Richard Alline too Alsse ffasicker.
	6.	Thomas Simpson too Anne Hickox.
Feb.	11.	Richard Sauige too Mary Ockley.
1678.		
Apl.	1.	Marke Nobell too Anne Stanley.
	3.	William Samond too Elizabeth Southern.
	14.	George Southern too Elizabeth Barber.
	18.	Thomas Hollingworth too Elizabeth Calle.
	23.	Thomas Timbes too Brigit Velle.
June	6.	Thomas Bucke *alis* Smith too Anne ffisher.
	9.	Thomas Sandes too Hannah Canning.
	19.	Richard Warum too Elizabeth Brasey.
Sep.	12.	John freeman too Katheren Warde.
	26.	John Willkins too Jane Martchol.
Oct.	9.	Mr. Richard Willes too Ms. Mary Hunntle.
	10.	Thomas Sanndes too Elizabeth Tewe.
Nov.	12.	Thomas Calle too Anne Bromley.
	18.	Richard Clarke too Margery Edkins.
Dec.	1.	William Edon too Mary Jordain.
	5.	Henry Lane too Mary Milles.
	8.	Thomas Rodes too Rebecko fferris.
	26.	Richard Hadley too Joune Biddell.

Jany.	26.	Richard Hathaway too Joune Tayler.
Feb.	23.	William Smith too Anne Holtam.
Mch.	3.	Mr. Roberd ffadom to Mrs. Mary Harbig.
	4.	Samuell Barber too Anne Edwardes.
	1679.	
Apl.	21.	Thomas Daye too Anne Heminges.
	22.	Joseph Castel too Sarrah Doughtey.
	22.	John Coll too Anne Peacocke.
May	5.	Samuell Hartell too Elizabeth Cricke.
	20.	John Couper too Mary Howes.
	30.	Joseph Smith too Sarah Huntt.
June	10.	John Willkins too Joyce Cappe.
Oct.	5.	Moris Molies too Isabell Siche.
	6.	Richard Maris too Elizabeth Creede.
	6.	Henry Whatley too Mary Moore.
	7.	Mickell Millar too Mary Martch.
Nov.	11.	Edward Roberds too Mary Wells.
	14.	George Johnson too Mary Smith.
Dec.	27.	William Grimit too Martha Mossly.
Feb.	2.	John Hemines too Mary Hvstt.
	1680.	
Apl.	12.	James Lowyed [Lloyd] to Ann Nickoles.
		George Tasker too Mary Hemings.
		Anthony Warner too Elizabeth Harford.
	13.	Joseph Morris too Anne Warde.
		Thomas Couper too Margret Write.
	18.	William Rutter to Elizabeth Jackson.
	22.	ffrances Moltte too Shussana Sadler.
July	1.	John Tovy too mary grasingam.
Aug.	12.	Thomas Wootten too Alles Tounsend.
Oct.	6.	Henary Cox too Katharen Showtham.
	10.	William Gines too Ales Hickox.
	27.	William Smith too ffrances Call.
Nov.	16.	Thomas Cleeuer to Allse Mayo.
Dec.	17.	Willi: Richerson to Elizabeth Gray.
	24.	ffrances Cappe to Allse Orten.
Jany	6.	William Egerton to Mary Preson.
	1681.	
Apl.	7.	Thomas Onli too Mary Harisson.
	23.	Samuel Hewins to Elizabeth Cooke.
May	4.	Edward ffauckes to Elizabeth Walker.
June	5.	William Reddell too Hanna mvllinax.
July	10.	William Palmer too Cristian Tayler.
Oct.	2.	Lewis Orten too Mary Overton.
	23.	Richared Daves too Ann Gelfes.
	27.	John Wale to Elizabeth Grine.
	31.	John Writt to Sarah Hves.
Dec.	1.	Robard Smith too Katherin monil.
	26.	Thomas Sheppard too Anna Coxcy.

[Dec.]	27.	John Saviedge too Ratchel Barlow.
Jany.	22.	Joseph Mvllinax too Elizabrth millard.
	19.	Richard nibe and Elizabrth Robbins.
	24.	Samvell Barnit too Ann Phillipes.
	25.	John Walkar too mary Ritt.
	28.	Mr Timothy Collier too Ms. Dorcas ffvlwood.
1682.		
Apl.	23.	William Warry too Jovyes Calle.
June	2.	Joeseph Cooxes too Elizabrth Pecoke.
July	2.	John Weetman too Sibbila Capp.
Aug.	27.	Thomas Jakson too ffrancis Harpar.
Sep.	7.	William Beerd too Margarett Robbardes.
Nov.	21.	Syman Hihorn too Ann Tomes.
Dec.	24.	John Shervinton too Elizabrth Yovng.
Jany.	16.	Richared Watton too Elizabrth Smith.
	21.	ffrancis Bromly too Margarett Merrick.
	24.	John Smith too Ales Sowtharen.
Feb.	8.	Mr Thomas Horne too Ms. Shvessana ffaxcrft.
1686.		
April	9.	Jonathan Ipwell too Mary ffifild.
	11.	Joesph Benitt too Mary Sharp.
	15.	John Goovne too Estare Doxly.
May	5.	Samvell Cowpar too Sarrah fferies.
	15.	William Amoes too Elizabrth Looke.
	27.	William Wared too Isabell Orton.
	28.	Richard Cartar too Ales Maes.
June	6.	George Gibbes too Elizabrth Weeom.
July	26.	Richard Dwary too Mary Vell.
Aug.	26.	Georg Handes too Abigall Calle.
	25.	[*blank*] Prichwood too Ann Samson.
Sep.	25.	Mr John Povll too M^s^ Sarra Covrt.
	30.	Thomas Watson too Ann Doolly.
Oct.	7.	Thomas Hopkines too Elinar Tornar.
	24.	Mr Robert Smith too M^s^ Bridgett Horw̃ [? Harwood].
Nov.	4.	William Gibes too Ann Baobe.
	20.	Mr William Bakar too M^s^ Jakson.
	22.	Mr Thomas maides too M^s^ Maides.
Dec.	20.	Samvell Holtom too Elizaberth Timbrell.
Feb.	5.	John Barbar too Elinar Collines.
	30.	John Cashmor too Mary Smartt.
	31.	Robbard Weeb too Mary Hemines.
		William Richarson too Mary Maiedes.
Apl.	4.	Richard Mandar too Ann Hickes.
	01.	Henary Garfild too Elizabrth Barbar.
May	4.	Georg Colines too Rveth Sannes.
	12.	ffrances mvllinax too Hanna Clarke.
	22.	Mikell Evites too Avies Tiso.
	29.	Thoma[s] Boittar too Sarra Elton.

(End of Marriages in intermediate Register.)

In Large Register.

1687.

Mch. 31. William Harisson too Elizabrth Bailis.
April 18. Thomas fflechar too Elizabrth Wake.
May 5. John ffild too Elizabrth Povll.
16. Richared Momford too Ales Cowpar.
29. Gaebrell Pilkinton too Elizabrth Sich.
26. Richa[r]ed Miles too Ann Widoes.
July 4. John Nickoles too Elizabrth Hokines.
Sep. 1. William Glazar too Elizabrth Smith.
2. Mr William Keettall to M^s Ann Hvntt.
19. John Bollar too Mary Maides.
23. John Smith too Hanna Richarson.
25. William Pottar too Elizabrth Gofe.
30. John Hopkins too Mary Colly.
Oct. 2. Thomas Kerk too Mary Rebon.
5. Thomas Donesbe too Lettis Bray.
15. William Kerbe too Mary Timberell.
28. Thomas Biddell too Ales Lord.
Nov. 3. M^r ffrancklyn Miller to M^s Jane fforster.
13. Henry Tyler to Elizabeth Halle.
27. John Millard too Ann Myles.
Dec. 1. Edward Swiftt too Rebeka Smith.
28. ffrancis Hasle too Jone Blakford.
Jany 13. John Smith too Elizabrth Edkins.
Feb. 5. Samvell Weevar too Mary Napton.
16. William Harrod too Elizabrth Glefes.
19. Pettar Biddell too Mary Barroe.
28. Edward Sandares too Rebeka Haris.
March [*blank*]. Robbard Baker too Margaret Cowpar.
ffinis.

1688.

Apl. 15. John Moore too Mary Phillpes.
William Somnor too Sarra Georg.
16. Danil Smith too Shvssanor Hartt.
22. Georg Savig too Jvdeth Roodes.
Mr. Adam ffullwood of Studly to M^s Mary Dewes of Tannoth.
May 1. William Momford [to] Ann Nikols.
July 2. Chrles Shervinton too Mary Palmar.
5. Siman Mvmford too Ann Look.
8. Thomas Bennet too Mary Georg.
Aug. 12. Mr. Randoll Hikxes too M^s Magdelen Okly.
Thomas Nickoles too ffrances Cowpar.
Sep. 16. Georg Wared too Elizabarth Biddell.

Oct.	8.	Nikollas Maris too Elinare Pitt.
	15.	Edward Aris too Ales Ward.
Nov.	4.	William Seely too Jesbel Roodes.
Dec.	4.	Areter ffletchar to Jaees [Joice] Smart.
Mar.	9.	John Roocs too Marthv ffoxoll.
	11.	George fflowares too Elizabrth Toules.

ffinis.

1689.

Apl.	1.	John Sandares too Elizabrth Waoll.
May	20.	Beniamin Millard too Elizab. Beñt.
	30.	Mr. Samvell Smartt too M^{s} Shvessana Tillõ [Tyler].
		Mr William Smith too M^{s} Jann Hvrddis.
July	22.	Richarad Halines to Mary Weeles.
Aug.	13.	Mr John Savig too M^{s} Ann Higines.
Sep.	14.	John Weestwood too Elizabrth Ardway.
	19.	John ffrieman too Elizabrth Laescy.
Oct.	3.	Samvell Bakar too Sarrah Mar[s]hall.
	31.	Thomas ffastar too Elizabrth Sandars.
		John Samon too Elizabrth Momford.
Nov.	10.	Thomas Capp too Elizabrth Horne.
Dec.	23.	John Roberth too Anne Sucksley.
	24.	Samvell Croly too Rachel Sanes.
	27.	John Shaw too Margit Hvnt.
Jan.	13.	John Gibes too Ann Horne.
	24.	William Sich too Elizabrth Earll.

ffinis.

1690.

Apl.	6.	Beñ Belchar too Sarra Briknll.
	27.	Beñ Banestar too Ann Smith.
May	5.	Artar Cawthary too Ann Hopcrap [Hopcroft].
	13.	John Comton too Ann Powell.
	29.	William Dowty too Mau Berd.
June	3.	John Elson too Elizabrth Milman.
	4.	John Hemines too ffrances Tharnton.
	8.	William Pembarton [to] Katheren Leeke.
		Thomas Shakell too Mary Bell.
	17.	Georg Sowtharn too Kathre Sowtham.
July	1.	John Warwik too Mary Granagr.
		Thomas Harod to Shvessana Tieso.
Oct.	5.	Georg Warminton too Mary Hvnt.
	7.	Robbard Tornar too Mary Look.
	12.	Edward Walford too Mary Lord.
	16.	John Colines too Hana Edwardes.
	30.	William Martin too Ales Edkins.
Nov.	11.	John Shervinton too Judeth Homes.
Dec.	28.	Thomas Nikoles too Sarra Watson.
Jany.	8.	Richard Parkar too Elizabth Numan.

Feb.	2.	Nikolas Haris too Jann Davis.
	7.	Georg Parddy too Mary Wamley.
	15.	Thomas Wared too Elizabrth Movdy.
1691.		
May	11.	Job Howes too Elizabrth Weeles.
June	01.	Richard Sich too Sarra Pare.
July	8.	Thomas Licke too Mary Ainge.
	9.	Thomas Taillar too Ann Mancell.
Sep.	15.	William Baillis too Jan Simones.
	21.	Robert Morres too Alece Martyn.
	30.	John Hallin too Mary Weeg.
Oct.	17.	Samvell Monder too Hesttar Hemines.
	25.	Richard Warome too Jane Hamon.
	26.	Thomas Hanpah too Darathy Taillar.
Nov.	5.	William Collet too Svsanna Cooper.
	16.	William Pembarton too Barbara Tibbites.
	21.	William Robbardes too Elizabrth Maides.
Dec.	3.	Thomas Gibes too Ales Cowper.
	15.	ffolke Donesbe too Elizabrth Pilkinton.
	31.	John Knith to Elizabrth Cowper.
Jany.	21.	Thomas ffriman to Elizabeth Only.
Feb.	8.	Thomas Hapkins too Ales Whilar.
		Mr Thomas Cottarell too M^s^ Jann Wates.
ffines.		
1692.		
Apl.	10.	Thomas Coremell too Elizabrth Pottar.
	16.	Thomas Adkines too Elizabrth Bates.
	17.	Joeseph Phiepes too Katharen Lawe.
	19.	Thomas Orton too Elizabrth Reed.
May	3.	William Heenes too Sarrae Jvrden.
	8.	Edmon Ailesbery too Ann Essmith.
	8.	John Rilland too Martha Smith.
July	01.	Mr Thomas Howes too M^s^ Hannah Newboreugh.
	12.	Hearry Blakmore too Ann Wood.
	14.	John Kempson to Mary Man.
		Joeseph Hares too Elizabrth Swif.
	26.	ffarnces Witston too Elinar Canin.
Aug.	12.	William Wilkines too Elisabrth Pottere.
Sep.	8.	Mr Astone Inggram too M^s^ Barbara Clopton.
	16.	Abell Moore too Elizabrth Shakell.
	22.	John Coopeland too Elizabrth Henes.
	25.	Richared Smith too Margaret Maris.
	30.	Mr John Smith too M^s^ Martha Stanly.
Oct.	6.	William Spiares too ffrances Danill.
		John Thomas too Mary Haorn.
	24.	John Millard Alis Hakitt to Elizabrth Hall.
ffines.		

1693.

Apl	23.	Siman Gibes too Elizabrth Timbrll.
June	4.	John Harison too Mary James.
Aug.	6.	Mr Robert ffreeman to Mrs Winchester Boss.
Sep.	26.	Richared Tomes too Sarra Georg.
	28.	Daniell Hvdson too Ales Bicly.
Oct.	8.	William Wates too Mary Hopcraft.
	22.	George Hopes too Ales Paige.
	22.	William Myles too Sara Kallaway.
	28.	Thomas Sowtham too Ales Wootom.
Dec.	26.	Joesva ffriman too Mary Halford.
Jany.	6.	William Pembarton too Darathy Pettee.
	22.	William Castell too Mary Bolton.
		William Glovar too Mary Weles.

ffines.

1694.

Apl.	10.	Shaksper Hartt too Ann Pare.
	14.	Edwared Brokinton too Sarra Johnes.
	15.	Joeseph Benit too Ann Covrt.
May	11.	Mr John Knight to Ms Mary Allin.
		Niklas Caning too Mary Sanson.
	24.	Edward Hathway too Jane Lann [?Lane].
	26.	John Aing too Ann ffransom.
Aug.	19.	Samvell Daell too Mary Hill.
Sep.	14.	Charles Hallanes too Katharn Salad.
	25.	Thomas Joyce too Elizabeth Gibbs.
Nov.	15.	John Kemson too Mary Myles.
Dec.	1.	Richard Marchall too Ann Richardes.
Jany.	6.	Edward Spore [Spurr] to Sarra Marchall.
	14.	William Harisson too Elizabeth Grisingam.
Mch.	2?	Mr Thomas Bager to Ms Martha Halford.

ffinis.

1695.

Mch.	25.	Mr John Elis too Ms Darithy Sowtham.
	30.	Edward Hewes [to] Anna Baker.
Apl.	11.	Samuell Smith too Mary Boreman.
	20.	William Doodd too (?) Dorty Mosly.
	21.	William Walford too Kataren Richardes.
	25.	Samvell Sharp too Mary Baoroe.
May	6.	Thomas Georg too Ales Bakar.
June	25.	Joeseph Borme too Sarra Moore.
Aug.	19.	Thomas Loufe ales Hankene too Ann Mayo.
Sep.	8.	Richard Davis too Elizabrth Lice.
Oct.	11.	John Hawlkes too Mary Jordain.
	30.	Thomas Mesom too Elizabrth Egarton.
Nov.	12.	Mr Joseph Woolmer to Mrs Sarah Cooke.
	16.	John Mountforth to Mary Kirke.

[Nov.]	19.	John Rogers of Stratton upon Dunsmere to Elizabeth Johnston of Stratford.
	28.	John Cotterill of Shottery to Eliz: Canning of Eatington.
Dec.	25.	John Lock of Newbold Pacy to Mary Bromfie[l]d of Shottery.
Jan.	16.	Mr William Challoner to Mrs Anne Palmer.
	20.	Thomas Roberts to Mary Hartford.
	22.	William Trimbrell of Ailston to Hannah Cotterel of Shottery.
Feb.	5.	James Tyler of Bishopton to Elizabeth Richardson of Stratford.
	9.	John Baxter to Mary James both of Stratford.
	17.	Richard Mountfort of Stratford to Anne Jurdan of ye same.
1696.		
Apl.	14.	James Johnston to Anne Ashley.
	20.	John Nichols and Mary Joyns.
May	2.	Thomas Smith of Snitfield to Mary Goodrich of Stratford.
June	1.	Richard Gibbons to Jane Izod both of this parish.
	18.	John Turner de Marston Sicca et Maria Pritchet de Stratford.
July	26.	Georgius fflorence et Rebecca Preston de Stratford.
	30.	Johannes Ashley et Elizab: Yeat de Shottery.
	31.	John Phillips de Wellesbour[ne] et Margareta Curtis de Neubold Pacy.
Aug.	22.	James Tisoe of Shottery to Anne Ashbourn of ye same.
Oct.	1.	George Low of Shottery to Rebec: Davis of ye same.
	2.	John Page of Bridgetown to Sarah Cooper of Stratford.
	11.	Robert Dallaway de Bermingham to Anne Sharp of Stratford.
	20.	Johannes Warner to Margaret Waring both of Stratford.
	25.	Nich. Hemming de Aln Magna et Rebecca George de Stratford.
	29.	Johannes Archer et Elizab. Palmer de Stratford.
Nov.	5.	Thomas Page et Jone Potter de Stratford.
	30.	William Knight to Dorothy Hurst de Stratford.
1697.		
Apl.	16.	John Smith of Preston super Stower to Joanna Goodwyn of Atherstone.
	16.	William Rudge of old Stratford to Sarah ffincher of Alcester.
	25.	John Hughes to Grace Bradford, both of Bridgetown.
May	20.	Ed: Edkins to Jone Ardwyn, both of Stratford.
	25.	Ed: Cookes to Mary Ashly both of Stratford.
July	9.	Johannes Yeates de Shottery et Margareta Clark.
Aug.	15.	Edwardus Bentley, et Maria Driver.

[Aug.]	17.	Nathaniel Nichols, et Katherina Woolmer.
Sept.	16.	Nich[s] Ingram, et Elizab. Pain.
Oct.	2.	Aaron Harris de Luddington et Elizabetha ffletcher.
	6.	Ric : Buller de Shottery et Anna Whitford de Tredington.
	9.	Henry Whateley to Mary Davis.
	10.	George Clerk to Mary Green.
	11.	M[r] Henry Brown to M[rs] ffrances Cale de Clifford.
	12.	Stephen Spencer of Tardebick to Mary Hart of Stratford.
	14.	Sam[l] Beach to Elizabeth Sharp.
	17.	John Scriven to Mary Baker.
	21.	Robert Davis to Susanna Dormer.
	31.	William Buck *alias* Smith to Katherine Dennet.
Nov.	11.	Richard Mills to Mary Whistons.
Dec.	22.	John Pain to Joan Harding.
	24.	Lewis Horton to Joyce ffoxe.
	26.	Edward Austin to Anne Stubs.
Jany.	26.	George Hobson to Mary Lock.
	28.	Thomas Parker to Judith Buck *alias* Smith.
Feb.	5.	John Milward to Anne Wright.
	14.	John Bidle to Sarah Sommers.
Mar.	6.	Clement Pain to Elizabeth Evetts.
	8.	Henry Tomlins to Hannah Walford.
	9.	William Horn to Elizabeth Ellis.
finis.		(Samuell Baker).*
1698.		
Apl.	26.	William Maio too Elizabeth Dauiss.
	28.	Adam Gibbs to Hannah Southam.
May	13.	John Dauis of Asencontly [Aston Cantlowe] too An Harcut of Wimcut [Wilmcote].
	22.	Richard Taylor to Marey Willkins.
June	2.	Thomas Pain too Elizabeth Driuer.
	9.	John Walker to the Widdo Sich.
	22.	Dauid Edwards to Marey Rogers.
July	4.	Nathanill Mason to An Bartlit.
	14.	Thomas Rishall of Welluord to Judeth Garner.
Aug.	21.	Thom. Hiccox too Elizabeth Baker.
	27.	John Turbit too Marey Edwards Both of Alueston.
	28.	Robard Cooper too Kathren Wakfeild.
Oct.	1.	Edmun. Brombley of Welluord too Elizabeth Comton.
	2.	Thomas Mumfort to Sarah Hunt.
Nov.	2.	John Smith to Elizabeth Ingram.
	5.	Randolph Dale of Cardworth to Elizabeth More.
	6.	Thomas Harbig to Francis Ball both of Bisopton.
	27.	Henerey Smith to Marey Pitaway.
Feb.	13.	Thomas Holmes to Marey Caning.
	14.	Danill Peare Stra. too An Tounley of Blaxley in Northamtun Sheeire.
Finis.		

* The Clerk.

1699.

Apl.	17.	John Spiers too Sarah Pace.
	17.	Mr Christopher Smith Rector of Clifford, to Mrs Katherine Green of ye same.
	27.	Sam Mears of Norton Lincey too Eliz. Bullor of ye same.
	27.	Sam Richarson of Norton Lincey too Shusana Reeue of full Brook.
	27.	John Fincha too Eliz. Baset Both of Alldermarson.
May	4.	William Turbit too Jane Turbit.
	7.	William Mosley to Elizabeth Ludyatt.
June	11.	Richard Philips to Betey Groues.
July	9.	Edward Dide to Rebeckah Finch.
Aug.	6.	Robard Hathawy to Sarah Chelam.
Oct.	26.	John Lvdyat too Ann Croley.
Jany.	8.	Jorg Smith to Marey Stvrley.
Feb.	4.	Richard Bastok of Wellsborn too An Maigor of Nevball Pasey.
	4.	Thomas Aing to Margret West.
	13.	Thomas Taylor to Elizabeth Ainge.

1700.

March	31.	Francis Veale to Elizabeth Hemings.
Apl.	31.	William Sale to Ann Hvntt.
	9.	William Tvrner of Bvrmingham to Martha Allen de Stratford.
	27.	William Cooper to Marey Hankins.
May	3.	Cristafar Waring to Elizab. fvllford of Ingin.
	3.	Thomas Savig of Kington to Marey Ward of Bvtlers Marson.
	13.	Samvell Right to Elizabeth Heatley.
	30.	Johnathan Sovtham to Dameris Ainge.
June	2.	Richard Baker of Tidington to Marey hevse [Hughes] of Wellvord.
July	1.	Richard Svch to Fra[n]ces Tailor.
	7.	John Spiers to Sarah Mander.
	10.	Jorg Rimor to Ann Thorley.
	21.	Charles Saggin *Aleas* Winston to Elizabeth Lee.
	24.	John Edwards to Elizabeth Shaxpear.
	28.	John Hopkins to Marey Dafon.
	28.	William Wells to Anna Zarret.
Aug.	28.	Thomas Dide to Prisilah Jorge.
Sep.	13.	William Jordan to Ann Aing.
	26.	William Bell to Elizabeth Baker.
	27.	John Cook to Ann Horne.
	29.	John Rare to Ann Maio.
	30.	Michell Gvterige to Marey Whight.
Oct.	2.	Richard Hevss to Katherin Himon.
	6.	Thomas Riland to Marey Gofe.

[Oct.]	8.	Joseph Ingram to Marey Reading.
	13.	Robert Koock to Sarah Henerey.
	13.	John Kings of y^s parish to An flewalen de Warick.
	21.	William Horne to Marey Peircks.
	27.	John Skiner de Warwick to Elizabeth Hews.
	28.	Samvell Barber to Eliner Bvtler.
Nov.	5.	Mr Francis Barnad to M^s Anne Palmer.
	25.	Samvell Pickar de Allsister to Marey Smith.
Dec.	16.	Mr John Tailor to M^s frances Mason.
	22.	Mr Gorge Cros to Ann Jackman de Millcot.
	25.	William Richerson to Jvdith Elvins.
	29.	William Samon to Ann Hvrstt.
Jany.	16.	Richard Morell to Hannah Mollinax.
	19.	John Freeman to Jvdith Harad.
Feb.	20.	Joseph Wallker to Alis Loe.
1701.		
Apl.	20.	John Dovghtey to Elizabeth Taylor.
May	27.	William Haford to Abigell Slade.
June	12.	William Loe to An Castell.
July	6.	Robartt Fvllard to Ann Horn.
	11.	John Barlo to Elizabeth Mansell.
Aug.	24.	Robart More to Elizabeth Finch.
	31.	John Havghting to Eliz: Smith.
Sep.	4.	Samvell Spyers to Eliz: Cooper.
	14.	Thomas Postg[a]te to Joan Haris.
	14.	Henery Right to Ann Vickerig.
	14.	Thomas Stickly to An Vincent both of Eatington.
	25.	Joan Veale to Aillis Newcom.
	25.	John Broome to Beterig Doncalf.
Oct.	3.	John Gibbs to Jane Harrad de Lighthorn.
	–12.	Samvell Right to Jane Gibons.
	19.	Robart Tvrner to Eady Edkins.
Nov.	9.	Samvell Farr to Mary Case.
Dec.	25.	John Cornill to Elizabeth Stevens.

Samuel Baker; Clark.

1702.

Weddings.

Apl.	12.	Nathaniel Bradford to Elizabeth Yeates both of y^s town.
May	5.	Henery Hemming of Abbots-morton in the county of Worcester to Elizabeth Moore of this Town.
	14.	Thomas Dunn of Kington to Elizabeth Mayo of this Town.
	19.	Edward Elvins to Hannah Ingraham, both of this town.
	21.	James Morris to Elizabeth Clark, both of this Town.
June	11.	Thomas Davis to Elizabeth Mayo, both of this Town.
July	8.	John Cook to Anne Hewins both of this par:
	19.	John Halford to Mary Tomlins, both of this Town.
	27.	Job Clarke of this parish to Catherine Crowley of ye parish of great Auln.

Aug.	16.	John Such & Susanna Cloves, both of this parish.
Oct.	1.	John Hern to Elizabeth Freeman, Town.
	12.	Anthony Thornit to Mary Englis, parish.
Jany.	10.	George Tasker too Mary Steuens, Town.
1703.		
May	1.	Christofur Dale to Anne Wooten by banes.
	2.	Richard Corker to Ann Holtam by Lisanc.
	7.	John Cole too Anne Harris by Banes.
July	25.	Thomas Godwin to Anne Weebb, Banes.
Aug.	26.	Richard Tombes to Margret Busbe, Banes.
Sep.	2.	Richard Gibbes to Mary Pastte, Banes.
	26.	Roberd Wilkins of Auson to Mary Courte, Bans.
Oct.	3.	Richard Brookes to ffranses Caning by Banes.
	8.	Ralfe Mace to Mary Richerson by Banes.
	15.	Jonas Lorde to Elizabeth Weeuer by Banes:
	28.	William Mackril to Elizabeth Day.
Nov.	4.	John Purser to Vrslia Sheruinton by Banes.
Dec.	12.	William Sale to Elizabeth Aliband by Banes.
	27.	Thomas Buck *alis* Smith to Mary Lotch by Lisanc.
Jany.	27.	Mr John Pritchit to M^{s} Elinor Halford.
	29.	Mickel Goodritch to Sarah Morris by Banes. Ex^{d} p. W. Warlow.
Feb.	13.	Thomas Palmer to Hannah Wamsley by Banes.
	28.	Richard Kings to Anne ffullard by Banes.
Mar.	23.	Mr Samuel Holtam too M^{s} Eliner Numan, B.
1704.		
Apl.	16.	Thomas Walker to Mary Rylande by Banes.
May	21.	John Barnockel to Mary Barber by Banes.
June	5.	John Perkes to Katheren Marchal by Banes.
	5.	Thomas Anderson to Alles Dauis by Banes.
	7.	Thomas Hanpatch to Elizabeth Cormel by Banes.
	12.	Roberd Wheam to Mary Nickols by Banes.
	19.	Joseph Mace to Anne Mumford by Banes.
	29.	John Pitaway too Angilea Pertte by Lisance.
July	26.	Edward Bollard to Mary Paine by Lisance.
Aug.	11.	John Nickols to Mary Philips by banes.
Sep.	10.	Georg Hyern to Darothy Nickoles by Banes.
	25.	Richard Warne to Anne Daniel by Banes.
	30.	Beniamin Timbril to Eliner Millward by Banes.
Oct.	1.	William Weebb to Hanna Tonkson by Banes.
	5.	John Perrin to Elisa Owin by set of Bans.
	18.	Joseph Blackbon to Elisabeth Mece, B.
	29.	Richard Lord to Ales Marris by Banes.
Nov.	2.	Samuel Dadley to Sarrah Aplbe by Lisanc.
	5.	Joseph Leea to Anne Smith by Banes.
	12.	Thomas Parkes to Hanna Roberds by Lisanc.
		John Maine to Anne Ilitte by Banes.

Dec.	3.	Edward Bennit to Martha Grinnil, Banes.
	4.	John Lord to Hester ffeilde by Banes.
	10.	Samuel Kitchin to Elizabeth Morris by B.
	29.	John ffreeman to Hestter Hyern by Banes.
	30.	John Morris to Sarrah Baker by Banes.
Feb.	4.	Joseph Dury to Anne Griuill.
	1705.	
Apl.	8.	John Jonnes to Mary Poole by Banes.
	9.	Richard Dale to Elizabeth Powel by Banes.
		Roberd Couper too Mary Harris by Banes.
	6.	Joseph Smith to Hannah Bakon by lysanc.
	12.	Samuel Dyer to Margret Okley by Lysanc.
May	31.	William Huntt to Dorathy Ingaram by banes.
June	4.	Edmone Brooke to Sarrah Aston by Banes.
	14.	Edward Commander to Mary Blike by Lysance.
Aug.	19.	Jonathan Haskey to Katheren Tayler by Banes.
	27.	William Wilkins too Margret Raggers by Banes.
Sep.	20.	James Hodgets to Elizabeth Dutton by banes.
	20.	John Parker to Elizabeth Tasker by Banes.
Oct.	2.	Georg Okley to Anne Stitchbery by Banes.
	7.	Joseph Brosse too Elisabeth Wedg by Banes.
	10.	Thomas Tayler to Mary Simons by Banes.
	14.	Thomas Smith to franses Millard by Banes.
	14.	Thomas Tasker to Elizabeth Amos by banes.
	20.	Anthony Smith to Alisha Wigley by Lysance.
	21.	Thomas Hurbert to Elizabeth Minstril by Banes.
Nov.	18.	John Courte to Mary Weelles by Banes.
	20.	Richard Jonnes to Anne Coupper by banes.
Dec.	3.	John Steell to Rebeka Mukley by Banes.
Jan.	3.	Alexander Clentell to Martha Hickes by Lỹs.
	13.	William Sargent to Sarah Hollands by Banes.
	15.	John Halls to Mary Robines by Lysance.
. . .	.*	John Warum to Sarah forth by Lysance.
. . .	.*	(?)Thomas Samon to Anne Hust by Lysance.
Feb.	4.	John Haris to Sarah Sturley by Ban.
Mar.	4.	Edward Ainge to Elisabeth Carles by Ban.
	24.	Thomas Byfeld to Ales Erle by banes.
	1706.	
June	22.	John George to Mary Sitch by banes.
Sep.	16.	William Looe to Elizabeth Salle by banes.
	22.	John Roberdes to Anne Southam by banes.
	23.	Joseph Heritaig to Elizabeth Heritaig by banes.
Oct.	12.	Richard Gray to Sarah Baker by Banes.
	15.	Henry Issard too Darothy Gibbes by banes.
	20.	John Kimberly to Anne Kinges by banes.
Nov.	14.	John Euins to Hanna Sauery by Lysanc.
	19.	Thomas ffearfox too Elizabeth ffletcher by Lysance.

* Parchment torn

Dec.	12.	Josiah Dowly too Mary Wiggin by Banes.
	26.	William Kerby to Shusanna Colle*s* (?) by Banes.
Feb.	19.	Roberd Cornell to Mary Anderson by Banes.
	23.	Simon Ludyat to Mary Sale by Banes.
	24.	William Jordin too Mary Manson by banes.
1707.		
Apl.	13.	Thomas Past too Janne Rodes by Banes.
	20.	William Smith to Katheren Rudge by Banes.
June	26.	John Court to Anne Groues by Banes.
	26.	Charles Marchal to Hannah Carles by Banes.
Aug.	31.	John Handes to Elizabeth Landsdale by Banes.
Sep.	4.	Richard Williams to Sarah Johnson by Banes.
Oct.	5.	Joseph Hobbins to Hestter Ludyat by Banes.
	5.	Richard Sherinton to Elizabeth Illitt by Banes.
	6.	Adam Kitchin to Anna Morris by Banes.
	6.	Roberd Biddel to Mary Parre by Banes.
	6.	Roberd Couper to Mary Sherinton by Banes.
	20.	Thomas Hopkins to Shusana Cox by Banes.
	27.	Thomas Sauery to Elizabeth Panne by Banes.
Dec.	11.	Thomas Cale to Sarah ffarrin by Lysanc.
Jany.	22.	Nickolas Wilkison to Elizabeth Potter by Banes.
	22.	Daniel Hudson to Anne Edwardes by Banes.
1708.		
Apl.	9.	Edward Ridg to Mary Loyde by banes.
June	13.	Nathaniel Cookes to Sarah Gibbes by banes.
	14.	John Godfre to Anne Whitte by Lysance.
July	4.	Thomas Cleuer to ffrances Bikerson by banes.
Sep.	5.	William Barnockel to Ann Wesson by Banes.
	20.	Mr Henery C[h]urchihil too M^s^ Mary Cardin by Lysance.
	25.	John Yates to Mary Williames by Banes.
	30.	Mr Gostel Munck to M^s^ Anne Palmer by Lysance.
Oct.	3.	John Hankins to Ales Hornbe by Banes.
	18.	Bernerdo Shepherd to Sarah Maris by Lysanc.
	28.	William Hille to Mary Gibbes by Banes.
Nov.	5.	Lenord Timbril to Janne Gray by Banes.
Dec.	26.	John Lea to Shusana Inguram by banes.
1709.		
Apl.	24.	Richard Edwards too Alles Brookes by Banes.
June	1.	John Lathum to Eliner Batcheler by banes.
	5.	John Wootten to Mary Euittes by banes.
	6.	Roberd Morris to Vrslia Holtam by banes.
	8.	Thomas Paiton to Sarah Smith by Lysance.
Sep.	25.	Thomas Fintch to Mary Moore by Banes.
Oct.	5.	George Hyron to Mary Millard by Lysance.
	6.	John Roberds to Anne Sitch by banes.
Dec.	10.	William Berry to Anne Gofe by banes.
	26.	Beniamin Whitte to Mary Balle by Lysance.

Jany.	8.	Thomas Moore to Mary George by banes.
	30.	Samuel Spiers to Mary Mumford by banes.
	31.	Thomas Parry to Anne Euettes by lysance.
Feb.	5.	John Bayley to Anne Marchal by banes.
	26.	Richard Reed to Rose Biddel by banes.

17010.

Apl.	11.	William Duram to Anne Bentley by Banes.
		Thomas Hudson to Sarah Parker by banes.
	16.	Roberd Warde to Shusannah Inguram by Banes.
		Mr George Smith to Ms Anne Hilly by Banes.
June	28.	Thomas Willkins too Shusannah Hopkins by Banes.
July	2.	Edward Heritaig to Anne Noiel by banes.
	20.	Mr John Canning to Ms Shusana Dauis by Lysance.
	31.	Robert ffedders to Anne Woolhard by banes.
Aug.	6.	Henry Collins to Sarah ffrensham by Lysance.
	6.	William Dike to Mary Lathum by banes.
	17.	William Edwardes to Martha Gregory by Lysance.
	24.	Joseph Asson to Elizabeth Asson by banes.
Sept.	3.	John Sitch too Anne Bromfeild by Banes.
	4.	John Smith too Alles Didde by banes.
	16.	Nikolas Prentis to Mary Ludyatt by banes.
	17.	William Smith to Jane Tinsal by Lysance.
	26.	Isacke Collins to Anne Rosse by Lysance.
Oct.	20.	Mr Richard Burman to Ms Rosse Magines by Lysance.
Nov.	5.	Thomas Couper to Hester Darke by Banes.
	5.	William Widowes to Elizabeth Wesson by banes.
	5.	Richard Sachel to Elizabeth Clarke by Lysance.
	9.	John George too Mary Mossley by banes.
	11.	William Looe to Mary Smith by banes.
Jany.	7.	Thomas Burtch to Sarah Morris by banes.
	26.	Daniel Morton to Mary Marchall by banes.
Feb.	13.	Thomas Barnett to Elizabeth Collett by Lysance.

1711.

Apl.	1.	Samuel Smith to Sarah Rutter by banes.
		William Rutter to Jonne Collit by banes.
	8.	Thomas Pakson to Ales Haukes by banes.
	29.	Richard Rodes to Hannah Edwards by banes.
	21.	Henry Hopkins to Mary Horten by banes.
May	29.	Mr William Smith to Ms Sarah Sittch by Lysance.
June	6.	Richard Bikerstaf to Anne Bruntt by Banes.
July	12.	William Whit to Mary Gunne by banes.
	25.	Thomas Horten to Anne Hewes by banes.
Aug.	24.	Joseph Brouse to Elizabeth Sittch by banes.
	27.	Joseph Balle to Mary Earle by banes.
Sep.	28.	Richard Lord to Hannah Inguram by Banes.
		William Sanders to Sibbil Whitman by Banes.
Oct.	1.	Abraham Hukins to Anne Brierley by Lisance.

[Oct.]		Joseph Whetston to Hannah Smees by banes.
	14.	George Eades to ffrances Euittes by Lisance.
		John Adames to Shusana Westte by banes.
Nov.	16.	John Smith to Vrsilia Sherinton by Banes.
	20.	John Parker to Mary Castel by Banes.
	22.	Thomas Wilkison to Sarah Parr by Banes.
Dec.	3.	Jacob Westte to Joyce Hardin by banes.
Jany.	17.	John Curtis to Mary Chatten by banes.
		John Harod to Jonne Welles by banes.
1712.		
Apl.	27.	S[t]ephen Sittch to Mary Hanpatch by banes.
May	29.	Mr Thomas Cokman to M^s^ Dessima Woollmer by Lysance.
June	12.	William Chanler to Mary Barlow by bans.
	29.	Mr Richard Heth to M^s^ Anne Guntter by Lysance.
		Thomas Harris to Anne Brimil by banes.
July	12.	William Palmer to Martha Carter by banes.
Aug.	3.	Samuel Jaruis to Kathern Browne by banes.
Aug.	6.	James Lane to Elizabeth Pritchit by banes.
	10.	John Jelfes to Sarah Clarig by banes.
Sep.	4.	John Taruer to Hannah Woodley by banes.
	15.	Henry Couper to Mary Hiron by Lysance.
	28.	Richard Grimit to Izabel Cape by banes.
Oct.	18.	William Loyde to Elizabeth Harris by banes.
	30.	James Joynes to Izabel Warde by banes.
Dec.	14.	John Wyatte to Shusana Grant by banes.
	25.	Thomas Newman to Dorathy Mayo by banes.
		William Smith to Anne Loke by banes,
Jany.	23.	Thomas Handes to Mary Smith.
1713.		
Apl.	6.	John Parker to Eliner Lee by banes.
		Joseph Joynes to Anne Weebe by banes.
	7.	Georg Couper to Elizabeth Onley.
	9.	Samuel Heritaig to Sarah Spiers.
May	6.	Hugh Taylor to Sarah Cornill by Banes.
	7.	Isack Hamp to Hannah Edwardes by banes.
May	26.	Roberd feild to Mary Perkes by Lysance.
June	16.	Robert Cooper & Hannah Caldecott.
Aug.	2.	Georg Tasker to Issabel Couper by banes.
	3.	John Wyatte too Elizabeth Slatter by banes.
	9.	Edward Sitch too Elizabeth Pagge by banes.
Sep.	10.	John Shaw to Elizabeth Ainge by banes.
	20.	Peeter Beedel to Mary Hobbson by banes.
	24.	John Euites to Sarah Cooke by banes.
Oct.	6.	Thomas Kendrike to Elizabeth Hankins by banes.
	8.	Mikel Euittes to Hannah Lasey by banes.
	25.	Mr John Halford to M^s^ frances Grainger by Lysance.

[Oct.]	25.	Thomas Dixon to Jane Balle by banes.
		Luke Jones to Anne Edkins by Lysance.
Nov.	5.	William Turner to Elizabeth Smarte by banes.
	6.	William Hall to Ales Richerson by banes.
	8.	M[r] John Willes to M[s] Elizabeth Underhill by Lysance.
	25.	Henry Wright to Shusana Darke by banes.
Jany.	4.	William Hitchins to Sarah Lorde by banes.
	7.	Mickel Clarke to Elizabeth Maides by banes.
Feb.	2.	Henry Earle to Rebeka Myles by banes.
	28.	Thomas Kerke to Isabel Velle by banes.
1714.		
Mch.	30.	Thomas Barlow to Mary Perkines by banes.
		James Cook to Ales Shenninton by banes.
May	8.	William Saxton to Elizabeth Warum by banes.
	20.	Samuel Kent to Ann Dauis by banes.
June	19.	Marke fflarans to Anne Couper by banes.
		William Ierland to Anne Smith by banes.
		William Page to Anne Savidg by banes.
Sep.	11.	John Nason to Elizabeth Hanpatch by banes.
	14.	Thomas Curtis to Mary Hobbins by Lysance.
	30.	Joseph Dalfin to Mary Harison by banes.
Oct.	1.	William Mullis to Sarah Wedgly by banes.
		John Horten to Katheren Tayler by banes.
Nov.	10.	M[r] Richard Bartlett to M[s] Mary Willson by Lysance.
Dec.	5.	Jobe Clarke to Elizabeth Hornbe by banes.
Jany.	1.	Samuel Prise to Mary Dide by banes.
	27.	Edward Walter to Elizabeth Sherinton by banes.
		Thomas Hasler too Mary Wesstt by Banes.
1715.		
June	5.	John Weltch to Anne Grimitt by banes.
	23.	Roberd Gofe to Elizabeth Wyatt by banes.
		Thomas Edwardes to Sarah Cookes by banes.
July	9.	Edward Whithed to Elizabe[th] Edwardes by banes.
Oct.	2.	Roberd Bedel to Darothy Hyeron by banes.
		Thomas Holand to Mary Kempe by banes.
	7.	John Barlow to Mary Couper by banes.
Nov.	13.	Mikel Barnokel to Sarah Bulle by banes.
Jany.	17.	John Smith to Mary Sumner by banes.
1716.		
April	1.	Thomas Smith to Margret Pare by banes.
	3.	William Mullis to Vrslia Sauidg by banes.
	27.	M[r] Thomas Boott to M[s] Elizabeth Caue, lysance.
May	1.	Samuel Jaruis too Bridgitt Wilkins by banes.
	7.	John Walton to Lydia Willcox by banes.
	27.	ffrances Hintley to Elizabeth Gibbes by banes.
June	18.	James Hickford Esq[r] to M[s] Margaret Keyte by Licence.
July	30.	John Musto to Elizabeth Rose by banes.

Aug.	7.	Beniamin Sumerland to Elizabeth Sherinton by Banes.
Sep.	10.	Richard Whetston to Mary Hankins by banes.
	30.	John ffostter to Mary Tew by banes.
Oct.	4.	Joshua Bell to Hester Lewis by banes.
	9.	Valentin Asbeson to Ruth Sauedg by Lisance.
	25.	Thomas Wesson to Elizabeth Hyeron by banes.
Nov.	3.	ffrances Yebon to Mary Timbes by banes.
	4.	ffrances Collins to Mary Gibbes by banes.
Dec.	2.	John Horten too Anne Yattes by banes.
	29.	Stephen Gough to Sarah Liuely by banes.
	30.	Humpery Salle to Hannah Hopkins by banes.
	31.	John Nason to Elizabeth Locke by banes.
	31.	John Doughty to Margaret Ainge by banes.
Feb.	2.	John Mayo to Katheren Paige by Banes.
	8.	Abel Moore to Mary Adames by banes.
Mch.	3.	Nikolas Bolten to Elizabeth George by banes.
	4.	William Sitch to Hannah Tantte by banes.
1717.		
Ap:	25.	William Dide to Avis Evets by License.
	28.	James Pardo to Elizabeth Cooks by Banns.
May	3.	Henry Bib to Mary Plimer by Banns.
	5.	Richard Brooks to Elizabeth Morris by Banns.
	20.	Joseph Blick & Mary Hophins by Licence.
June	10.	Richard Castle & Harewell Hornbe, Banns.
	25.	Samuel Horseman & Anne Pane, Banns.
Sep.	21.	Edward Washbrook & Frances Falcks, Banns.
Oct.	(*n.d.*).	Solomon Wilks & Elizabeth Turner, Banns.
Nov.	17.	John Godfry & Mary Marshal, Banns.
	30.	Thomas George & Katharine Ainge, Banns.
Dec.	24.	William Grimel to Elizabeth Eberal.
	27.	Samuel Gravener to Mary Taylor.
1718.		
Apl.	15.	Thomas Taylor & Margaret Phipps by Licence.
	17.	Robert Gibbs & Martha Parker by Banns.
	24.	William Moseley to Jane Griffin by Banns.
June	19.	Joseph and Elisabeth Smith by Banns.
July	4.	James Florence & Isabel Horton, Banns.
	5.	Samuel Tizak and Sarah Turbet, Licence.
	14.	Thomas Hortin & Susanna Avis, Banns.
	27.	John Cooper and Margaret Joice, Banns.
Sep.	7.	Thomas Wetstone to Anne Rose by Banns.
	7.	Thomas Marshal to Eleanor Bidle by Banns.
	29.	Edward Mumford to Mary Applebe by Banns.
Oct.	15.	John Tayler to Susanna Molt, Banns.
	16.	Thomas Davis to Mary Matthews, Banns.
Nov.	(*n.d.*)	John Kings to Anne Luddiat, by Banns.
	14.	Thomas Barnet to Abigal Rawbone, Banns.

Dec.	21.	John Ryland to Anne Compton, Banns.
	26.	Jonathan Hymas to Mary Holland, Banns.
Jany.	25.	Thomas Davis to Ann Wailam, Banns.
Feb.	5.	William Mayew to Sarah Izard, Banns.
1719.		
Mch.	30.	Moses Dike and Alice Hardick by Banns.
Apl.	25.	Timothy Hawkins to Catharine Clark.
	26.	Thomas Yates to Hannah Whetstone.
	29.	George Florence to Rebeka Dide.
May	11.	John Bayzand of ye parish of Evesham to Miriam Loveday of the same by Licence.
Aug.	28.	Lewis Horten to Mary Wilkins by Banns.
Sep.	14.	John Warwick to Abigal Moor, by Banns.
	25.	John Palmer to Mary Brewer, by Banns.
Oct.	4.	George Cooper to Sarah Page, by Banns.
	8.	Richard Grey to Elizab: Hearing, by Banns.
	16.	Mark Man of Warwick to Susanna Kington of Barford, by Licence.
	30.	Edward Walker to Anne Johns both of Wilmcott, in ye parish of Aston Cantloe, by Banns.
Nov.	1.	Edward Walker to Mary Johns.
	7.	Richard Harket to Hannah Whately.
Dec.	14.	Richard Squire to Elizab: Cook.
	29.	William Hutchins to Ann Lyddiat.
Jany.	10.	William Ingram & Susanna Perks by Licence.
	26.	Nicholas Brookshow & Elizabeth Ingram by Banns.
Feb.	7.	William Such & Anne Horten by Banns.
1720.		
Apl.	19.	Edward Gun to Sarah Morris.
May	1.	Hugh Burman to Hester Hurdis by Licence.
	15.	Francis Berington to Mary Tidsal both of ye parish of Tredington by Lycence.
	22.	Henry Cooper to Ann Lilly.
June	11.	John Clark to Hannah Horten.
	19.	Edward Wright to Mary Smith.
	24.	John Ward to Eleanor Green.
July	10.	John Read to Eleanor Floyd.
Sep.	3.	John Green to Anne Warum.
	7.	Simon Compton to Hester Tongue.
	11.	John Smith to Priscilla Horten.
	22.	Job Low to Mary Harison.
	22.	Thomas Mace to Mary Maunder.
	29.	John Johnson to Mary Winston.
	29.	John Juleff to Lætitia Cooper by Licence.
Oct.	2.	Thomas Martin to Eliz^th^ Phipps. Licence.
	2.	John Tomlins to Ann Hiron. Licence.
	6.	Edward Such to Anne Philips.

[Oct.]	23.	Richard Parsons to Margaret Holtham.
	27.	John Russel to Frances Edwards.
Dec.	8.	John Green to Mary Walton both of the parish of Aston Cantlow. Licence.
	26.	Richard Whetstone to Ann Court.
Jany.	19.	Thomas Boothby Skrymsher Esqr to Mrs Anne Clopton by Licence.
	8.	Edward Timbs to Elisabeth Ball by Banns.
Feb.	8.	Mr John Hiron to Mrs Catharine Southam by Licence.
1721.		
April	14.	Mr Matthew Weston of Chipping Norton in the County of Oxon, to Mrs Hanah Peyton of this Parish by Licence.
	19.	Edward Baxter to Alice Perkins, by Banns.
	20.	Mr William Riley of Bristol, to Mrs Catharine Chetle of Tanworth, by Licence.
	30.	John Crossly to Mary Shervington, Banns.
June	4.	John Waggstaff to Jane Harbidg.
July	2.	George Homes to Mary Richardson.
	23.	Robert Halford to Anne Barlow.
	30.	Joseph Medcalfe of ye parish of Snitterfield to Frances Andrews of ye same. Licence.
Sep.	14.	William Belcher of Luddington to Anne Wilkins of ye same. Licence.
	14.	Thomas Johns to Rebeka Morteboys. Licence.
	28.	Thomas Davis of Pillerton to Frances Wright. Licence.
	28.	Henry Robins of Lillington, to Alice Hiron, by Licence.
Oct.	1.	Richard Forster to Hanah Williams.
	2.	John West to Elizabeth Nason.
	2.	John Wilkins to Mary Butler.
	7.	Jeremiah Willingham to Sarah Warman, by Licence.
	8.	John Burford to Alice Aves.
	29.	Joseph Woodward to Mary Bailis.
	31.	John Watten to Alice Homes.
Nov.	5.	Nathaniel Smith to Elizabeth Rawbone.
Dec.	1.	William Cross to Cicilia Watten.
	10.	John Ryland to Sarah Tuder.
Jany.	6.	Robert Curtise to Hester Adkins.
	7.	James Tyler to Mary Hancock.
	24.	John Lacy to Ann Norbury, by Licence.
Feb.	4.	George Lilly to Mary Box.
	5.	Robert Mills to Catharine Hughes.
1722.		
Mar.	26.	Francis Smith to Alice Cheshire of Blockley by Licence.
	27.	John Langston to Ann George.
Apl.	15.	John Cox to Hanah Clarke.
	21.	Thomas Rose of Hampton to Ann Bickerton, by Licence.

May	12.	John Hemmins to Elizabeth Sims by Licence.
	13.	John Tayler to Jane Tasker.
	15.	John Walker to Elizabeth Sheeler.
	27.	Samuel Hughs to Elizabeth Parker.
June	3.	John Sharp to Mary Lees, by Licence.
	5.	James Wall of Ludington to Hanah Flide.
	20.	Thomas Perrin of Chipping Norton in ye county of Oxon to Sarah Iremonger, Licence.
July	26.	John Reading to Sarah Cook, by Licence.
Sep.	14.	Edward Green to Rebecka Tayler by Licence.
	16.	James Frencham to Mary Crofts.
	21.	John Timbs to Anne Hopkins by Licence.
	23.	Thomas Buggin to Christian Sylvester.
	27.	Thomas Bubb to Elisabeth Baldwin.
Oct.	1.	John Freeman to Elisabeth Morris.
	4.	John Kemp to Mary Jeacocks.
	8.	Simon Page to Mary Brown, by Licence.
	23.	Henry Russel to Hannah Nevil.
Nov.	4.	Charles Worrel of Over Eatington to Ann Dunning of Clifford Chambers, by License.
	5.	George Savage to Jane Smith.
	5.	William Dyer to Mary Smith.
	25.	Edward Millward of the Burough of Warwick to Elizabeth Frances, by License.
Dec.	27.	Richard Foxly to Mary Lee.
Jany.	5.	William Mosely to Elisabeth Hennan.
Feb.	2.	Richard Whetstone to Priscilla Horten.
	5.	Richard Lawrence to Eliz: Smith.
	1723.	
Apl.	14.	Francis Clements to Mary Gray.
May	12.	William Waram to Mary George.
June	2.	Richard Salmon to Alice Miles W: I:
	9.	William Bradshaw to Susanna Such.
	27.	Mr William Davis to Mrs Lucia Young, by Licence.
	27.	Thomas Tarran to Catharine Pare both of Warwick, by Licence.
July	2.	The Revd Mr Nathaneel Nicholls of Evesham to Mrs Elisabeth Paston by Licence.
	29.	Joseph Cotterel to Martha Dide.
Aug.	28.	Ambrose Gardner to Sarah Hopkins.
Sep.	19.	John Burford to Alice Mander.
Oct.	1.	John Edwards to Mary Gibbs.
	3.	Richard Hemmins to Mary Orckingly.
	7.	Francis Dod of the Parish of St Nicholas in Warwick & Elizabeth Richardson of the Parish of Kenelworth. by Lycence.
	20.	Edward Ward to Mary Green.
Nov.	6.	John Bridges to Ann Hooper.
	30.	Thomas Troughton to Eliz: Woodly.

Dec.	22.	Richard Watts to Mary Wincott.
	26.	Robert Whitman to Alice Shepherd.
	26.	Edward Wall of the Parish of St. Mary's in Warwick to Ann Hatton of Fenny Compton, by Licence.
Jany.	16.	John Hollands to Elizab: Wootten.
1724.		
April	5.	Clement Pane to Elizabeth Bayly.
	6.	Robert Cook to Alice Hitchman.
	12.	Richard Jullfs to Hester Mosely, Licence.
June	8.	John Gamble of Coventry to Anne Taylor, Licence.
	9.	Mr Samuel Hemins to Mrs Elizab: Saunders.
	11.	John Bird of Bradforton & Catharine Taylor of Warwick, Licence.
	26.	Benjamin George to Elizab: More.
July	23.	John Millward to Elizabeth Greene.
Aug.	10.	Robert More to Mary Castle.
	27.	Nathaneel Bradford to Sarah Hornes.
	30.	Joseph Blackburn to Sarah Simonds.
Sep.	24.	Robert Mander of the Parish of Aston Cantloe and Anne Walker of Haseler, by Licence.
	24.	Edward Persey to Elizabeth Shervington.
Oct.	7.	Daniel Greene of Preston Bagot to Eleanor Gibbs of the same, by Licence.
	11.	Joseph Smith to Catharine Hues.
	20.	John Reeve of Rowington & Sarah Williams of Wotten, by Licence.
Nov.	22.	Thomas Harison to Eleanor Tombs, by Licence.
	23.	Samuel Hemmins to Mary Mackarty.
Dec.	6.	Thomas Gibbs to Anne Campden.
	11	Thomas Spooner to Sarah Harbidge.
	22.	John Sorrel to Joyce Stock.
	24.	Edward Willis to Judith Chamberlain.
	29.	Francis Nicholls to Elisabeth Ward.
	31.	William Parsonage to Elisabeth Smith, by Licence.
Jany.	1.	Samuel Bromly of Wellford to Ann Moor.
	15.	John Kinman to Elisabeth Carles.
	21.	John Winslow to Rebekah Richardson.
[1725].		
Apl.	27.	Thomas Overton of the Parish of Solihull to Anne Bradford, by Licence.
June	15.	Thomas Hutchins to Elisabeth Tasker.
	27.	Thomas Weston to Elizabeth B . . . . (?).
	27.	William Jones to Mary Weston.
	29.	Joseph Rawbone to Catharine Whately.
July	1.	John Read to Elizabeth Nash.
	7.	Edward Goodman of ye Parish of Badby in ye County of Northamp: to Sarah Claridge of ye parish of Eckington in ye County of Worcester, by Licence.

[July]	22.	Thomas Moor to Ann Florence.
	22.	Edward Goldsby to Mary Castle.
Oct.	3.	John Hitchman & Elisabeth Blackmore.
	11.	William Morris to Mary Mace.
	18.	Samuel Silvester of ye parish of Weston and Sarah Newman, by Licence.
	22.	Joseph Heritage to Elizab: Large.
Nov.	9.	Edward Lightfoot to Elizabeth Cale, by Licence.
Dec.	16.	Ralph Steward of Alcester to Christian Smith of this Parish, by Licence.
	23.	Joseph Coleman to Mary Henshaw.
Jany.	2.	Robert Robinson to Mary Turbit.
	6.	Samuel Cooper to Elizabeth Job.
	20.	Thomas Willis to Elizabeth Parr, by Licence.
	23.	Henry Isord to Jane Waram.
Feby.	7.	Tho: Harris to Ann Fincher by Licence.
	8.	Richard Harris of ye Parish of Henley to Eliz: Ward, by Licence.
	17.	Bryan Cornwall to Martha Fowler.

Anno 1726.

Apl.	12.	Charles Cotterel to Ann Skinner.
	13.	William Cotton to Mary More.
	14.	Matthew Harrison to Eliz: More.
	23.	John Matthews to Eliz: Harris.
May	9.	Thomas Kendrick to Mary Barnacle by Licence.
	12.	Charles Harland to Ann Ebourn by Licence.
	12.	Richard Watten to Anna: Phillis Grimmet.
	26.	Francis Gibbs to Mary Field by Licence.
June	2.	Richard Tarran to Elizabeth Nason of Wellsburn by Licence.
	9.	John Willis to Elizab: Bruce by Licence.
July	10.	John Wren of the Bur: of War: to Sarah Lees, by Licence.
	12.	John Birch to Elizabeth Palmer, by Licence.
Aug.	1.	Thomas Lord to Elizabeth Hunt.
	8.	Jacob Curtis to Anne Biddle.
	13.	Thomas Baker of the Parish of Alveston to Anne Band, by Licence.
	18.	John Tayler to Sarah Powel widow, by Licence.
	20.	Thomas Tayler of Salford to Sarah Willis, by Licence.
	23.	James Harrison to Mary Smith.
Sep.	4.	John Clues to Judith Paste.
	14.	Richard Gibs to Martha Maris.
	18.	Thomas Tirrel to Mary Barnacle.
	22.	Henry Harper of the Bur: of War: to Anne Huborn, by Licence.
Oct.	4.	Edward Billington of ye parish of Lighthorn to Elizab: Hunt, by Licence.
	16.	Thomas Postgate to Ann Gibbs.

[Oct.] 16. Stephen Ricketts to Ann Harris.
24. John Mancil to Susanna Mumford.
30. John Maris to Rebecca Lowe.
31. Tho: Castle to Sarah Adams.
Nov. 12. Willm Elvens to Mary Benton.
14. Richard White to Mary Smith.
18. John Spurr to Mary Lowe.
Dec. 25. Jeffery Ward to Elizabeth Court by Banns.
29. Wm Burley of Buckingham to Mary Carter of this Parish by Licence.
Jan: 7. John Haines to Elizabeth Past by Banns.
12. Richard Haynes of Grafton to Anne Faxon of ye same parish in ye County of Warwick by License.
15. John Hankins to Judith Parker by Banns.
29. James Field to Elizabeth Collins by Banns.
Feb. 1. Francis Flemming of St. Mary's in Warwick to Judith Crow of St. Andrews in Parshore by Licence.
5. Thomas Ainge to Hannah Clark by Banns.
12. Edward Byrche to Mary White by Banns.

Anno Dom: 1727.

Apr. 5. Samuel Horseman to ffrances Grisel.
6. Joseph Broom to Mary Savage.
May 16. Thomas Roberts to Anne Johnson.
21. John Tysoe to Anne Jones by Licence.
30. Henry Payne to Elizabeth Pendrice by Licence.
June 26. Joseph Nichols to Martha Rudge.
July 23. Joseph Baston of Barford to Anne Richardson by Licence.
Aug. 10. Richard Smith of Snitterfield to Anne Gibbs of Bpton [Bishopton] by Licence.
Sep. 1. Edward Slade to Hannah Hastings, widd: by Licence.
Oct. 3. Robt Matthews of Hampton to Elianor Hopper of ye same by Licence.
3. John Martin to Katherine Hanns, by Banns.
5. William Shuruington to Mary Page by Banns.
Nov. 5. John Taylor to Mary Gibbs by Banns.
16. Joseph Cockbill of Barford to Alice Canning by Licence.
19. Richard Saveroy to Elizabeth Sale by Banns.
Dec. 14. Edwd Grissel to Hesther Simmons by Banns.
Jan. 10. John Cookes of great Alne to Marian Gilks by Licence.
10. George Wheatly of Alveston to Hannah Gilks by Licence.
11. John Harbidg of this Parish to Anne Sheldon of Clifford in ye County of Glocest^{r}, by Licence.
18. John Laughton to Elizabeth Bent, by Banns.
Feb. 4. William Lees of this Parish to Elizabeth Coperlin of ye same by Licence.

1728.

Apr: 25. John Hankins to Elizabeth Barber by Banns.
27. William Makepiece Esqr to Mrs Katherine Woolmer by Licence.

May	15.	Adam Ingram to Mary Phillips by Banns.
June	10.	Samuel Smith to Mary Hust by Banns.
	22.	Mr Joseph Fisher to Mrs Amy Spencer by Licence.
Sep.	2.	Henry Horne to Sarah Rose by Banns.
	24.	Thomas Gunn to Elizabeth Williams by Banns.
	29.	Edwd Hornby to Anne Morris by Banns.
Oct.	23.	Thomas Johns to Mary Attwood by Licence.
	27.	John Paste to Anne Hawkins by Banns.
Nov.	30.	Thomas Savery to Anne Jeacocks by Licence.
Jan.	17.	Mr Wm Hurdis to Mrs Lucy Burman by Licence.
	21.	Richard Biddle to Sarah Broom by Banns.
Feb.	3.	David Fones of Budbrook to Mary Eden by Licence.
	18.	Wm Kemp to Sarah Hannaway by Banns.
	20.	George Hart to Sarah Mumford by Banns.
	1729.	
Apl.	6.	Joseph Rawbone to Margaret Buck by Banns.
	11.	John Higgins to Alice Ward by Banns.
	14.	Abraham Asplin to Joone Lydiat, Banns.
	22.	Richard Gloster to Alice Elton, by Banns.
May	25.	Thomas Weston to Jone Mosely by Banns.
	27.	William Rodes to Mary Cooper by Banns.
June	24.	John Perkins to Susanna Morris by Banns.
	30.	Avery Edwards to Mary Poling by Banns.
July	27.	ffrancis Veal to Ann Sambidg, Banns.
Aug.	17.	Lewis Horton to Sarah Wilkins, Banns.
Sep.	5.	Richard Millward to Mary Such, Banns.
	14.	Thomas Hudson to Mary Sharp, Banns.
	15.	Samuel Wright to Anne Boyce, Banns.
	16.	Edwd Mountfort of this Parish to Mary Matthews of Stretton upon Dunsmore by Licence.
	25.	Joseph Smith to Anne Rawlins both of Wasperton, by Licence.
	29.	Richd Woodward to Mary Moor, Banns.
Oct.	5.	Harvey Preston to Mary Rossen (?) Licence.
	5.	Thomas Taylor to Jane Bayly, Banns.
	6.	Richd Brockison to Eliz. Elvins both of Snitterfield, Banns.
	6.	Samuel Rawlins of Wasperton to Anne Payne of Cherlecote, Banns.
	6.	John ffreeman to Mary Grimet both of Butlar's Marston, Licence.
	7.	William Smith of Binton to Elizabeth Haines of this parish, by Banns.
	19.	Philip Box of Alveston to Mary Barber, B.
	23.	William Smith of Willington to Anne Lambley, L.
	23.	John Gibbs of Haselar to Mary Smith, L.
	23.	William Smith to Anne Evetts, Banns.
	27.	Joseph Godfrey to Elizabeth Groves, B.
Nov.	6.	Michael Bruce to Mary Jinks, B.

[Nov.]	9.	Tho : Marshal to Elizabeth Gold, B.
	17.	Robt Cornwell to Elizabeth Matthews, B.
Dec.	16.	Tho: Atwood to Sarah Edkins, L.
	29.	William Serjeant to Jane [*blank.*] B.
Jan.	11.	Rich: Castell to Elizabeth Dale, B.
Feb.	2.	John Wright to Elizabeth Allen, B.
	5.	Samuel Tomms to Elizabeth Round, L.
	5.	Tho: Gibbs to Hannah Burman, L.
	8.	Will: Hancock to Elizabeth Smith, B.
	10.	William Toms to Hannah Spur, B.
	10.	Samuel Sale to Anne Hopkins, B.
Mch.	5.	Thomas Hentley to Margery Fincher, L.
1730.		
	29.	John Walker to Elizabeth Bell, B.
	30.	John Burbidge to Elizabeth Gibbs, B.
	30.	William Man to Mary Mortiboys, L.
Apl.	2.	Richd Knibb to Anne Woolemer, L.
	12.	William Parsonage to Eliz. Horseman, L.
	17.	William Miles to Eliz. Wells, L.
	29.	James Wilson to Jane Pratt, L.
	30.	George Gibbs to Mary Jones, B.
May	2.	Henry Bennet to Mary Plester, B.
	5.	Joseph Sandbidge to Mary Biddle, B.
	27.	John Harris to Hannah Haselwood, L.
June	8.	Benjamin Rawlins of Hampton Lucy to Sarah Wood of Cherlecote, Licence.
	30.	Francis Moult of Tolton in the parish of Tredington to Anne Reeves of Halford.
July	7.	Edwd Silvester of Norton-Lindsey, to Ann Eaton of the same Parish.
	22.	Richd Hercules to Mary Gibbs by Banns.
Aug.	4.	William Alebourn to Elizabeth Clark, Lic.
	9.	Henry Holden to Mary Dooly, Lic.
	29.	Richard Web to Jane Hathaway, Lic.
Sep.	10.	Joseph Blackbourn to Ann Tison, Banns.
	11.	Thomas Timms to Esther Whitman, Banns.
	14.	ffrancis Sheffield to Elizabeth Kilby, Lic.
Oct.	1.	Richard Biddle to Mary Snedwell, Banns.
	2.	John Woolmer to Sarah Rann, Banns.
	3.	Thomas Johnson to Hannah Moor, B.
	6.	Richard Gloster to ffrances Dike, B.
	8.	John Jones to Elizabeth Maunder, B.
	8.	Samuel Whitehead to Elizabeth Hulston, L.
	19.	Edward Goldstry to Isabel Horton, Banns.
Oct.	11.	Mr John Huckell to Mrs Phœbe Badger, L.
	13.	George Bastock to Hannah Keely, Bloickly, L.
Dec.	7.	Mr Tho : Towneshead to Mrs Mary Far, L.
	25.	Andrew Morrison to Sarah Tasker, B.
	29.	John Dison to Anne Court, Banns.

Jan.	1.	Rich[d] Russell to Mary London both of Loxley, L.
	19.	Benjamin Prew to Mary Watson, by Lic.
Feb.	4.	Edward Grissel to Mary Tomlin, Lic.
	26.	William Rawbone to Anne Dyde, B.
Mar.	7.	William Price to Anne Mercer, B.
	1731.	
Apl.	18.	John Blackbourn to Elizabeth Marshal, L.
	18.	Stephen Ewins to Mary Dunning, B.
	18.	Robert Raymond and Sarah Rand, L.
	20.	M[r] Richard Bartlett to M[rs] Martha Davis, by Lic.
	20.	Benjamin Steel to Elizabeth Ledbeater, L.
	22.	Thomas Robbins to Mary Ellins, B.
May	3.	Leonard Harwood and Elizabeth Crabb, by Lic.
	9.	Will: Millward to Mary Mainord, L.
	12.	Joseph Hiorn to Elizabeth Dale, L.
	14.	John Watson to Mary Baker, B.
June	7.	William Haywood to Mary Bradford, B.
	10.	George Weale to ffrances Harvey, L.
July	12.	John Nichols to Judith Willis, B.
	25.	Richard Elcockes to Mary Jonnes (?), B.
	29.	Thomas Walker of Birmingham to Elizabeth Clark, L.
Sep.	12.	Henry Adams to Susanna Shervington.
Oct.	4.	Thomas Wheyham to Margaret Parsons, B.
	5.	Thomas Underhill to Elizabeth Edwards, B.
	16.	William Cornmill to Theodosia Cotton, L.
	18.	John Rose to Mary Edwards, B.
		John Junks to Anne Mumford, B.
	23.	John Warwick to Martha Goode, B.
	25.	Christopher Smith to Eleanor Pretty, B.
	31.	M[r] Joseph Hathaway to M[rs] Mary Beauchamp, L.
Nov.	1.	Tho: Hutchins to Mary Clerke, B.
	3.	William Deebank to Hanah Bate.
	21.	James Hoar to Mary Sharp, L.
	29.	John Bate to Susanna Coles, B.
Dec.	5.	John Edwards to Sarah Stevens, B.
	9.	Thomas Heritage to Elizabeth Knight, L.
	22.	Thomas Edkins to Susanna Wells, B.
	26.	Abraham Morrell to Mary Hill, B.
	29.	Richard Hancocks to Sarah Moor, B.
Jany.	11.	Richard Smith to Sarah Sparks, L.
	27.	Richard Bolton to Elizabeth Appleby, L.
Feb.	2.	James Avery to Mary Chandler, B.
	6.	Richard Hornby to Elizabeth Salmon, B.
		John Okeley to Elizabeth Warner, B.
Mar.	16.	M[r] Thomas Tibborts to Mary-Ann Petty both of the Parish of Rowington, L.
	1732.	
Apl.	10.	Edward James to Mary Perks, B.
	14.	Joseph Blackbourne to Hannah Penn or Pace (?), B.

May	1.	John Whorley to Mary Wheatly, B.
	7.	Thomas Slaughter to Rebekah Dyde, B.
	18.	John Edwards to Anne Hill, B.
	21.	Thomas Rainbow to Elianor Blackburn, B.
	28.	Joseph Gill to Elizabeth Hazelwood, L.
June	4.	John Dostern to Elizabeth Clark, B.
	12.	William Honeyburn to Mary Bennett, L.
	13.	Richard Hitchcox to Mary Halford, L.
July	19.	Peter Baylis of Kington, and Jane Whitehead of the Parish of St. Mary, Asam [Evesham], L.
	27.	Richard Taylor of the Parish of St. Nicholas, War: and Sarah Baker, L.
Aug.	6.	John Kings and Sarah Warwick, B.
Sep.	1.	Richard Gibbs and Mary Johnsons, L.
	24.	John Tasker and Anne Herbert, B.
	27.	William Wells and Mary Rastal, L.
	28.	John Seely Holtam and Sarah Kings, L.
		John Hemmings and Mary Hawks, L.
		Richard Bartlon and Margaret Merrick, B. or L. ?
		John Elvins and Anne Man, B.
Oct.	1.	William Unit and Elizabeth Hemmings, L.
	2.	Rich[d] Timms and Agnes Savery, B.
		Tho: Mills and Elizabeth George, B.
	5.	John Salmon and Elizabeth Dunning, L.
	10.	Thomas Banwell and Mary Timbs, Lic.
	26.	William Minstrell and Sarah Walker, B.
——	31.	Thomas Parker and Elizabeth Bates, L.
Nov.	1.	William Wells and Anne Evetts, Lic.
	6.	John Nicholls and Mary Cooks, B.
	13.	Robert Pullen and Mary Herne, B.
	18.	Edward Waldren and Sarah Teame, L.
	22.	Richard Burrard (?) and Mary Russell, L.
	24.	Richard Hicks and Mary Prescott, L.
	30.	Benjamin Hughes and Anne Whitehead, B.
Dec.	1.	John Read and Anne Grimmit, Lic.
	5.	Matthew Phipps and Mary Woodbridge, L.
Jany.	7.	William Bell and Susanna Bromley, Lic.
Feb.	4.	Thomas Masters and Mary Joyce, Lic.
	5.	Tho: Simkins and ffrances Moore, B.
	15.	Henry Harwood and ffrances Weston, B.
Mar.	11.	John Bracey and Alice Blissard, Lic.
	25.	John Page and Anne Warn, Banns.
	1733.	
[Mar.]	27.	John Taylor and Susanna Edkins, B.
	31.	Rich[d] Canning and Mary Hurst, B.
Apl.	16.	William Hiron to Elizabeth Clark, B.
July	25.	John Bromley to Alice Street, Lic.
Sep.	9.	William Marshall to Eleanor Atkinson, Lic.

[Sep.]	14.	John Bruce to Mary Harvey Both of Cher . . . (?) L.
	22.	John Richards to Sarah Izod, Lic.
	24.	George Walker to Jane Malin, Lic.
	27.	John Court to Ann Drake, Lic.
		Joseph Cox to Anne Cook, B.
Oct.	2.	William Radford to Elizabeth Shakespeare, B.
	3.	Thomas Smith to Rebecca Lees, Lic.
	8.	Thomas Woodward to Mary Oakley, B.
	15.	Thomas Rann of Birmingham to Anne Bott, L.
	18.	Thomas Horton to Elizabeth Tant (?), B.
	21.	Richard Allchurch to Anne Skillet, B.
	26.	George Vincent to Mary ffry, L.
Nov.	2.	Thomas Hancocks to Elizabeth Hargrave, B.
	15.	John Dun to Anne Edkins, B.
	18.	Mr Saml Watson to Mrs Walford, L.
	29.	John Middleton to Agnes Layver (?), B.
Dec.	5.	John Sorrell to Elizabeth Willis, L.
Jan.	1.	Edward Lee to Mary Abbots, Lic.
	10.	Samuel Allen to Mary Marrell, B.
Feb.	10.	John Sale to Ann Veal, Lic.
	24.	Mr Tho : Dunn to Elizabeth Huckell, Lic.
	25.	Richd Campden to Anne Postgate, Lic.
	25.	John Malin to Alice Merrick, Lic.
	26.	Joseph Nichol to Mary Beesly, B.
	1734.	
[Mar.]	25.	Stephen Phillipps to Jane Savage, B.
Apr.	4.	James Simmonds and Alice Walker, B.
	15.	William Reason to Anne Biddell, B.
	20.	Thomas Williams to Elizabeth Willis, B.
	28.	John Langston to Anne Wagstaff, L.
May	3.	Edward Hawkins to Martha Gibbs, B.
	11.	Nathaniel Arnold to Catherine Winston, B.
	30.	William Durham to Anne Bumpus, B.
June	20.	John Parker to Mary Ingram, B.
		John Wagsell to Anne Salter, B.
July	8.	Jonathan New to Elizabeth [*blank*].
	22.	Thomas Phillips to Mary Such, L.
	28.	Richard Brooks to Elizabeth Nayler, B.
Aug.	18.	Joseph Joins to Margaret Purton, B.
Sep.	4.	George Huins to Elizabeth Smith, L.
	16.	Edward Pane to Anne Halford, B.
		Joseph Hobbins to Elizabeth West, L.
	30.	Thomas Mayver to Margaret Taylor, B.
		Richard Alcock to Mary Read.
Oct.	10.	John Blackbourn to Elizabeth Bullard, B.
	13.	Thomas Griffin to Mary Izod, B.
	14.	William Maunder to Rebecca Jones, L.
	15.	William Brandis to Alice Smith, L.
	17.	William King to Sarah Bullard, B.

[Oct.]	30.	George Gibbs to Joan Lewis, L.
Nov.	5.	William Smith to Mary Mills, B.
		John Kent to Mary Price, B.
		John Mace to Hannah Allen, L.
Dec.	8.	Thomas Ewers to Alice Cook, B.
	12.	Matthew Pearte to Jane Ball, L.
	26.	William Napton to Elizabeth Jordan, L.
	31.	Timothy Rudge to Mary Low, B.
Jan.	4.	George Dennet to Mary Sowley, L.
	29.	Richard True to Sarah Handy, B.
	29.	Thomas Atwood to Sarah Atkins, B.
Feb.	6.	Samuel Luckman to Hannah Hancock, B.
1735.		
March	27.	William May to Mary Hayward, Banns.
	28.	William Bennet to Jane Hancocks, Lic.
Ap.	. . .	William Ward to ffrances Godfrey, B.
May	2.	Robert Millward to ffrances leys, Lic.
	3.	Henry Davis to Mary Cooper, Banns.
	4.	John Pricket to Mary Rouse by Licence.
	11.	Richard Blackbourn to Mary Ailsebyrry, Licence.
June	5.	Edw[d] Jones to Anne Stephens, Licence.
	13.	John Ward to Katerin Shufell by Lisance.
August	9.	Thomas ffaxon to ffrancis Harad by bans.
	17.	Auery Phillips to marey Hurdis by Lisance.
Septe.	2.	Samuell Kent to martha Hornbe by bans.
	15.	George blun to Katarin Mander by Lisance.
	18.	Clement Pane to Ann Childs by Lisance.
	25.	Henery Isard to Esther Hobins by bans.
	26.	John gibbs to mary maids by Lisance.
	28.	William Best to Esther nuet by bans.
Octob.	1.	Bengemain Such to marey House by Lisance.
	1.	John Kent to Katerin Edards by bans.
	1.	Thomas ffreeman to Ann Allinton by bans.
	1.	Joseph Aston to Elizabeth Shuard by bans.
	2.	Antoney Curtis to marey Low by bans.
	2.	William uincon [Vincent] to Ailes Willcox by Lisance.
	5.	Thomas Taylor to Katerin Taylor by bans.
	5.	Francis James to Jonna faster by bans.
	6.	Edward Durlin to Eliazabeth Protis by Lisance.
	8.	John London to Eliazabeth freeman by Lisance.
	10.	George Taylor to Ann Tasker by bans.
	11.	ffrancis Kinchin to Cameler brayn by bans.
	19.	William Smith to marey Layton by bans.
Decem.	16.	John Keene to Eliazabeth Bruce by bans.
	29.	John Garner to Eliazabeth Burd by bans.
January	2.	William moris to francis Tredwell by Lisance.
	22.	William Thornet to Eliazabeth Smith by bans.
Feb.	9.	Thomas Southan to Ester bell by bans.
	15.	John Perks to An Such by bans.

March	1.	Joseph ffinchar to Sarah Kitchen by bans.
	4.	Bengeymain Badams to marey Bridges by bans.
[1736].		
April	25th.	Francis Gibbs to Elizabeth Such, by banns.
	25.	John Kitchen to Anne Kitchen by B.
May	3d.	John veal to Abigail Miles by B.
	4th.	Samuel Stockall to Anne Smith.
June	3d.	William Belcher to Eleanor Eggenton by Banns.
July ye	4th.	Thomas Bickerton to Mary Hall by Banns.
July	13th.	John Bridges to Anne Parker by Banns.
Sepbr	11th.	Thos Farmer to Anne Figget by Licence.
	14th.	John Yeates to Mary Clark by Licence.
	23d.	William Kettle to Sarah Bushel by Licence.
	28th.	John Savery to Margaret Manton by Banns.
	30th.	Samuel Atwood to Elizabeth Nichols by Banns.
Octbr	2d.	John Baldwin to Anne Rathbone by Licence.
	6th.	James Adams to Sarah Neal by Licence.
	14th.	Bartholomew Adams to Eliz: Craddok by Licence.
	17th.	Thomas Mortiboys to Susannah Hatton by Licence.
	17th.	Nathaniel Bradford to Eliz: Brace by Banns.
	18th.	Joseph Price to Elizabeth Garner.
	26th.	Thomas Weston to Anne Rim̃er by Banns.
Novbr	7th.	William Heydon to Elizabeth Nichols by Lic:
	25th.	Joseph Jolly to Elizabeth Hughes by Banns.
Decbr	12th.	William Smith to Mary Nickols by Banns.
	17th.	Charles Aston to Catharine Harvey by Licence.
Jany	2d.	Thomas Larom to Mary Price by Licence.
	9th.	Joseph Johnson to Ann Bradford by Banns.
	15th.	John Bub to Bridget Toovey by Licence.
March	21st.	George Nason to Frances Masters by Licence.
		Edward Kenwrick Vicar.
1737.		
Ap.	3d.	Richard Taylour to Anne Ireland by Banns.
May	2d.	John Rim̃er to Elizabeth Andover by Lic.
	8th.	Robert Nickols to Hannah Haselwood by Lic.
	24th.	Peter Biddle to Mary Cooper by B.
	25th.	Joseph Spires to Hannah Okley by L.
June	12th.	Richard Barnald to Judith Brain by L.
	12th.	John Holtham to Eliz. Netherton by Ban.
	26th.	John Watson to Mary Williams by Licence.
	27th.	John Miles to Elizabeth Williams by Banns.
July	14th.	Stephen Phillips to Mary Dyke by Banns.
	24th.	Richard Spiers to Anne Hastings both of Barford by Lic.
August	28th.	Joseph Smith to Eleanor Bolton by Lic.
Sepbr	4th.	William Horn to Elizabeth Westwood by Lic.
	4th.	Henry Broom to Anne Hornby by Banns.
	5th.	William Green of Haseler to Mary Watts by Lic.
	24th.	Philip Chambers to Anne Chaundler by Banns.

Oct^{br}	1st.	George Swift to Elizabeth More by Banns.
	3^{d}.	William Barnacle to Elizabeth Turner by Banns.
	6th.	Benjamin Hartland to Catharine Evetts by Lic.
	10th.	Joseph Phipps to Mary Dyer by Banns.
	10th.	Joseph Shervington to Mary Brown by Banns.
	23^{d}.	Charles Campbell to Mary Purser by Lic.
Nov^{br}	3^{d}.	Joseph Blackbourne to Mary Court by Banns.
	27th.	Richard Gray to Sarah Nichols by Banns.
Dec^{br}	4th.	William Marsh of Oxhyl to Mary Harrison of Treddington by Lic.
	5th.	William Boonell to Eliz: Minstrell by Banns.
	8th.	Samuell Woods to Catharine Martin by L.
	26th.	William Hopkins to Mary Clark by B.
January	9th.	William Hayward to Christian Snedwell by B.
	9th.	Thomas Haseler to Susannah Drinkwater by B.
	13th.	Jonathan Milbourn to Susannah Newcomb by Li:
	22^{d}.	William Smith to Elizabeth Freeman by B.
Feb^{ry}	2^{d}.	Benjamin West to Rebeckah Seymour by L.
	2^{d}.	John Aing to Anne Such by B.
	7th.	Samuel Bradford to Dorothy Bennet by Lic.
	12th.	John Such to Mary Baker by Lic.
March	16th.	Joseph Godfrey to Eliz. Haines by B.
1738.		
Ap.	17th.	John Ashton to Mary Hornby by B.
	30th.	Joseph Tunks to Anne Goode by Lic.
May y^{e}	12th.	Richard Grim̃it to Jane Cook by Lic.
	15th.	Robert Mande to Mary Maunder by Banns.
	20th.	Samuel Freeman to Ann Ingram by Lic.
	21st.	William Numan to Elizabeth Mayow by Banns.
	24th.	John Islop to Eliz: Horn by Banns.
June	4th.	Thos Hunt to Elizabeth Hem̃ing by Lic.
	9th.	Joseph Hide to Mary Ewins.
July	2^{d}.	George Will to Mary Barret by Lic.
	21st.	Thos Walford to Eliz. Daniel by Banns.
	27th.	James Hornby to Sarah Sylvester by Banns.
Aug.	19th.	Richd Knight of Newbold Pacy to Sarah Grant by Lic.
	30th.	John Sowtham to Sarah London by Lic.
Oct^{br}	3^{d}.	Abraham Hoskins to Mary Arnold by Lic.
	11th.	William Hazelwood to Mary Shackle by Lic.
	15th.	Edward Ridge to Joyce Such by Banns.
	16th.	Peter Strethorn to Jane Nelson by Lic.
	21st.	Samuel Pace to Elizabeth Hently by Banns.
Nov^{br}	12th.	Thos Smith to Ann Mullis by Banns.
	27th.	Samuel Spencer to Joanna Greenway by Lic.
Dec^{br}	6.	Samuel Bell to Alice Barnet by Lic.
	11th.	Thos Maids to Eliz: Hem̃ings by Lic.
	21st.	Edward Tims to Elizabeth Doughty by Lic.

[Dec^{br}]	27th.	Willm Middleton to Susannah Townsend by Lic.
Jan.	1st.	Thos Bennet to Hannah Green by Banns.
	4th.	Joseph Sachwell to Mary Ward by Banns.
	14th.	Willm Alcock to Sarah Stockford by Banns.
	26th.	John Maids to Elizabeth Pierce by Lic.
Feb.	9th.	Billcliff Tarbuck to Jane Reeve by Lic.
	20th.	Nathaniel Coope to Ann Jobe by Banns.
	25th.	John Baldwin to Mary Green by Banns.
	28th.	William Parker to Martha Clark by Lic.
March	4th.	William Clark to Elizabeth Taylor by Banns.
	5th.	John Smith to Mary Nickson by Lic.
1739.		
Ap.	23^{d}.	Willm Smith to Sarah Cooper by Banns.
	28th.	Samuel Anchorn to Elizabeth Tidmas by Lic.
May	3^{d}.	Thomas Read to Frances Buckley by Banns.
	9th.	Tho: Barnet to Sarah Man by Lic:
	15th.	George Mills to Bridget Careles, Lic.
	18th.	John Tandy to Sarah Savery by Banns.
	29th.	William Savage to Joan Baylis by Banns.
	29th.	Samuel Arnold to Mary Stanley by Licence.
June	3^{d}.	John Beardsley to Mary Neal by Lic.
Aug.	30th.	George Bolton to Mary Jeacocks by Lic.
Sep.	14th.	John Shakespear to Hannah Randle by Lic.
	17th.	Benjamin Cross to Elizabeth Cook by Banns.
	22^{d}.	Thos Marer to Mary Hitchcocks by Lic.
	30th.	Henry Parish to Frances Hill by Lic.
Oct^{br}	1st.	Joseph Dale to Hannah Ierland by B.
	3^{d}.	Thomas Kitchen to Ann Edkins by Banns.
	3^{d}.	John Widdows to Hester Taylor by B.
	5th.	Jonathan Sowtham to Mary Ball by B.
	7th.	William Dun to Mary Parish (?) by B.
	11th.	Daniel Hobby to Hester Swift by L.
	15th.	John White to Mary Smith by B.
	27th.	Henry Bennet to Alice Cooper by B.
	28th.	William Sharp to Sarah George by B.
	29th.	William Warwick to Hannah Evetts by B.
Nov^{br}	11th.	John Gines to Ann Sledgley by B.
	18th.	John Barker to Elizabeth Walker by B.
	30th.	John Langston to Susannah Edwards by Lic.
Dec^{br}	27th.	Richd Roberts to Ann Pitaway by Banns.
	27.	Thomas Bushel to Mary Box by Banns.
	29.	Joseph Jolly to Rebecca Williams by Banns.
Jan:	24.	George Checkets to Mary Biddle by Lic.
Feb.	19th.	William Wessen to Mary Steyt by Lic.
	24th.	Robt Moore to Jane Horton by Banns.
	24.	Humphrey Green to Eliz: Alderton by Banns.
1740.		
Ap.	9th.	Thomas Hudson to Ann Hornby by Banns.
June y^{e}	8th.	William Shervington to Mary Ward by Banns.

[June]	11th.	Roger Davis to Mary Marshal by Lic.
	18th.	William Jones to Martha Lyland by Banns.
	18th.	George Grinaway to Mary Lent by Licence.
	26th.	Matthew Spragget of Loxley to Mary Anderson by Lic.
August	7th.	Humphrey Wheam to Ann Waters by Lic.
Sepbr ye	23d.	William Burman to Eliz. Cooks by Lic.
Octbr	6th.	William Chaundler to Lydia Anderton by Lic.
	19th.	George Savage to Eliz: Bullington by Lic.
Decbr	8th.	Ralph Ellis to Hannah Evetts by Lic.
Jan.	30th.	Thos Smith to Eliz. Dod by Lic.
Feb.	26th.	George Mumford to Sarah Grant by Lic.

1741.

March	30th.	Thomas George to Ann Baylis by Banns.
Ap. ye	21st.	Thos Claridge to Eliz. Ceely by Lic.
	26th.	William Moor to Mary Hemming by Lic.
	27th.	John Horton to Mary White by Banns.
May ye	5th.	Richard Quinny to Mary Sumner by Lic.
	17th.	Edward Sale to Mary Sabel by Lic.
	29th.	Edward Edkins to Mary Bates by Lic.
June	1st.	John Ingram to Katharine Pane by Lic.
	25.	William Flaxon to Betty Bushel by Banns.
	30.	Robert Robinson to Sarah Bruce by Lic.
Aug.	2d.	Thos White to Ann Read by Banns.
	9th.	John Palmer to Ann Price by Banns.
	12.	Thos Overton to Eleanor Blackford by Lic.
	17.	Thos Hazeler to Katherine Raven by Banns.
September	20.	Francis Roberts to Mary Hem̃ing by Lic.
	29th.	William Snedwel to Sarah Lea by Lic.
October	1st.	Thos Shacle to Ann Chaundler by Banns.
	13th.	Vincent Holwel to Mary Hiron by Banns.
	26th.	Samuel Ellis to Jane Smith by Banns.
	29th.	William Ingram to Hannah Izord by Banns.
Novbr	11th.	Henry Harward to Mary Warner by Banns.
Decbr	18th.	Thos Seymour to Mary Smith by Banns.
Jany	7th.	Richd Royal to Mary Cleaver by Banns.
	4th.	John Izzord to Mary Mayo by Banns.
	12.	Thomas Read to Hannah Radford by Banns.
Feb.	7th.	John Welch to Eliz: Ball by Banns.
	7th.	Thomas Emery to Sarah Webb by Banns.
March	2d.	William Harper to Sarah Ewins by Lic.
	2d.	John Holmes to Sarah Denner by Lic.
	17th.	Edward Canning to Hannah Webb (?) by Lic.

1742.

Ap.	11th.	Joseph Ellis to Elizabeth Kitchen by Banns.
	18th.	Richard Hickman to Sarah Brown by Lic.
	22d.	George Baylis to Eliz: Brooks by Banns.

[Ap.]	25th.	Edward Alderton to Hannah Holmes by Lic.
	29th.	George Roberts to Mary Freeman by Banns.
May	2d.	John Cooper to Eliz: Spere by Banns.
	4th.	Thomas Renn to Mary Harvey by Lic.
	6th.	John Green to Ann Keynton by Lic.
	25.	Thomas Moor to Catharine Florence by Banns.
June	6th.	Richard Allen to Eliz: Dyde by Lic.
	8th.	John Cocks to Mary Smith by Lic.
	8th.	Joseph Dolphin to Eliz: Gibbs by Banns.
Septemb^r	9.	Henry Smith to Ann Smith by Lisance.
	14.	Samuel Bruse of Charlcoat to Mary Hands of Alveston by Lisance.
	21.	John Gibbs to Elizabeth Manton by Lisance.
	21.	John Taylor to Elizabeth Collitt by Lisance.
	23.	Thomas Brown to Abegall Goodall by Lis.
Octob^r	2.	Robert Charlet to Ann Hickson by Lisance.
	10.	Willm Rutter to Eliz. Ingram by bans.
	13.	John Round to Sarah Smith by Lisance.
	18.	John Sledgly to Mary Fillips by bans.
	22.	Nathaniel Cooper to Alice Mayow by bans.
	29.	John Smith to Mary Bissill by bans.
Nov^br	21.	Willm Phillips to Mary Grimit by bans.
	25.	Willm Hopkins to Alice Steward by lis.
	29.	Edward Eakrid to Mary Smith by bans.
Dec^r	14.	Richard Reeve and Eliz: Banistor by Lisance.
	21.	John Fisher and Eliz: Mathew by Lis.
Jan^ry	20.	John Adams to Fillis Yates by bans.
	23.	Edward Grissell of Hazler and Eliz: Collins of Hazler by Lisance.
Feb^ry	3.	Stephen Mumford to Susannah Penny by bans.
	15.	John Mushen to Eliz: Cranmer by Lis.
March	21.	Robert Roband to Annah Edkins by bans.
1743.		
April	9.	Willm Widows to Susey Biddle by bans.
	11.	Joseph Smith to Mary Gray by bans.
	14.	[*blank*].
	19.	Willm Woodcock to Ann Bridges by bans.
July	10.	John Nichoals to Annah Warwick by bans.
August	26.	The Revd Mr John Floyer to Mrs Eliz. Smith by Lisance.
Octob^r	2.	Joseph Millward and Sarah Smith by Lisance.
	2.	Phillip Hiron to Mary Brown by bans.
	2.	John Hashborn to Mary Milward by bans.
	3.	Robert Edkins to Susannah Adams by bans.
	5.	John Julfs to Eliz. Nichoals by bans.
	9.	Abraham West and Sarah Langford.
	9.	Thomas Dowty and Eliz. Cornwell by bans.
	10.	John Stokes to Elizabeth Millington by Banns.

[Octob^{r}]	23^{d}.	William Powers to Elizabeth Fetherston by Banns.
	24th.	John Pane to Sarah Lea by Banns.
	25th.	Samuel Hyorn to Ann Adam by Banns.
	29th.	Thomas Smith to Sarah Mayow by Banns.
Novr y^{e}	5th.	Thomas Parker to Mary Buck by Banns.
	21st.	John Wright to Mary Ireland by Banns.
Decr y^{e}	1st.	John Taylor to Elizabeth Hughs by Banns.
	3^{d}.	Robert Bishop to Elizabeth Jacksons by Licence.
	5th.	Richard Dyer to Hanah Poston.
	8th.	Martin Bolton to Elizabeth Clark by Licence.
	16th.	Richard Smith to Mary Evetts by Licence.
	20th.	John Buller to Ann Baylis by Licence.
	27th.	James Wall to Mary Moor by Banns.
	29th.	Richard Florence to Susannah Adams by Banns.
Jan.	9th.	Thomas Norton to Ann Phillips by Banns.
	9th.	John Chately to Mary Clark by Licence.
	14th.	William Baxter to Ann Platt by Banns.
Feb: y^{e}	6th.	William Pardo to Mary Barlow by Banns.
	7th.	David Wessen to Mary Mosel by Licence.
	11th.	William Gibbs to Mary Smith by Licence.

1744.

Ap. y^{e}	8th.	Richard Harris to Susannah Dale by Banns.
May y^{e}	5th.	William Stevens to Mary Bellamy by Banns.
	16th.	Edward Johnson to Mary Bennett by Lic.
	16th.	William Eboral to Mrs Jackson by Licence.
June y^{e}	11th.	John Moon to Elizabeth Mills by Banns.
	13th.	William Dyer to Mary Holmes by Banns.
	30th.	Thomas Gloucester to Ann Lock by Banns.
July y^{e}	8th.	John Williams to Elizabeth Wells by Banns.
	23^{d}.	John Cooper to Elizabeth Walker by Banns.
	23^{d}.	John Buck to Elizabeth Jelphs by Banns.
	31st.	John Tomkins to Susannah Edden by Licence.
Aug:	2^{d}.	Thomas Ballamy to Mary Wagstaff by Licence.
	4th.	Thomas Edwards to Ann Horn by Banns.
	12th.	Richard Biddle to Susannah Bannister by Lic:
Sepr y^{e}	14th.	Benjamin Manning to Frances Gibbs by Lic:
Octr y^{e}	1st.	Richard Blackmoor to Ann Tuffly by Banns.
	2^{d}.	Thomas Price to Elizabeth Raynolds by Banns
	4th.	Ralph Taylor to Eliz. Hopkins by Banns.
	5th.	William Cooper to Ann Bolton by Banns.
	(?)	Thomas Adams to Frances Marshal by Banns.
	(?)	Thomas Cutler Cutler to Ann Okley by Lic.
	28th.	Richard Lord to Susannah Bell by Licence.
	28th.	William Clark to Elizabeth Knight by Licence.
Novr y^{e}	5th.	Richard Walford to Hannah Harvey by Banns.
	5th.	John Winston to Mary [*blank*].
	8th.	Clement Edkins to Hannah Atwood by Lic:
	8th.	Thomas Burk to Ann Oakley by Lic:

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

[Nov^{r}]	25.	German Whitmore to Elizabeth Sharp by Lic:
	25.	Tho. Salloway to Mary Daniel by Lic:
	18th.	Joseph Granger to Mary Tidmarsh by Lic:
Dec^{r}	31st.	William Niblett to Ann Taylor by Banns.
Jany y^{e}	1st.	Cotterel Corbit to Avice Evetts by Lic.
	22^{d}.	William Hooker to Ann Cooper by Lic.
Feb^{y}	5th.	Goodwin Zouch to Alice Ellis by Lic.
	25th.	Edward Buck to Sarah Hutchings (?) by Banns.
March	22^{d}.	William Byfield to Mary Buck by Lic.

1745.

Ap. y^{e}	25th.	Thomas Shaw to Ann Smith by Banns.
May	9th.	Richard Kempson to Mary Field by Lic.
June	1st.	Humphrey Green to Mary Crabdon by Banns.
	3^{d}.	John Edwards to Elizabeth York by Lic.
	24.	George Hamp to Elizabeth Holland by Banns.
July	27th.	William Holyfield to Susannah Snedwel by Banns.
	29th.	Henry Lea to Mary Morris by Banns.
Aug.	3^{d}.	Joseph Dide to Elizabeth Gun by Banns.
	6th.	Matthias Mills to Mary Hollands by Banns.
	31.	Joseph Cox to Jane Baylis by Banns.
Sept.	25th.	Joseph Williams to Mary Baylis by Banns.
	29th.	Edward Daniel to Eleanor Palmer by Lic.
Oct^{r}	6th.	John Bullard to Judith Cross by Banns.
	14th.	Lewis Horton to Elizabeth Cox (?) by Banns.
	20th.	Henry Adams to Francis Par by Lic.
Nov^{r}	1st.	Richard Mullis to Mary Wise by Banns.
	11th.	Wooton Higgins to Mary Edwards by Lic.
	14th.	William Batson to Susannah Sallaway by Lic.
	23^{d}.	James Hurdis to Sarah Kirby by Banns.
	24.	John Jordon to Elizabeth Leek by Banns.
Dec^{r}	7.	Richard Gardiner to Isabella Smith by Lic.
Jan^{y}	29th.	Richard Harman to Eliz: Barnacle by Banns.
Feb^{y}	1st.	John Grimes to Susanna Hixon by Lic.
	6th.	Nathanael Richmond to Susannah Neal by Lic.
	6th.	William Belchar to Mary Gibbs by Banns.
	9th.	William Bridges to Mary Harris by Lic.
	12th.	Richards Sparks to Eliz: Tidmeus by Lic.
	16th.	Thomas Mallory to Joyce Mills.

1746.

April	1st.	John Ashwin to Mary Hawkins by Banns.
	9th.	Samuel Allen to Catharine Bezely by Banns.
	10th.	Thomas Beach to Margaret Sadler by Banns.
	24th.	Joseph Cambden to Mary Cook by Banns.
May	2^{d}.	Edward Jelfs to Elizabeth Harris by Lic.
	3^{d}.	Joseph Hem̃ing to Ann Gibs by Lic.
	4th.	Edward Osbarson to Rebecca Dumbleton by Lic.
	18th.	Aaron Baggot to Mary Biddle by B.

June	. . .	[*An entry has been erased*].
	18th.	John Lane to Mary Peers by L.
July	17th.	John Sands to Ann Bumpas by L.
	20th.	John Hall to Ann Pardoe by B.
	28th.	William Alexander to Susannah Fletcher by L.
	29th.	Manly Ashwin to Mary Godfry by L.
Sep.	7th.	William Knoles to Mary Turner by B.
	15th.	Richd Adams to Isabella Lettimore by L.
	18th.	Joseph Powel to Sarah Court by B.
	18th.	Thomas Bubb to Mary Castle by B.
	19th.	William Cusack to Mary Horton by B.
	30th.	John Cleadon to Sarah Dunning by B.
Octr	5th.	Thomas Abel to Ann Shooter by L.
	6th.	John Cleaver to Elizabeth Mayow by B.
	6th.	Joseph Cotton to Mary Marshall by L.
	10th.	William Coplin to Mary Cooper by B.
	30th.	William Shakle to Mary Paste.
Novr	6th.	Thomas Moor to Mary Carter by B.
Decr	10th.	Richard Robins to Mary Berry by L.
	26th.	John Kemp to Sarah Ireland by B.
	26th.	Thomas Wells to Mary Hands by L.
Jany	25th.	George Cooper to Elizabeth Tayler by B.
Feb :	9th.	Simon Douty to Alice Mountfort by B.
	10th.	Tho : Hautin to Elizabeth Fairfax by L.
March	1st.	William Mills to Elizabeth Loxely by B.

1747.

April	20th.	William Griffith to Ann Low by B.
June ye	8th.	Richard Bartlam to Ann Kyte by B.
	30th.	John Watton to Sarah Grey by B.
July	19th.	Joseph Newton to Ann Petty by B.
Aug :	18th(?).	Michael Dyde to Ursula Shervington by L.
Sep.	3d.	Samuel Munger to Hannah Walker by L.
	14th.	Richard Cole to Mary Mullis by L.
		Richard Hartland to Martha Hem̃ing by B.
	30th.	Thomas Lea to Elizabeth Bibb by B.
		John Roberts to Mary Collins by L.
Octr	1st.	William Currier to Sarah Moor by B.
	8th.	Thomas Smith to Martha Ladbrook by B.
	15th.	Joseph Duffil to Mary Molesworth by L.
	17th.	William Godfree to Eleanor Smith by L.
	25th.	Richard Evetts to Mary Mumford by B.
Novr	3d.	Joseph Lord to Ann Curtis by L.
	6th.	Michael Canning to Mary Edkins by L.
Decr	31st.	Richard Rogers to Ann Petty by B.
June	24th.	Edward Loggin to Sarah Hudson by B.
Feb. ye	9th.	Edward Edkins to Dorothy Bradford by L.
	23d.	Joseph Ludiat to Susannah Morris by B.
	27th.	Joseph Salmon to Elizabeth Mills by L.

1748.

April y^e	11th.	Thomas Bickerton to Rachel Milward by L.
	14th.	Joseph Lord to Elizabeth Low by B.
	25th.	Thomas Hanskins to Mary Harris by B.
May	13th.	Richard Dale to Ann Savery by B.
June	30th.	Thomas Sambidge to Rebecca Bromsgrove by L.
July	25th.	Giales (?) Corbett to Sarah Randle by L.
	31st.	George Baylis to Catherine Hawkins by B.
Aug.	3d.	Sidney Clark to Mary Phips.
Sep^r	25th.	George Taylor to Elizabeth Bridges by B.
	25th.	Robert Johnsons to Ann Garfield by L.
Oct^r	2d.	William Biddle to Mary Chambers by B.
	8th.	Andrew Scott to Sarah Farthing by L.
	11th.	William Morris to Sarah Williams by B.
	17th.	Joseph Dipple to Mary Bromley by B.
	20th.	Richard Parsons to Susannah Toms by B.
Nov^r	6th.	John Bannester to Margaret Barber by B.
	21st.	Thomas Green to Ann Cotteril by L.
Dec^r	17th.	Thomas Pollard to Sarah Burton by L.
	22d.	Edward Doyl to Ann Hickman by B.
Feb.	9th.	Thomas Walton to Elizabeth Pace by L.
March	2d.	Joseph Clap to Mary Haines by L.
	12th.	Thomas Sale to Elizabeth Penny by L.

1749.

Apr.	2d.	Thomas Lilly to Sarah Mills by L.
Ap:	9th.	Edward Allard to Esther Smith by L.
Ap: y^e	20th.	Henry Good to Hannah Westbury by L.
Ap. y^e	23d.	William Trevor to Mary Hobbins by L.
May	14th.	Richard Jarvis to Mary Moor by L.
May	22d.	John Richards to Martha Clark by L.
July	17th.	Thomas Morris to Eliz: Ward by L.
Sep.	14th.	Robert Maunder to X^n [Christian] Byssel by L.
	14.	Thomas Goff to Eliz: Pittaway by L.
	22d.	William Lampit to Susannah Nichols by L.
Nov^r	7th.	Benjamin Checkets to Ann Kymnil by L.
	25th.	Charles Hunt to Eliz: Smith by L.
Decr y^e	8th.	Henry Farr to Elizabeth Meers by L.
	23d.	John Balamy to Eliz. Godfrey by L.
	26th.	William Morris to Mary Lamm by L.
	28th.	Joseph Kemp to Mary Whitmore by B.
Jan.	30th.	Nathaneel Joyner to Margaret Cox by L.
Feb.	11th.	George Powel to Mary Freeman by L.
	12th.	James Penn to Lucy Holland by B.
	14th.	Thomas Stanley to Mary Bacon by B.
	23d.	William Howton to Elizabeth Hewitt by L.
	27th.	Abel Moor to Jane Ireland by B.
	27th.	William Knight to Mary Taylor by B.

1750.

Ap.	16th.	Joseph Smith to Alice Shervington by B.
June	6th.	Henry Cox to Mary Minett by L.
	17th.	John Joyner to Ann Guy by L.
June	23d.	Moses Bannister to Mary Eden by Ban.
July ye	9th.	Tho. Reading to Mary Shayler by Licence.
Aug.	26.	William Shaw to Ann Chin by Lic.
Sepr	10.	Thomas Hands to Mary Halford by Lic.
Sepr	14th.	William Greenor to Mary Norton by Lic.
Sep.	28th.	John Biddle to Ann Dadley by Lic.
Sepr	29.	John Tidman to Mary Head by B.
	30th.	John Birch to Martha Mace by Lic.
Octr	1st.	William Freeman to Eleanor Pace by B.
	2d.	William Farn to Mary Wareham by B.
	11.	Stephen Low to Sarah Edwards by Lic.
Octr	15.	John White to Mary Payton by Lic.
	2d.	William Sumner to Elizabeth Gloucester by Ban.*
Octr	23d.	Thomas Mockam to Elizabeth Pit by Lic.
	8th.	Joseph Sambige to Ann Biddle by B.*
Octr	23rd.	Ralph Harris to Sarah Bayly by Lic.
	9th.	Richard Cox to Sarah Baylis by B.*
	14th.	Robert Heritage to Ann Yeomans by B.*
Novr	28th.	William Westwood to Philadelphia Ward by Lic.
	14th.	Thomas Watton to Ann Smith by B.*
Decr	2d.	John Mercer to Julia Broom by Lic.
Decr	9th.	Robert Lane to Mary Weight by Lic.
Decr	9th.	Richard Blick to Ann Grim̃it by Lic.
Decr	31st.	Giles Holtham to Mary Haines by Lic.
2d	Jany.	William Rose to Sarah Power by Lic.
Jany	27th.	William Powers to Hannah Chaundler by L.
Feb.	10th.	William Eves to Mary Lord by Lic.†
Feb.	19th.	Edward Powel to Mary Winter by Lic.
March	11th.	John Horton to Ann Bennett by Lic.
March	14th.	Richard Hem̃ing to Ann Hartwell by Lic.

1751.

Ap. ye	11th.	John Harris to Sarah Chambers by Lic.
	12th.	Thomas Winterburn to Margaret Turner by L.
	21st.	Richard Moor to Mary Hawking by Lic.
May ye	7th.	William Tibbats to Elizabeth Waring by Lic.
	24th.	John Stanley to Elizabeth Waring by Lic.
June	9th.	Roger Ewins to Elizabeth Jordan by Lic.
	26th.	George Crisp to Hannah Parsons by Lic.
Aug.	2d.	Richard Robins to Ann Zouch by Lic.
Sepr ye	11th.	David Malins to Ann Waker by Lic.
	14th.	John Thomson to Mary Webb by Lic.
	18th.	Edmund Marshal to Mary Hunt by Lic.

* These are interlines. † Scored through.

Oct^{r}	1st.	William Savage to Mary James by Lic.
Nov^{r}	9th.	Edward Canning to Catherine Hartland by L.
Dec^{r}	6th.	Richard Mountfort to Hannah Saunders by L.
Dec^{r}	10th.	John Hands to Alice Halford by L.
Dec^{r}	18th.	Robert Horseman to Mary Sharp by L.
Jany y^{e}	5th.	Jonathan Sheffield to Ann Evetts by L.
Jan.	15th.	Richard Reeve to Martha Silvester by L.
Feb.	6th	John Hall to Elizabeth Gough by L.
Feb.	16th.	William Craddock to Mary Skinner by L.
1752.		
April y^{e}	1st.	Robert Hicks to Alice Palmer by L.
Ap: y^{e}	23^{d}.	Thomas Salter to Ann Clark by L.
Ap.	27th.	Edward Atwood to Martha Walker by L.
Ap.	27th.	Thomas Barlow to Susannah Wrighton by L.
May y^{e}	11th.	William Nightingale to Mary Handy by B.
May y^{e}	17th.	William Chaundler to Susannah Gloucester by B.
May y^{e}	21st.	Anthony Alvington to Mary Atkins by L.
June y^{e}	25th.	John Hobbins to Elizabeth Shacle by L.
July y^{e}	12th.	Thomas Vigers to Katherine Clapp by L.
July y^{e}	12th.	William Webb to Elizabeth Nibb by B.
Aug. y^{e}	9th.	William Wesson to Martha Nibb by L.
	30th.	William Thomas to Hannah Hunt by B.
Sep^{r}	17th.	William Burbrow to Elizabeth Smith by L.
Sep.	18th.	Thomas Wells to Mary Dide by L.
Sep^{r}	24th.	William Bell to Ann Davis by L.
Oct^{r}	1st.	Thomas Baker to Eliz. King by B.
Octr y^{e}	5th.	William Heytrey to Jane Juffley by B.
Oct^{r}	7th.	Thomas Savery to Eliz. Gillet by L.
Oct^{r}	8th.	Clement Pane to Mary Canning by L.
Oct^{r}	12th.	Samuel Edkins to Eliz: Mosely by B.
Oct^{r}	14th.	William Blackford to Elizabeth Hyorn by L.
Oct^{r}	15th.	William Smith to Mary Roberts by B.
Oct^{r}	20th.	George Griffin to Joan Gibbs by L.
Oct^{r}	21st.	John Compton to Ann Stokes by L.
Oct^{r}	29th.	John Hamp to Mary Snowshill by L.
Oct^{r}	30th.	Francis Hazelwood to Mary White by B.
Oct^{r}	31.	Seth Web to Mary Croker by B.
Nov^{r}	4th.	John Esell to Mary Jackson by L.
Nov^{r}	14th.	Thomas Farr to Ann Plowman by L.
Nov^{r}	19th.	George Wills to Ann Albright by L.
Nov^{r}	26th.	Richard Reeve to Sarah Wiggan by L.
[1753].		
Jan.	8th.	Joseph Hust to Ann Freeman by L.
Jan.	25th.	John Gibbs to Mary Clark by L.
March	15th.	Thomas Reeve to Sarah Eden by L.
March y^{e}	20th.	Thomas Chaplain to Sarah Onyens by L.
Ap.	23^{d}.	Thomas Jones to Alice Poles by L.
May y^{e}	14th.	John Tims to Margaret Snow by L.

June y^{e}	3^{d}.	John Allen to Mary Mosely by L.
	14th.	Robert Pardoe to Alice Clark.
	17th.	Francis Knight to Hannah Showell.
Aug.	4th.	William Tidman to Elizabeth Harris by L.
	19th.	Richard Ellis to Elizabeth Garner by L.
	26th.	John Reeve to Ann Eden by L.
Sep^{r}	17th.	John Green to Ann Hewins.
	24th.	Thos Gibbs to Mary Dorrel.
	29th.	William Holyfield to Elizabeth Williams.
Oct^{r}	7th.	James Guest to Sarah Roberts.
	12th.	Joseph Barber to Ann Mason.
	16th.	Mark Ketch to Mary Tyler.
	23^{d}.	John Eden to Elizabeth Green by L.
Nov^{r}	5th.	Robert Compton to Mary Fletcher by L.
	13th.	Morris William to Sarah Grant.
	17th.	Joseph Mosely to Mary Hurdis by L.
Dec^{r}	1st.	John Grimes to Mary Baron by L.
	2^{d}.	Edmund Wallington to Ann Malins by L.
	4th.	John Cook to Mary Cooper by L.
	5th.	John Green to Sarah Parsons by L. at Billesley.
Dec^{r}	8th.	Francis Parson to Elizabeth Spurr by L.
	8th.	Jarret Jenks to Mary Burman by L.
	14th.	William Steel to Elizabeth Burden by L.
	26th.	John Parker to Alice Byfield by B.
1754.		
Jan.	27th.	Joseph Roband to Susannah Warwick.
Feb : y^{e}	8th.	Thomas Sanders to Sarah Goodwin by L.
Feb : y^{e}	18th.	Matthew Hiron to Mary Hewins by B.
Feb : y^{e}	26th.	Thomas Collins to Francis Huband by L.
Feb :	26.	John Cornhill to Mary Dooley by B.
Feb.	26th.	Samuel Roberts to Rebecca Ward by B.
March y^{e}	11th.	James Mote to Mary Tims by B.
March y^{e}	24th.	Thomas Fincher to Joyce Stow by L.*

* Marriage entries in large Register end here.

REGISTER "No. 4."

1754.

April 16. John Milward, Tallow Chaundler, and Grace Dide, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In presence of William Dide, Thomas Mills.

April 30. John Russell, labourer, and Ann Hobbins, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In presence of Thomas Mills, Thos White.

July 11. William Hancock, Shoemaker, and Mary Shaw, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In presence of John Palmer, Thomas Mills.

Sep. 27. Samuel Mallory, Innholder, and Mary Tyssel, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In presence of Catherine Tissell, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 9. Henry Lea, Blacksmith, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In presence of Stephen Warn, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 13. Henry Cooper, Cordwainer, and Elizabeth Essex, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In presence of William Crosby, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 13. John Clever, Wheelwright, and Cis Reeve, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In presence of Henry Higgins, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 13. Richard Campden, Preston-upon-Stower, co. Glouc., and Sarah Hall, this par., spinster, by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In presence of John Hall, Thos Mills.

Oct. 15. Thomas Maunton, Hatton, co. War., Labourer, and Mary Hentley, this par., spinster, by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In presence of Mary Wilson, Sophia Herne.

Oct. 17. John Woodward, Labourer, and Elizabeth Lawrence, both of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Cox, Curate. In presence of John Stoks, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 20. William Davis, Labourer, and Mary Morris, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In presence of Martha Burch, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 24. William Cormell and Elizabeth Green, both of the Hamlet of Luddington, in the par. of Old Stratford, by Banns, by Joseph Greene, pro-Curate. In the presence of Elizabeth Ryland, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 25. John Harris, Carpenter, and Mary Maris, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Cox, Curate. In pres. of John Mumford, Thomas Mills.

Nov. 2. William Williams, Snitfield, Labourer, and Mary Bates, this par., spinster, by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Moore, Thomas Mills.

Nov. 24. Thomas Shepherd, Labourer, and Alice Smith, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Blick, Thomas Mills.

Dec. 19. William Lyddiatt, Treddington, co. Worcr, yeoman, and Ann Halford, this par, spinster, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Nathaniel Halford, Thomas Mills.

Dec. 25. Jonathan Cooper, Brickmaker, Batchelour, and Ann Hartwell, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Francis James, Thomas Mills.

1755.

January 4. James Clark, Loxley, Labourer, batchelour, and Mary Wheyam, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Samuell Morris, Thomas Mills.

Jan. 23. William Bolton, Batchelour, Felmonger, and Elizabeth Goode, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Samuel Price, Thomas Mills.

Feb. 3. John Purton, Yeoman, Batchelour, and Mary Preston, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Dunn, Thomas Mills.

Feb. 10. Saulsbury Goode, Batchelour, and Mary Dennet, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Jno Payton, Thos Mills.

Feb. 15. James Charlwood, Welford, co. Glouc., Batchelour, and Sarah Freeman, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Thos Cox, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Freeman, Thomas Mills.

April 21. Francis Hazlewood and Mary Edwards, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Cox, Curate. In pres. of John Roberts, Thomas Mills.

April 21. John Tayler and Mary Such, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Cox, Curate. In pres. of John Roberts, Thomas Mills.

May 19. Richard Mills and Mary Gibbs, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Cox, Curate. In pres. of Robert Jeacocks, Thomas Mills.

June 18. William Parrot, All Saints, Evesham, co. Worc^{r}, Batchelour, and Eleaner Adams, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Richard Hicks.

June 22. Thomas Bratt, widower, and Elizabeth Beerly, widowe, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Taylor, Thomas Mills.

June 24. Timothy Adkins, Batchelour, and Susannah Hughs, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Taylor, Thomas Mills.

"N.B.—The Parties were married by ye names of Timothy and Susannah, the real name is Ann."

July 17. John Hancorn, Smitterfield, Batchelour, and Sarah Gibbs, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Jones, Thomas Mills.

Aug. 10. John Highden and Sarah Shirley, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of David Wesson, Thomas Mills.

Aug. 10. Joseph Wright, Mickleton, co. Glouc., and Ann Moor, this par., by Lic.. by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Willit, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 5. William Roband and Rachel Bickerton, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick. Vicar. In pres. of Mary Raband, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 9. William Smith and Elizabeth Martin, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Watts, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 14. Thomas Wells and Elizabeth Brown, both of this par., by Lic., by James Roberts, Officiating Minister. In pres. of John Watts, Mary Mills.

Nov. 13. John Maids & Elizabeth Williams, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Sauls^{y} Goode, Thomas Mills.

Dec. 1. George Cooper and Ann Green, both of this par., by Banns, by Christopher Field. In pres. of Joseph Hyde, Thomas Mills.

Dec. 9. Thomas Cox, Aston, co. Warwick, Clerk, and Elizabeth Kenwrick, this par., by Lic., by Christopher Field, Assistant Minister. In pres. of James Roberts, Edward Kenwrick.

1756.

Jany 5. Charles Heritage and Elizabeth Prevey, both of this par., by Banns, by Christopher Field, Assistant Minister. In pres. of George Oakes, Thomas Mills.

Feb. 3. Richard Gilbert, Cow Honeyborn, co. Glouc., and Eleanor Chaloner, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of Samuel Gilburt, Thomas Mills.

Feb. 22. John Coleman and Sarah Greene, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Dutton, Thomas Mills.

Feb. 28. Charles Sumerland and Mary Ryland, both of this par., by Banns, by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of Charles Butler, Thomas Mills.

March 25. Richard Hiron and Susannah Taylor, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Walter Roberts, Thomas Mills.

April 5. John Higgins and Ann Tasker, both of this par., by Banns, by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of Clem^t Paine, Thomas Mills.

April 13. Samuel Allen and Sarah Blick, both of this par., by Banns, by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of Henry Higgins, Thomas Mills.

May 23. John Dafforn and Ann Blick, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Martha Burch, Thomas Mills.

June 20. Joseph Watkins, Halford, and Mary Hancock, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of George Boyce. Thomas Mills.

July 5. John Hopcraft and Rebecca Golby, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Mills, Thomas Mills.

July 6. Nathan Izod, Westington, co. Glouc., and Ann Allen, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Court, Thomas Mills.

July 6. Thomas Birch and Mary Robinson, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Court, Thomas Mills.

July 8. John Wagstaff, this par., and Mary Woodbine, Grafton, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Mills.

July 9. William Cook and Sarah Panton, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Mills.

July 9, John Thornil, this par., and Hannah Rutter, Quinton, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Mills.

July 12. James Chesney and Ann Harris, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Biddill, Thomas Mills.

July 13. Walter Roberts and Sarah Lee, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Sey^r Walford, Thomas Mills.

Septr 16. Thomas Dudley, St. Mary's, Warwick, and Susannah Whistones, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Whistones, Thomas Mills.

Octr 12. George Withrington, Alveston, and Sarah Pen, this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Benjamin Rhode, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 14. Edward Staples, Alveston, and Alice Parker, this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Mills, James Safes.

Nov. 16. Michael Freeman and Ann Cole, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Blackmore, Thomas Mills.

Nov. 16. Edward Goode, Snitfield, and Mary Gloster, this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Sumner, Thomas Mills.

Dec. 6. John Tarplit, Quinton, and Susannah Coleman, this par., by Lic., by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of Francis Parsons, Thomas Mills.

Dec. 19. Thomas Ashwin, this par., and Margaret Ward, Halford, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Watkins, Thomas Mills.

Dec. 21. Guy Peters, Aston Cauntlow, and Mary Tandy, this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Mills.

1757.

Jany 10. Thomas Bunn and Caroline Creed, both of this par., by Banns, by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of John Kent, Samuel Hiorn.

Jan. 17. David Wesson and Mary Olorenshaw, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Robt Green, Sary Olorenshaw.

Jan. 22. George Garwood and Elizabeth Hornby, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of Peter Strathern, Thomas Mills.

March 8. William Green and Hannah Stanton, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Mills.

Mar. 14. John Coleman and Elizabeth Miles, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of George Beauchamp, Thomas Mills.

Mar. 20. Levi Stickley and Sarah Spurr, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of J^n Spur, Thomas Mills.

April 6. William Clews and Mary Parsons, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Mills, Thomas Mills.

April 11. John Nibblit and Elizabeth Gill, both of this par., by Banns, by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Mills.

April 12. James Baker, Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick, and Mary Coleman, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of George Beauchamp, Thomas Mills.

April 18. William Dide, Pebworth, co. Glouc., and Grace Smith, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Henry Smith, Thomas Mills.

April 25. John Warwick and Rebeccah Cook, both of this par., By Banns, by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Mills.

May 12. John Cornwell and Mary Cross, both of this par., by Banns, by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of John Wallford, Thomas Mills.

June 3. John Smith, Wimson, co. Warwick, and Hannah Mosely, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of Robert Holyfield, Thos Mills.

June 3. John Wadsworth, Pillerton, co. Warwick, and Ann White, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Robert Holyfield, Thos Mills.

June 10. Thomas Cormel, Chapel Honeyborn, and Mary Ingles, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Richard Dale.

June 23. William Warrilow and Frances Lightfoot, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of E^{d} Lightfoot, Timothy Oughton.

July 6. John Heritage and Mary Dale, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Izod, Thomas Mills.

Aug. 1. William Parsonage, St. Martin, Birmingham, and Sarah Hornby, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Geo. Garwood, Thomas Mills.

Aug. 22. William Blackmore, this par., and Mary Bevington, Shipston-upon-Stower, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Grimmitt, Thomas Mills.

Aug. 27. Thomas Key and Sarah Freeman, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Mills, Thomas Mills.

Sep. 19. George Robinson and Mary Mills, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Cox. In pres. of John Pannell, Thomas Mills.

Sep. 26. Guy Peters and Hannah Read, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Read, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 26. George Daffin and Anne Beltcher, both of this par., by Banns, by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of Mary Mills, Thomas Mills.

Novr 3. Benjamin Short, St. Phillip's, Birmingham, and Senea Jackson, this par., by Lic., by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of Mary Mills, Thomas Mills.

Nov. 15. Henry Careless and Mary Smith, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Joseph Smith.

Dec. 12. William Hathaway and Mary Zouch, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Mills, Thomas Mills.

Dec. 29. Leonard Court and Mary Ashby, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Henry Ashby, Thomas Mills.

Dec. 30. William Brown, Budesart [Beaudesert, co. War.], and Elizabeth Cooper, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Palmer, Thomas Mills.

1758.

Jany 3. Abraham Comander and Elizabeth Hemming, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of John Howel (?) Mary Mills.

Jan. 26. John Adkins, Weston-upon-Avon, and Mary Smith, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Robert Smith, Thomas Mills.

Jan. 29. Joseph Parsons and Elizabeth Hickman, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Mills, Thomas Mills.

Feb. 21. Thomas Blunn and Mary Smith, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Southam, Thomas Mills.

Mar. 25. Isaac Court and Sarah Hide, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of Jo^{s} Hyde, Thomas Mills.

Mar. 28. Adam Gibbs and Elizabeth Hows, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Robt Wheler, Thomas Mills.

April 18. John Ball and Mary Dunn, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Perton, Thomas Mills.

May 10. James Hill and Ann Shervington, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of M^{ry} Roe, Thomas Mills.

June 20. William Clark, Hampton Lucy, and Mary Harrison, this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Joshua Clark, Thomas Mills.

June 29. John Ares and Sarah Clew, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Cotterell, Thomas Mills.

July 24. John Keen and Mary Jones, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Ja^{s} Atlan, Thomas Mills.

July 25. Richard Archer, Hatton, and Mary Jacksons, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Nott, Thos Mills.

July 31. John Edwards, Alveston, co. War., and Elizabeth Collins, this par., by Lic., by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of Willm Bolton, Thomas Mills.

Aug. 10. William Allen, Wells, co. Norfolk, and Jane Osborn, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Barnes, Thomas Mills.

Aug. 26. George Tasker and Susannah Hopkins, both of this par., by Banns, by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of Benjamin Rhoods, Thomas Mills.

Sep. 25. John Kent, Claverdon, and Mary Buzell, Old Stratford, by Banns, by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of John Kent, Thomas Mills.

Sep. 26. Piercy Grove, Weston Subage, and Sarah Bezely, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Bezely, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 1. John Canning and Dorothy Edwards, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of George Frankton, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 8. Benjamin Tubb and Mary Moor, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Smith, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 12. Thomas Walters and Mary Bubb, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres., of William Cooper, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 12. Joseph Pardow and Ann Mills, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of George Mobbs, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 15. Abraham West and Elizabeth Wells, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Smith, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 16. Thomas Daniell and Mary Daffin, both of this par., by Banns by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of John Daniel, Thomas Mills.

Nov. 19. Thomas Waring and Sarah Kemp, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Jno Canning, Thomas Mills.

Dec. 3. Thomas Ebborn and Mary Hall, both of this par., by Banns, by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Mills.

Dec. 12. William Austin, Oxhill, and Anne Crabdon, this par., by Banns, by Christopher Field, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Mills.

Dec. 14. Francis Nichols and Mary Gill, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Mills.

Dec. 24. Joseph Hall, Wellsborn, and Elizabeth Roband, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Mills, Thomas Mills.

1759.

Jany 14. John Handy and Hannah Warren, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Mills.

Feb. 12. Joseph Hartwell and Elizabeth Page, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Anne Edwards, Thomas Mills.

Feb. 23. Nicholas Ward, Long Compton, co. War., and Sarah Miles, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Jno Tissell, Willm Miles.

Feb. 27. John Barker and Elizabeth Flowrance, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In the pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Mills.

Mar. 11. Charles Lee and Mary Cornwell, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Cave, Thomas Mills.

Mar. 12. Thomas Odam, of Weston Subedge, and Sarah Blundell, this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Smith, Thomas Mills.

Mar. 21. John Beesley and Abigal Allen, both of this parish, by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Mills, Mary Mills.

April 25. Henry Roberts, this par., and Elizabeth Hine, Loxley, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Hine, Thos Mills.

May 1. Thomas Pennington, Clifford Chambers, and Ann Commander, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of George Commander, Mary Mills.

May 6. William Smith & Mary Hart, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of George Smith, Thomas Mills.

June 6. Jonathan Minett, this par., and Ann Wasell, Hampton Lucy, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of Wm Cooper, Thomas Mills.

July 7. Thomas Phillips, St. Peter's, City of Worcester, and Mary Whitehead, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Willm Lord, Thomas Mills.

July 10. William Wright and Susanna Moor, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Willm Hemmings, Thomas Mills.

Aug. 12. Matthew Cornmell and Susanna Knight, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of George Frankton, Thomas Mills.

Aug. 21. John Thickpenny and Sarah Martin, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Leadar, Thomas Mills.

Sept. 15. James Nixon and Mary Allen, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Mills.

Sept. 16. Thomas Johnson, St. Mary's, Warwick, and Elizabeth Lees, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Steph Warn, Thomas Mills.

Sept. 26. John Green, Binton, and Mary George, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Samuel George, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 20. James Harris, Clifford Chambers, and Mary Comander, this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Mills, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 11. Martin Bagge and Dorothy Dennett, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Saulsy Goode, Mary Mills.

Nov. 12. William Mallory, St. Mary's, Boro. of Warwick, and Sarah Simmons, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Susannah Walker, William Hemmings.

Nov. 15. Richard Haynes and Sarah Taylor, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Taylor, Mary Mills.

Nov. 18. Samuel Arnold and Ann Dunn, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Jno Halford, Mary Mills.

Nov. 21. William Smith and Susannah Shervington, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Lord, Mary Mills.

Nov. 26. Samuel Cooks, of Clifford, and Elizabeth Mason, this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Hannah Bacon, Mary Mills.

Nov. 27. John Jones and Mary London, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Racon, Mary Mills.

1760.

Jany 10. Robert Edkins, Weston upon Avon, Gloucestershire, and Mary Ebourn, this par., by Banns, by Joseph Greene, agent for Mr Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of Thomas Ebourn, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 18. William Gibbs and Bettey Southam, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of George Gibbs, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 31. Bethwell Low, this par., and Elizabeth Hough, Lighthorn, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Middleton, Walter Roberts.

May 15. Thomas Tysoe and Mary James, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Thornett, Walter Roberts.

June 2. William Fluallen and Ann Bromley, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Walter Roberts, Joseph Yearwood.

June 7. John Baker and Mary Mills, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Baker, Walter Roberts.

June 23. James Barber, Chipping Norton, and Sarah Lea, this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Edm^{d} Aston, Walter Roberts.

July 5. John Taylor, this par., and Mary Snedwel, Pebworth, by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Azelwood, Walter Roberts.

July 21. John White and Mary Heming, both of this par., by Banns, by James Hamilton, Curate. In pres. of Sarah Roberts, Walter Roberts.

July 22. Thomas Blondell, Alderminster, and Elizabeth Smith, this par., by Banns, by James Hamilton, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Blondell, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 11. Robert Walker and Catharine Wood, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Blakeman, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 14. James Jones, St. Mary's, Warwick, and Elizabeth Ainge, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of George Beauchamp, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 23. Richard Williams and Elizabeth Bradford, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Jonathan Cooper, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 6. Francis Knight and Ann Tunks, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Blick, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 28. John Skinner and Elizabeth Brown, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Bell, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 13. Thomas Clifford, Shenston, co. Stafford, and Clementina Hutton, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Hutton, Sarah Roberts, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 13. George Evans, Rowington, co. War., and Mary Gibbs, this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Evans, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 14. Thomas Ward and Mary Yeates, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Edmands, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 17. Thomas Powell, Preston upon Stower, and Mary Ricketts, this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Charls Taylor, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 3. Thomas Elcock and Elizabeth Duffin, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Hide, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 17. Thomas Thornberry and Elizabeth Smith, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Robt Wheler, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 30. Isaac Gardner, Wellsborn, and Martha Spurr, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Gardner, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 5. William Smith, this par., and Sarah Bricknell, par. of Carfax, City of Oxford, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Taylor, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 13. Robert Freer, this par., and Alice Hodgkinson, Coeshill, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Hewit, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 14. Job Lowe and Hannah Harris, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of George Newton, Walter Roberts.

1761.

Jany 6. Richard Timmes and Frances Sam̃on, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Henry tims, Walter Roberts.

Jan. 9. Richard Harris and Mary Biddle, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Moses Bannister, Sarah Robarts.

Jan. 18. William Belcher and Elizabeth Jeacocks, both of this par., by Banns, by James Hamilton, Curate. In pres. of Sarah Robarts, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 27. William Cook, Sherbon, and Mary Azelwood, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Azelwood, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 2. Edward Richards, Lindridge, and Mary Edwards, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of Robt Wheler, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 8. Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Nichols, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Walter Roberts, Sarah Robearts.

Mar. 22. Thomas Tomblins and Mary Holton, both of this par., by Banns, by James Hamilton, Curate. In pres. of Charles Hunt, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 23. Richard Duffin and Elizabeth Hymus, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Buller.

Mar. 23. Mark Bolton and Elizabeth Williams, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Buller, Wm Judd.

Mar. 25. Joseph Heritage and Mary Collins, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of John Adams, Walter Roberts.

April 20. William Ward and Catharine Court, both of this par., by Banns, by Joseph Green for Mr Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of Wm Taylor, Walter Roberts.

May 24. Thomas Haslor and Ann Phipps, both of this par., by Banns, by James Hamilton, Curate. In pres. of Joseph Moseley, Walter Roberts.

May 25. William Cornell & Sarah Barkwell, both of this par., by Banns, by James Hamilton, Curate. In pres. of Sarah Robearts, Walter Roberts.

July 7. William Smith and Elizabeth Allchurch, of this par., by Banns, by James Hamilton, Curate. In pres. of John Cox, Sarah Robearts.

Aug. 14. Joseph Stephens and Ann Cooper, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Coleman, Jno Ball.

Sep. 15. William Biddle, Barford, and Mary Kemp, this par., by Banns, by James Hamilton, Curate. In pres. of John Holmes, Vil Kemp.

Sep. 23. George Cõmander, this par., and Mary Pennington, Clifford Chambers, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of John Satchwell, Sarah Robearts.

Oct. 6. William Edmands and Elizabeth Nicholls, both of this par., by Banns, by James Hamilton, Curate. In pres. of Jno Watts, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 12. Joseph Ainge and Isabel Nichols, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Satchwell, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 13. Joseph Porter, St. Martin's, Birmingham, and Ann Ashwin, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of David H. Holland, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 19. John Bubb and Catharine Purks, both of this par., by Banns, by James Hamilton, Curate. In pres. of Moses Banister, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 27. Thomas Martin, this par., and Susannah Harbon, Averston [? Alveston], by Banns, by James Roberts, Minister. In pres. of Elizabeth pearse, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 2. John Godward and Elizabeth Smith, both of this par., by Banns, by James Hamilton, Curate. In pres. of Sarah Emery, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 3. John Spencer and Jenny Sargin, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Austin, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 6. John Lord and Mary Squires, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Charles Hunt, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 7. Thomas Cannin, Great Auln, and Jane Warrom, this par., by Banns, by James Hamilton, Curate. In pres. of Matthew Cornmell, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 9. John Paste and Ann Walton, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Southam, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 17. John Robins, this par., and Elizabeth Harris, Stretton upon Foss, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Jn° Evins, R^d^ Grimet.

Dec. 8. John Mitchel, Aysbury, co. Bucks, and Susannah Williams, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Jon^n^ Cooper, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 15. Robert Jeacocks and Elizabeth Mannison, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Jeacocks, James Keating.

1762.

Mar. 16. Daniel Field and Sarah Davis, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Wall, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 23. Nathaniel Whithead and Elizabeth Cornill, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Hemmings, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 24. James Caruthers, Tewksbury, and Elizabeth Cole, this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Estopp, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 30. Richard Archer, Hatton, and Elizabeth Burman, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick. In pres. of Thos Townsend, Walter Roberts.

April 12. Richard Freeman, this par., and Ann Kinchin, Ilmington, by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Anthony Leadbeater, Walter Roberts.

April 13. William Daniel, Southam, and Lucy Burman, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Frances Preston, Walter Roberts.

May 4. Butler Symons, St. James's, City of Bristol, and Katherine Kenwrick, this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Pitm^n^ Scund . . (?) Field, Tho: Cox.

May 13. Thomas Willson and Ann Arrington, both of this par., by Lic., by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Evetts, Walter Roberts.

June 9. William Chandler, Hanbury, and Mary Weston, this par., by Banns, by Edward Kenwrick, Vicar. In pres. of William Jones, Walter Roberts.

July 12. John Hodgkins, Alverstone, and Elizabeth Biddle, this par., by Banns, by Humphrey Jones, Curate. In pres. of James Guest, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 22. William Wells and Mary Curtis, both of this par., by Banns, by Humphrey Jones, Curate. In pres. of Edward Curtis, Walter Roberts.

Oct[r] 4. Francis Harler and Elizabeth Palmer, both of this par., by Banns, by Humphrey Jones, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Hazlor, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 11. Richard Heming & Mary Tailor, both of this par., by Banns, by Hum. Jones, Curate. In pres. of John Taylor, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 12. Richard Guise and Alis Keyte, both of this par., by Banns, by Hum. Jones, Curate. In pres. of William Lord, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 12. William Blackhall and Ann Grant, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Jn[o] Coles, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 14. John Mason, Snitfield, and Ann Shelwen, this par., by Banns, by Hum. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Sturch Walford, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 15. William Clever and Mary Monton, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Tho[s] Milbourn, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 17. John Roberts and Mary Paine, both of this par., by Banns, by Hum. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Sauls[y] Goode, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 27. George Frankton, this par., and Mary Willson, Wellsburn, by Lic., by Humphrey Jones, Curate. In pres. of Rich[d] Birtles, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 4. Thomas Bradshaw, St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex, and Utrecia Holyoake, this par., by Lic., by Bartho: Musson, Clerk. In pres. of John Holyoake, John Hale.

Nov. 4. John Low, Wolverton, and Mary Mace, this par., by Lic., by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Richard Mander, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 5. William Roband and Ann Cooper, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Samuel Hudson, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 27. Samuel Gisham and Mary Freeman, both of this par., by Banns, by Step: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Walter Roberts, John Maids.

Dec[r] 29. William Taylor and Catherine Mander, both of this par., by Banns, by Step[n] Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Mander, Walter Roberts.

1763.

Jan[y] 5. John Trimnil and Eleanor Careless, both of this par., by Banns, by Step: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Robearts, Walter Roberts.

Jan. 18. John Shelverton and Elizabeth Hughes, both of this par., by Banns, by Hum. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Richard Wharan, Walter Roberts.

Jan. 28. Peter Strathern and Hester Halford, both of this par., by Lic., by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of George Garwood, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 4. Henry Mills and Elizabeth Hemmings, both of this par., by Lic., by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of John Mills, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 15. Thomas Mills, Exhall, co. Warwick, Dio. of Worcester, and Susanna Mosely, this par., by Banns, by Joseph Greene for Mr H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Mosely, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 1. John Townsend, Batchelor, and Susanna Drury, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Pearshouse, John Bartlett.

April 7. Thomas Baker and Hannah Blackband, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of John Blackband, Walter Roberts.

April 11. William Tyler and Mary Smith, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Baylis, Walter Roberts.

May 26. Joseph Foxall and Sarah Warwick, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Clerk. In pres: of William bayles, Walter Roberts.

June 20. Samuel Cotton, St. Philip's, Birmingham, co. Warwick, bachelor, and Jane Jones, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Stepn Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Jeston Homfray, Wm Taylor.

June 27. John Hands and Elizabeth Hortin, both of this par., by by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Richd Jones, Walter Roberts.

July 3. Thomas Rogers, Joyner, and Elizabeth Overton, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Stephen Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Overton, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 17. William Parry, Innholder, widower, and Mary Turbitt, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Step: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Eliz: Turbitt, Will: Whissell.

Sep. 26. Walter Wilks and Sarah Webb, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Samuell Webb, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 16. Richard Wharam and Mary Hall, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Joseph Hide, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 18. Nathaniel Cookes, Batchelor, and Isabella Jones, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Step: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Jones, G. Jones.

Oct. 18. Samuel Widdus,* Labourer, and Sarah Gill, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Stephen Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Hannah Gill, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 30. John Ingram, Labourer, and Catherine Nichols, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Hannah Smith, Walter Roberts.

* In the record of publication of Banns he is mentioned as William Widdus.

Nov. 4. George Field, Collar Maker, and Mary Lord, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Charles Hunt, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 7. Stephen Nason, of this par., Clerk, and Alice Lucy Wise, Clifford, co. Glouc^{r}, by Lic., by Arthur Annesley, Minister. In pres. of Richd Bradshaw, Agnes Gibbs.

Nov. 8. Thomas Cox and Frances Ebrall, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Edward Harwood, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 13. Joseph Clark, Budbrook, Labourer, and Elizabeth Roberts, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by Stephen Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Jennings, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 4. Thomas Vize, Sadler, and Elizabeth Middleton, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Step^{n} Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Ashford, Sarah Fuller.

Dec. 6. James Cooper, Labourer, and Ann Margetts, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Step: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Satachu (?), Walter Roberts.

Dec. 6. John Brobbun, Labourer, and Ann Ward, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Step: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Walter Roberts, Mary Satchm (?).

Dec. 27. Joseph Smith, Stratford-upon-Avon, Gardener, and Mary Brown, Sow, co. Warwick, spinster, by Banns, by Joseph Green, Cler: for Mr Stephen Nason, Vicar of Stratford. In pres. of Jane Hudson, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 28. Thomas Cook and Rose Taylor, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Jeremiah Jordan, Ann Garwood.

Dec. 29. Richard Biddle, Wellsbourn, widower, and Ann Seeley, this par., by Lic., by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Gearge frankton, Mary Frankton.

1764.

Jan. 6. William Bridges and Sarah Cassil, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Johen Skinner, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 16. Thomas Mace, Yeoman, and Catherine Ward, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Step^{n} Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Holmes, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 17. John Jones and Sarah Biddle, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Joseph Hodskins, Walter Roberts.

Apr. 23. John Lancaster and Ann James, both of this par., by Lic., by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Edm^{d} Aston, Walter Roberts.

June 13. William Edwards and Mary Kimbury, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Avery Edwards, Walter Roberts.

June 15. Samuel Hudson, Weaver, and Sarah Cooper, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Baylis, Walter Roberts.

July 16. Leonard Ward, Labourer, and Catharine Smith, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Bacon, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 13. William Walter and Elizabeth Cooper, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Prosser (?), Walter Roberts.

Aug. 13. Job Walter and Sarah Chambers, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Levi Stickley, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 19. George Soden, Labourer, and Mary Horsman, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Leake, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 6. Christopher Handy, Ilmington, Labourer, and Ann Bone, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Coleman, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 10. William Ingram and Margaret Hall, both of this par., by Lic., by H. Jones, Ass^{t} Minister. In pres. of Gearge franktan, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 11. William Seeley and Ann Lees, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Ass^{t} Min^{tr}. In pres. of John Hordon, Sarah Robearts.

Oct. 11. John Caning, Norton Linsey, co. Warwick, yeoman, and Mary Pearce, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Caning, William Pears.

Oct. 19. Richard Wells and Elizabeth Dyer, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Thomas baker, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 13. Matthew Merryman, Labourer, and Ann Cooper, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Samuel Hudson, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 15. Thomas Salmon and Elizabeth Walton, both of this par., by Lic., by H. Jones. In pres. of Mary Cookes, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 29. Richard Tandy and Jane Tonks, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Thomas Seymore, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 5. William Essex, Tachbrook, and Elizabeth Cox, this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of William howard, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 1. Joseph Smith, Plumber & Glazier, and Mary Spencer, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Middleton, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 10. Henry Gregory, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hide, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Hide, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 11. William Wontner, Clockmaker, and Mary Cornell, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Robearts, Walter Roberts.

Decr. 23. John Court, yeoman, and Mary Shipton, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Walford, Walter Roberts.

1765.

Jany 1. Matthew Pearce, Alveston, widower, and Elizabeth Gregory, this par., widow, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Welch, Walter Roberts.

Jany. 7. George Blick and Mary Sanbridge, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of "Joseph his × mark," Walter Roberts.

Jan. 19. William Tomkins, Labourer, and Mary Satchwell, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Satchwell, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 17. Eleazor Ward, St. Martin's, Birmingham, Sawmaker, and Hannah Jeacocks, this par., widow, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Jno Halford, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 4. William Wheum and Sarah Allen, widow, both of this par., by Lic., by H. Jones. In pres. of Saml Winter, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 4. William Downing, Atherston, and Ann Dorrel, this par., by Lic., by H. Jones. In pres. of James Wilkins (?), Walter Roberts.

Feb. 7.* Joseph Pardo, Sawyer, and Sarah Wheam, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Jos. Leake, Walter Roberts.

April 11. Thomas Morse, Northleach, co. Gloucester, Carpenter, and Elizabeth Mills, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Aston, Walter Roberts.

June 13. Benjamin Rhodes, Mason, and Sarah Read, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S : Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Wells, J. Dimmock.

June 29. Stephen Mumford, Mason, and Elizabeth Coleman, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S : Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Saml Ames, Walter Roberts.

July 9. Samuel Clows, Servant, and Ann Savry, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S : Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Milbourn, Walter Roberts.

July 29. Samuel Smith, Carpenter, and Sarah Edwards, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S : Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Beesley, Walter Roberts.

* Entered out of order.

Sep. 7. William Lord, widower, and Elizabeth Turbitt, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Will: Whissell, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 22. John Hitchcocks, Grocer, and Elizabeth Turner, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Nott, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 25. William Billington, Southam, co. Warwick, Chandler, and Mary Arnold, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Jarratt, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 14. John Hornby and Mary Pardo, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Joseph Pardo, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 28. John Wells and Ann Hopkins, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of George Tasker, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 4. Thomas Farman, St. Mary's, Warwick, Shoemaker, and Hannah Wheyam, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Larastes (?), Walter Roberts.

Nov. 7. William Pearse, this par., yeoman, and Senaah Canning, Sherborne, co. Warwick, spinster, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Caning, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 12. Richard Wheeler, St. Elins, Abindon, co. Berks, and Elizabeth Ames, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S. Nason. In pres. of Joseph Cambden, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 18. William Webb, Breeches maker, and Mary Aston, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Edmd Aston, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 23. Joseph Rogers and Mary Blackford, both of this par., by Banns, by Joseph Greene for ye Revd Steven Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Knibb, Thos Rogers.

Decr 8. Thomas Leake and Mary Shervinton, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Ricd Ellis, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 12. Edmund Chambers, Tanworth, yeoman, and Phebe Lilly, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Mortiboys, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 16. John Cox and Elizabeth Webb, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Thomas Dauben (?), Walter Roberts.

Dec. 16. Edward Parker, Chippin norton, co. Oxford, and Elizabeth Aston, this par., by Lic., by H. Jones. In pres. of Thomas Hague, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 17. William Bradford, Hampton Lucy, yeoman, and Martha Whitmore, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Payton, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 26. John Murphy, Innholder, and Easter Dorrell, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Webb, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 30. Thomas Daulton and Mary Hartland, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Thos Trout, Walter Roberts.

1766.

Jany 10. Joseph Jackson, this par., yeoman, and Sarah Mann, Fulbrook, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Briscoe, Sarah Robearts.

Jany 26. Thomas Dadley, St. Nicholas, Warwick, Cutler, and Susanna Newman, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Abraham King, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 3. Henry Lea, Blacksmith, and Alice Horton, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Stephen Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Lancaster, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 11. Thos Pirkes and Elizabeth Price, both of this par., by Banns, by H: Jones. In pres. of Samuill Purks, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 18. William Jacksons, Norton Linsey, co. War., Batchelor, and Elizabeth Pearse, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Matthew Pearse, Walter Roberts.

Apr. 14. William Tasker, this par., Butcher, and Ann Grimes, Welsbourne Hastings, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Robt Wheler, Walter Roberts.

April 25. John Slatter, this par., yeoman, and Elizabeth Wisdom, Radford, co. Oxford, widow, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Townsend, Walter Roberts.

April 29. Richard Handy, Birmingham Aston, co. Warwick, and Ann Eerett, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Allce Bushell, Sarah Robearts.

May 30. Thos Cole, this par., and Elizabeth Stevens, Weston, by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Willm Greenall, Walter Roberts.

July 21. William Cole, this par., Labourer, and Mary Odill, Welford, spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Neighbor Knight, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 1. John Baylis, Apothecary, and Mary Bass, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Canning, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 4. Thomas Land (?), Weaver, and Elizabeth Eborn, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Walter Roberts, Robert Atkins.

Aug. 4. John Savage, Collar maker, and Susanna Buck, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Harrison, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 28. John Jelphs, Labourer, and Hannah Elvens, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Henry Lea, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 29. James Barber, and Elizabeth Broom, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Jo^{s} Broom, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 9. Edward Hodges, Bidford, Innholder, and Mary Bruce, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Hodges, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 13. John Collins, St. Mary's, Warwick, and Sarah Kington, this par., by Lic., by H. Jones. In pres. of George Griffin, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 14. Benjamin Ward, Carpenter, and Ann Harrison, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 16. William Fisher, Labourer, and Alice Durham, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Cookes, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 19. Thomas Pace, Bachelor, and Hannah Sitch, Single Woman, both of this par., by Banns, by Joseph Greene, for ye Revd Stephen Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Hathway, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 27. John Morris and Hannah Tandy, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Joseph Hill, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 27. Joseph Wall and Hannah Wilks, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Sarah Willis, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 6. Thos Harris and Mary Horton, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Hannah Smith, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 30. Benjamin James, Baker, and Elizabeth Heritage, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason. In pres. of John Lancaster, Walter Roberts.

1767.

Jany 20. Silvanus Robbins, St. Martin's, Birmingham, Buckle Stamper, and Ann Miles, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Jno Halford, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 16. John Compton, Labourer, and Mary Davis, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Nickals, Walter Roberts.

Apl. 12. Thos Mander and Rebekah Brag, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of Walter Roberts, Sarah Roberts.

May 16. John Cope, Blacksmith, and Catharine Lyndon, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Aston, Walter Roberts.

May 28. William Cooper, Yeoman, and Elizabeth Prat, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Willm Cook, Sarah Robearts.

June 4. Joseph Blackburn and Ann Stanton, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones, Curate. In pres. of Leonard Court, Walter Roberts.

June 9. John Rodes, Lower Pillerton, co. Warwick, and Mary Tims, this par., by Lic., by H. Jones. In pres. of Walter Roberts, Sarah Robearts.

June 21. Joseph Leake, Walsall, co. Stafford, swealler, and Sarah White, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Aston, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 2. William Allen, Labourer, and Sarah Heming, spinster. both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar, In pres. of Willm Niblet, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 30. John Morris, Cook, and Sarah Aston, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Edm^{d} Aston, Walter Roberts.

Sepr 1. John Bartlam and Mary Southam, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Joseph Greene, for ye Revd Mr Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Gibbs, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 7. Richard Mumford and Sarah Wells, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Joseph Greene for ye Revd Mr Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Walter Coacet, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 20. Thomas Gilles, Labourer, and Ann Pricket, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Mealloch, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 25. George Constable and Mary Hartland, both of this par., by Banns, by Hum: Jones. In pres. of James Barnacle, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 18. Joseph Francton, Atherstone, and Elizabeth Zouch, this par., by Banns, by Hum: Jones. In pres. of John Bullard, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 18. John Bullard and Eliz: Evans, both of this par., by Banns, by Hum: Jones. In pres. of James Richards, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 19. Charles Gee, and Mary Yates, both of this par., by Banns, by H. Jones. In pres. of John Lea, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 27. George Baylis, Malster, and Hannah Bearley, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Robt Wheler, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 1. Thomas Bennet and Mary Freeman, both of this par., by Banns, by D. Gaches. In pres. of Walter Roberts, Sarah Robearts.

Nov. 17. George Cook, this par., and Ann Bracey, Shipston, by Lic., by D. Gaches. In pres. of Edward Canning, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 29. Wm Cotterell and Elizabeth Curtis, both of this par., by Banns, by D. Gaches. In pres. of George Curtis, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 30. Patrick Riley, Brickmaker, and Margaret Snipe, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Benjamin Pearce, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 11. Thomas Ellis, Bidford, Labourer, and Frances Smith, this par., spinster, by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Bennet, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 25. Abraham West, Flaxdresser, and Sarah Curenick, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Nickals, Walter Roberts.

1768.

Jany 11. Joseph Hill, Perukemaker, and Elizabeth Ryland, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Saml Ames, Walter Roberts.

Jany 19. Thomas Wells, Butcher, and Ann Wood, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Smith, Walter Roberts.

Jan. 31. William Hathaway, Labourer, and Ann Pardy, widower (*sic*), both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Nickols, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 21. Richard Powell, Labourer, and Ann Curtis, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Walter Roberts, Richard Powell.

Mar. 12. John Asplin, Taylor, and Mary Lunt, widow, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Philip Tandy, Walter Roberts.

April 3. Thomas Fetherston, Miller, and Mary Ward, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Morris, Walter Roberts.

Apr. 22. William Bennet, Labourer, and Elinear West, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of thomas Bennett, Walter Roberts.

Apr. 28. John Cooke, Butcher, and Elizabeth Eades, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Griffin, Walter Roberts.

May 10. John Jeffs, Labourer, and Mary Pritchit, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Ashorn, Walter Roberts.

May 12. Thomas Winston, Swingler, and Jane Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason. In pres. of William Parritt, Walter Roberts.

May 24. John Heritage, Butcher, and Jane Heritage, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Heritage, Samuel Heritage.

May 29. Thomas Holyfield, Binton, co. War., Labourer, and Jane Sanders, this par., spinster, by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Holyfield, Walter Roberts.

July 10. James Golby, Banbury, Flaxdresser, and Anne Wake, Stratford-upon-Avon, spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Meacham, Walter Roberts.

July 23. James Bliss, Brickmaker, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Walter Roberts, William Smith.

Aug. 1. John Hiorn, Woolcomber, and Jane Taylor, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Walter Roberts, William Cooper.

Aug. 8. William Smith, this par., Plaisterer, and Elizabeth Warram, Ettingdon, co. War., spinster, by Banns, by Joseph Greene for Mr. Stephen Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Horton, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 11. Thomas Baseley, Hampton Lucy, Batchelor, and Jane Clark, this par., spinster, by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Walter Roberts, Joseph Petty.

Sept. 11. Samuel Smith, yeoman, and Sara Griffin, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Halford, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 12. Francis Haselor, this par., labourer, and Sarah Barnacle, Lemington Priors, by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Middleton, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 14. Henry Furnace, Shipston upon Stour, Labourer, and Mary Kibler, this par., spinster, by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Horton, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 23. John Warren, Shoemaker, and Martha Garfield, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Court, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 20. Thomas Raisin, Labourer, and Mary Roads, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Horton, Thomas Rhodes.

Dec. 22. James Cooper, this par., Joiner, and Ann Smith, Alveston, spinster, by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Fetherston, Walter Roberts.

1769.

Jany 5. William Cooks, Clifford Chambers, co. Glouc., and Dinah Overton, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Job Overton, Walter Roberts.

Jany 26. Richard Kinman, Tysoe, Labourer, and Elizabeth Blundal, this par., spinster, by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Rose, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 2. Lawrence Duglis, Collar maker, and Mary Heritage, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Jon^a Cooper, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 3. William Walford, Bambury, and Frances Gibbs, this par., by Lic., by William Loggin, Clerk. In pres. of Edwd Gibbs, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 3. Theophilus Walford, Eveshham, and Agnes Gibbs, this par., by Lic., by Wm Loggin, Clerk. In pres. of Edwd Gibbs, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 6. William Satchwell, Weaver, and Mary Wells, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Satchwell, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 6. Robert Biddle, woolcomber, and Ann Bridges, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Nickals, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 7. George Upton, Toddenham, co. Glouc., clerk, and Mary Allen, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres of John Allen, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 8. William Walford, Banbury, co. Oxford, and Frances Gibbs, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Edwd Gibbs, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 16. George Milward, grocer, and Ann Smith, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Smith, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 27. William Masters, widower, and Ann Kettle, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason. In pres. of Levi Stickley, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 3. Richard Holt, St. Nicholas, Worcester, bachelor, and Elizabeth Yates, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Jos. Smith, Walter Roberts.

Apr. 24. John Grant, Labourer, and Lucy Baker, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Woodward, Walter Roberts.

May 9. Nathaniel Arnold, Labourer, and Ann Hunt, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Harris, Sarah Robearts.

May 15. John Harris, Labourer, and Elizabeth Bennet, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Cooke, Walter Roberts.

May 17 Joseph Edwards, Cooper, and Elizabeth Huband, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mich^l^ Edwards, Walter Roberts.

June 18. Thomas Heritage, Labourer, and Ann Wood, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Eliz. Taylor, Walter Roberts.

July 3. Richard Walker and Elizabeth Jones, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Tunks, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 14. Mathew Hiorn Labourer, and Elizabeth Sumnor, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Hide, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 27. William Manison, Vintner, and Mary Jarrett, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Allen, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 25. Samuel Cooks, yeoman, and Ann Mander, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Robt Mander, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 11. Richard Parsons, Labourer, and Alice Adams, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Walter Roberts, Sarah Robearts.

Oct. 12. William Paine, shoemaker, and Ann Freeman, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Williams, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 13. Phillip Calaway, Labourer, and Elizabeth Jordan, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Robearts, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 16. John Smith, Labourer, and Susanna Fincher, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Robearts, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 22. John Field, Wool Comber, and Mary Evitts, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Turner, Walter Roberts.

Octr 3. John Harrison, Labourer, and Mary Cross, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas ffifield, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 6. Thomas Hamp, Wellesbourne, Labourer, and Mary Warrom, this par., widow, by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Azelwood, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 12. William Harris, Blacksmith, and Susanna Snedwell, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Coleman, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 25. William Hopkins, Ilmington, Labourer, and Martha Smith, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by Ste: Nason. In pres. of Sarah Low, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 25. William Nichols, Labourer, and Mary Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Low, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 3. William Bache, Soap boiler, and Mary Salmon, spinster. both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar, In pres. of George Griffin, Walter Roberts.

1770.

Jany 9. John Haynes, Labourer, and Martha Fletcher, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Butler, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 12. John Bridges, Labourer, and Elizabeth Kite, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Nickals, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 23. Thomas George, Sawyer, and Sarah Berry, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Robearts, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 18. Roger Howard, widower, and Mary Coleman, spinster, both of this par., Spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Jno Coleman, Walter Roberts.

Apr. 18. William Groves, Shipston, Taylor, and Sarah Salmon, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of George Griffin, Eliz^{h} Salmon.

May 2. William Wright, par. St. Mary's, Warwick, Weaver, and Elizabeth Abbitt, this par., spinster, by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Dale, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 9. John Cecill, par. St. Martin, Birmingham, and Phebe Morris, this par., by Lic, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Morris, Hannah Ashwin.

Sep. 9. Thomas Savage, Labourer, and Margarett Cooper, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of George Baylis, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 16. John Bullard, Labourer, and Mary Latimore, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Bullad (?), Walter Roberts.

Sep. 18. Henry Bennett, Labourer, and Ann Smith, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of thomas Bennet, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 13. John Holtham, Lighthorn, co. War., and Elizabeth Greene, this par., by Banns, by Joseph Greene for ye Revd Steven Nason, Vicar. In pres. of (?) Azelwood, Mary Evetts.

Oct. 15. Richard Wakefield, Labourer, and Mary Asplin, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Dee, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 20. Stephen Rickitts, Labourer, and Mary Hudson, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Hale, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 20. Samuel Edwards, Alderminster, co. War., and Mary Careless, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Roberts, Elleanor ffreeman (?)

Nov. 22. William Clever, Labourer, and Sarah Low, Widower, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Milbourn, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 23. Richard Bartlam, this par., Labourer, and Ann Foxall, Henley in par. Wootton Wawen, by Lic. and consent of Parents. by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Izod, N. Knight.

"Banns of Marriage between James Wood of the Parish of Snitfield and Ann Hamp of this Parish were published three Sundays by Ste: Nason."

Nov. 27. Richard Harris, Labourer, and Ann Middleton, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Smith, Joseph Hill.

Decr 6. Joseph Beale, Labourer, and Elizabeth Savage, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Molly Allen, Sarah Tallis.

Dec. 17. Thomas Bubb, Clifford, co. Glouc., and Ann Knight, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Till, Sarah Roberts.

Dec. 22. John Walford, Innholder, and Mary Cookes, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason. In pres. of Thomas Smith, Sarah Roberts.

1771.

Jany 20. Richard Gardner, Weaver, and Mary Heritage, widow, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Bolton, Sarah Roberts.

Jan. 28. John Jolly, Labourer, and Rebecca West, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Roberts, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 11. Samuel Smith, Mason, and Sarah Ward, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason. In pres. of Mary Falkerston, Walter Roberts.

Mar. 31. John Nichols, widower, and Mary Curtis, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of A. Powell (?) Sarah Roberts.

April 27. William Camell, Bearly, Batchelor, and Sarah Wilcocks, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Roberts, Walter Roberts.

Apr. 28. Thomas Brown, Flax dresser, and Elizabeth Cooper, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Nichols, Walter Roberts.

Apr. 28. Thomas Bowell, Labourer, and Mary Pardy, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In presence of Richard Nichols, Walter Roberts.

May 12. George Court, this par., Yeoman, and Mary Ward, Alveston, Spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Court, Isaac Court.

May 20. Samuel Bubb, Clifford, co. Glouc., and Sarah Asplin, this par., spinster, by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of N. Knight, Walter Roberts.

May 5. Thomas Box, Batchelor, and Mary Durham, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Esther Jopson, Walter Roberts.

June 12. Thomas Goadby, Breeches maker, and Sarah Mallinson, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Fanny Mortiboys, Walter Roberts.

July 29. Samuel Clows, widower, and Sarah Low, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Milbourn, Mary Sabin.

Sep. 16. John Witton, Labourer, and Sarah Jacocks, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by Bernard Rice, Minister. In pres. of William Edwards, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 25. John Bacon, Taylor, and Ann Yates, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Will: Gardner, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 18. John Nickals, Flaxdresser, and Elizabeth Lester, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Boltton, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 23. Paul Low, Hampton-in-Arden, Blacksmith, and Mary Edwards, this par., spinster, by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Savage, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 28. Thomas Broad, Joiner, and Catherine Gill, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Gill, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 17. William Seeley, Weaver, and Hanna Farmor, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Bernard Rice, Minister. In pres. of Stephen Mumford, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 13. William Phips, Labourer, and Ann Long, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Long, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 24. William Dale, Flaxdresser, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Palmer, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 31. William Stanley, Alveston, Batchelor, and Mary Court, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Leonard Court, Walter Roberts.

1772.

Jany 12. Thomas Perks, Labourer, and Ann Winston, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore. In pres. of Thomas Winston, Walter Roberts.

Jan. 19. Charles Ingram, Cooper, and Elizabeth Eboral, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Eliz. Morse, Walter Roberts.

Jan. 24. William Palmer, Flaxdresser, and Elizabeth Woodfield, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Roberts, Walter Roberts.

Jan. 28. John Harris, Sniterfield, Labourer, and Sarah Smith, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Robearts, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 17. Richard Sumner, Labourer, and Eleanor Banister, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Robearts, Walter Roberts.

"Banns of Marriage between Henry Tims of this parish & Sarah Hiorn of the parish of Clifford were published Jan: 16th Feb. 2^{d} & 9th by me Ste: Nason, Vicar."

Mar. 1. Joseph Canning, Staymaker, and Elizabeth Mander, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Johnson, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 19. Joseph Salmon, this par., Labourer, and Mary Sorrell, Snitfield, spinster, by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Robearts, Walter Roberts.

May 10. Thomas Taylor, St. Mary's, Warwick, and Molly Allen, this par., spinster, by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Molly Wells, Ann Taylor.

May 11. John Shakell, Labourer, and Ann Tomkins, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Satchwell, Walter Roberts.

June 10. Joseph Minors, Perukemaker, and Sarah Dunn, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Hayward, Walter Roberts.

June 15. Daniel Tyrrell, Batchelor, and Mary Hocker, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Loder, Walter Roberts.

June 21. James Barran, Batchelor, and Ann Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Barran, Walter Roberts.

June 24. Joseph Wright, Batchelor, and Mary Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Ste: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Dale, Walter Roberts.

June 25. John Sidney, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Butcher, Spinster, both of this par., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Loder, William Mathews.

July 28. William Smith, Batchelor, and Sarah Turbitt, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Halford, Alliss Smith.

July 30. John Dayes, Hampton Lucy, Batchelor, and Margaret Felton, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Roberts, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 10. John West, Widower, and Susanna Newman, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres., of Sarah Roberts, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 18. Henry Harris, Bricklayer, and Hannah Walker, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Jo^s^ Moseley, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 18. John James, Stationer, and Mary Robinson, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Lancaster, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 18. Samuel Smith, Gardener, and Mary Winspear, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic. [Banns published], by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Rob. Wheler, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 19. Thomas Kite, Sniterfield, Labourer, and Elizabeth Daffin, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Roberts, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 1. Samuel Morris, Yeoman, and Lucy Stevens, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Sheldon, Jane Southam.

Nov. 1. Edward Miles, Alveston, Shoemaker, and Mary Cowley, this par., spinster, by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Abednego Mitchell, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 8. Thomas Nicholls, Batchelor, and Sarah Court, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Edwards, Isabella Ellis.

Nov. 10. Jonathan Lewis, Batchelor, and Ann Jackson, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Cambden, John Freeman.

Nov. 12. John Checketts, Aston Canthow, co. Warwick, and Elizabeth Buffery, this par., spinster, by Lic.,, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Birch, Walter Roberts.

Nov. 18. Robert Morrell Wesson, Batchelor, and Frances Willoughby, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Evetts, John Evetts.

Dec. 20. John Izod, Batchelor, and Sarah Manton, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Hannah Yates, Walter Roberts.

Dec. 25. John Savage, Batchelor, and Hannah Barber, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Clerk, In pres. of John Lord, Walter Roberts.

1773.

Jan. 26. John Hadlow, Alcester, a soldier, and Mary Clarke, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Paul Lello, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 1. John George, Labourer, and Elizabeth Ruttor, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Sale, Walter Roberts.

Feb. 23. Daniel Hide, Labourer, and Rebecca Ropier, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Isaac Court, Walter Roberts.

April 18. Thomas Smith, Labourer, and Ann Ward, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of of Walter Roberts, Sarah Roberts.

Apr. 25. Thomas Latham, Woolcomber, and Ann Lea, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of John Broom, Walter Roberts.

May 4. William Bartlom, Aston Cantlow, Labourer, and Ann Smith, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of Avery Bartlam, Walter Roberts.

May 4. John Shuch, Labourer, and Catharine Mills, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of Thos Mills, Walter Roberts.

May 31. Charles Edward Evetts, and Mary Wheeler, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of Ja^s^ Swan, Elizabeth Goodwin Zouch.

June 14. Samuel Pace, Labourer, and Sarah Sharp, widow, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Roberts, Walter Roberts.

June 21. John Pratt, Snitfield, Brickmaker, and Anne Cooper, this par., spinster, by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Palmer, Walter Roberts.

June 21. Thomas Whatton, Snitfield, Brickmaker, and Mary Cooper, this par., spinster, by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Palmer, Walter Roberts.

June 25. Francis Gregery, Quinton, co. Glouc., and Ann Coleman, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Freeman, Walter Roberts.

June 28. Joseph Smith and Sarah Wheeler, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of Wm Sale, Walter Roberts.

July 5. William Morrice. Alveston, Batchelor, and Sarah Clues, this par., spinster, by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Garrett, Edward Court.

July 29. James Backor and Frances Turner, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of William Walsh, Walter Roberts.

Aug. 13. William Horton, Batchelor, and Lydia Woodward, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Jo^s^ Moseley, Walter Roberts.

Sep. 27. James Bromley, wheelwright, and Ann Adams, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Satchwell, Walter Roberts.

Oct. 2. Thomas Smith, Widower, and Elizabeth Loder, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Robt Wheler, Job Overton.

Oct. 10. Robert Wesson and Mary Ryland, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Wesson, John Mills.

Oct. 13. John Richards, this par., Labourer., and Sarah Spiers, Aston Cantlow, co. War: by Lic., by S: Nason. In pres. of Samuell Hudson, Wm Roband.

Oct. 14. Richard Egginton, Labourer, and Mary Blick, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Mills, John Bartlam.

Oct. 18. William Smith, Batchelor, and Sarah Bennett, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Dale, John Mills.

Oct. 21. Thomas Hawkes, Junr, Dudley, co. Worc., Batchelor, and Ann Hale, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Hale, Sarah Hawkes.

Oct. 26. Richard Wheatcroft, Batchelor, and Mary Lea, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of John Mills, Jane Heritage.

Oct. 29. George Ward, Alveston, widower, and Elizabeth Taylor, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Mills, William Taylor.

Nov. 1. Thomas Cloves, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gelfs, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of William Bennett, John Mills.

Nov. 1. William Webb and Mary Gelf, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of William Bennett, John Mills.

Nov. 17. John Cooper, Batchelor, and Mary Shuter, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Hannah Walford, Edward Hughes.

Nov. 22. William Allen, Batchelor, and Mary Bennett, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of . . . (?), John Mills.

Dec. 3. William Holmes & Elizabeth Smith, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of John Mills.

Dec. 14. James Scholes and Elizabeth Ball, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of John White, John Mills.

1774.

Jan. 18. William Knight, Batchelor, and Sarah Wells, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Taplin, John Mills.

April 4. Samuel Low, Batchelor, and Eleanor Riall, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Curate. In pres. of George Bird, John Mills.

Apr. 19. John Evetts, Batchelor, and Mary Sheldon, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Jane Rice, Sarah Smith.

Apr, 21. William Judd, Banbury, co. Oxford, Batchelor, and Mary Evetts, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Turner, Avis Evetts.

Apr. 25. John Kittaly and Mary Eles, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Curate. In pres. of Thos Cox, John Mills.

May 9. Thomas Stone, Batchelor, and Betty Sambige, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Williams, John Mills.

May 14. John Dunks and Margaret Hortin, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Best, Clerk. In pres. of Thomas Court, John Mills.

May 23. Edward Grubb, Batchelor, and Anne Jeacocks, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Fanny Mortiboys, Willm Bache.

June 13. Bartholomew Shephard, Batchelor, and Martha Job, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Samuel Stockley, John Mills.

June 27. Joseph Gill, Batchelor, and Mary Allen, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Trout, John Mills.

July 4. Joseph Findall, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Larrans, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Curate. In pres. of Sarah Overton, John Mills.

July 25. Thomas Garlick, Batchelor, and Ann Broadass, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Thompson, Thomas Thompson.

Sep. 8. Thomas Hector, Shenston, co. Stafford, Batchelor, and Mary Bullock, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Curate. In pres. of Thos Wells, Jenny Bullock.

Sep. 13. John Ditchfield and Ann Dudley, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Curate. In pres. of Solomon Stafford, John Mills.

Sep. 22. James Walker, Bachelor, and Penelope Green, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Curate. In pres. of William Bache, Mary Taplin.

Oct. 11. Richard Merrick, Alveston, Batchelor, and Mary Smith, this par., Spinster, by Banns. by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Fletcher, John Mills.

Oct. 16. Edward Taplin and Elizabeth Okes, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Curate. In pres. of Thos Turner, John Mills.

Oct. 16. John Walls and Elizabeth Slatter, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Curate. In pres, of hannah Whileatt (?), John Mills.

Oct. 17. John Baylis and Elizabeth Smith, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Curate. In pres. of John Danks, John Mills.

Oct. 25. James Wigget, Batchelor, and Ann Cox, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Edm^{d} Aston, John Mills.

Oct. 25. Freeman Pittaway, Alveston, and Hannah Richards, this par., spinster, by Lic., [Banns pub^{d}], by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of George Mall, John Mills.

Nov. 8. Joseph Bromage, this par., Bachelor, and Elizabeth Edwards, Haseler, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Curate. In pres. of Willm Chattaway, John Mills.

Nov. 9. John Wright, Bachelor, and Susannah Warram, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Sharp, John Mills.

Nov. 9. William Newman, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Read, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Niblit, John Mills.

Nov. 23. John Purks and Mary Smith, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Curate. In pres. of William Smith, John Mills.

Nov. 29. Edmund Yardley and Sarah Cottrell, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Curate. In pres. of John Mills, Ann Mills.

Dec. 20. Peter Boseley, St. Mary's, Warwick, and Elizabeth Tasker, this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Curate. In pres. of John Murphy, John Mills.

Dec. 25. William Cooper and Elizabeth Gibbs, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Curate. In pres. of William Edmonds, John Mills.

1775.

Jany 20. Samuel Cooper, Bachelor, and Ursula Dyde, widow, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Nathl Cooper, John Mills.

Jan. 22. Samuel Taylor, Bachelor, and Judith Knight, widow, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Edmonds, John Mills.

Jan. 22. William Price, Ilmington, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Handy, this par., spinster, by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Palmer, John Mills.

Jan. 23. William Ward, Bachelor, and Sarah Hudson, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Hudson, John Mills.

Jan. 30. William Abbots, Binton, Bachelor, and Anne Fillis Baker, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Taylor, John Mills.

Feb. 3. Samuel Smith, widower, and Hannah Yates, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Stevens, Thos Halford.

Feb. 3. James Palmer, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Tidman, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Newman, John Mills.

Feb. 12. Samuel Moore, Snitfield, Bachelor, and Anne Milward, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Milward, John Mills.

Feb. 27. John Pardo and Ann Smith, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport. In pres. of William Niblit, John Mills.

Mar. 19. John Tomlins, par: Holy Cross in Pershore, Bachelor, and Mary Paine, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of E^d Finch, John Mills.

Apr. 8. William Minstrell and Mary Hancock, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport. In pres. of Jos. Sambge, John Mills.

May 7. Samuel Arnold, Bachelor, and Mary Judd, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Judd, Tho: Cleaver.

June 22. Thomas Cookes, this par., Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hillman, Snitterfield, Spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason. Vicar. In pres. of Eliz. Paine, Thomas Hillman.

June 25. Richard Sheldon, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Milward, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S : Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Avis Evetts, Elizth Kite.

July 9. William Reading, widower, and Elinear Bennet, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by S : Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John West, John Mills.

Oct. 15. William Steavens, Batchelor, and Isabella Ellis, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S : Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Paine, Cha : Taylor.

Oct. 15. William Smith, Bachelor, and Betty Gardiner, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Ruth Stevens, Joseph Rudd.

Oct. 27. Benjamin Kimberley and Catherine Moore, both of this par., by J. Davenport. In pres. of Daniel Watson, John Mills.

Nov. 24. William Roberts, Snitterfield, and Mary Rogers, this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore. In pres. of Rebeccah Roberts, John Mills.

Nov. 26. Michael Gines, Batchelor, and Sarah Heritage, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Adams, John Mills.

Nov. 27. Thomas Adams and Sarah Cooley, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport. In pres. of John Camp, John Mills.

Nov. 27. John Ross and Esther Turner, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, In pres. of Rachel Rawbone, John Mills.

Nov. 30. John Maides, Morton Bagot, co. War., and Hannah Taylor, this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Clerk. In pres. of Hannah Wagstaffe, John Mills.

Dec. 4. William Lench, Bachelor, and Mary Whitehead, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S : Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Chas J. Stevens, Eliz. Hinton.

Dec. 25. Edward Smith, widower, and Mary Wright, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by S : Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Niblit, John Mills.

1776.

Jany 2. Francis Shervington, Bachelor, and Anne Cox, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S : Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Edmund Wells, John Mills.

Feb. 5. John Carnal and Sarah Choley, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport. In pres. of Edward Harwood, John Mills.

Feb. 5. Samuel Ecocks, Chipping Campden, co. and Dio. of Glouc., and Susanna Blakeman, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S : Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Gravely Strillhelhall (?), John Mills.

Feb. 8. Thomas Cale and Sarah Wagstaffe, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport. In pres. of Wm Cooper, John Mills.

Feb. 15. Leonard Smith, Batchelor, and Mary West, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of James Taylor, John Mills.

April 8. John Marsh, this par., and Sarah Elliot, Weston, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of J. Mills, Benjamin Cooks.

Apr. 10. Henry Dutton, Bachelor, and Mary Bell, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Judd, Eliz. Paine.

Apr. 12. Nathan Hunt, Welford, co. Glouc., and Martha Careless, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richard Careless, John Mills.

May 26. Thomas Cook, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Biddle, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Richards, Henry Keitley.

June 2. Thomas George, this par., Batchelor, and Elizabeth Harman, Alveston, Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Robert Chapman, Richard Barran.

June 10. John Bromley, Welford, Batchelor, and Mary Lyndon, this par., spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Joseph Grant, Mary Turner.

June 24. Richard Smith, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Smith, John Mills.

June 25. James Smith, Birmingham, Batchelor, and Betty Fincher, this par., spinster, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos West, Hannah Worrall.

June 30. Thomas Whistons, Bachelor, and Margaret Hemings, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Heming, John Mills.

July 31. John Cottrell, Batchelor, and Ann Wallington, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Margaret Millard, Isaac Millard.

Sep. 17. John Sproston, Bachelor, and Mary Court, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Henry Baker, John Mills.

Sep. 19. Anthony Leadbeater, Long Compton, widower, and Teresa Wright, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Kite, John Mills.

Nov. 6. James Neal, Batchelor, and Jane Kitchen, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Joseph Attwood, John Mills.

Nov. 18. William Keele, widower, and Elizabeth Cox, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Willm Webb, John Mills.

Nov. 18. Willm Adams, Batchelor, and Alice Haitrey, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Hayttery, John Mills.

Nov. 24. Thomas Mitchel, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Mills, Thomas Mills.

Dec. 24. John Such, Batchelor, and Susannah Dutton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richard Smith, John Mills.

1777.

Feb. 3. Thomas Malins, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hamp, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Elizabeth Dimmock, John Mills.

Feb. 7. George Mumford, Bachelor, and Mary Morris, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Morris, Samuel Morris.

Feb. 10. Thomas Eborne, widower, and Susannah Hall, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Kemp, John Mills.

Mar. 11. John Morris, Whitchurch, Bachelor, and Mary Cox, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of George Court, John Mills.

April 8. Edward Court, Batchelor, and Mary Cookes, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate, In pres. of Thos Court, John Mills.

April 10. Robert Manton, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Jon Smith, John Mills.

May 14. Brumfield Westbury, Batchelor, and Anne Price, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Hemings, John Mills.

May 18. John Brown, West Bomwich, co. Staff., Batchelor, and Rebecah Burbidge, this par., spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos Burbidge, John Mills.

May 18. Samuel Daniel, Batchelor, and Hester Murphy, widow, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Levi Stickley, John Mills.

June 17. William Katteil, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Yates, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Edkins, John Mills.

June 24. John Bradshaw, Beaudesert, widower, and Jane Arch, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Joseph Arch, John Mills.

July 1. William Rutter, Batchelor, and Hannah Newman, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Elinar readeng, John Mills.

July 13. John Chaplin, Batchelor, and Ann Southam, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richard Merrick, John Mills.

July 17. William Heritage, Great Alne, Batchelor, and Hannah Wagstaff, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John James, John Mills.

July 23. Daniel Pope, Batchelor, and Anne Cockbil, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Humphry Brotherton, John Mills.

Sep. 26. William Frost, Batchelor, and Mary Day, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richard Smith, Hannah Walford.

Sep. 29. John Smith, Widower, and Mary Kenwrick, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Frost, John Mills.

Oct. 12. Jonathan Izod, Batchelor, and Sarah Jarrett, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Stanley, Chas Ingram.

Oct. 13. John Wells, Batchelor, and Charlotte Westbury, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Charles Westbury, John Mills.

Oct. 15. Henry Turbitt, Batchelor, and Alice Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In In pres. of Nanny Smith, John Mills.

Oct. 17. Simon Cockbill, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Clarke, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John White (?), John Mills

Oct. 19. William Kitchen, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Haselwood, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Jhne Kendrick, John Mills.

Oct. 21. Henry Izod, Batchelor, and Mary Miles, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Allen, John Mills.

Nov. 9. William Walls, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Morris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Walls, John Mills.

Nov. 23. Thomas Heritage, Widower, and Elizabeth Freeman, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres., of Thos Milbourn, John Mills.

Dec. 5. Thomas Williams, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Tasker, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of George Tasker, Catherine Beesleys.

1778.

Jany 1. Edward Lloyd, Rastington, co. and Dio. of Gloucester, Batchelor, and Mary Smith, this par., spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Mathew Pearse, John Higgins.

Jan. 5. William Lee, Batchelor, and Susannah Palmer, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Jno Nickals, John Mills.

Jan. 20. William Davis, Batchelor, & Mary Tayler, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Squire Palmer, John Mills.

Jan. 21. John Handcox, this par., and Mary Taylor, Inkborough, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richard Taylor, Eliz. Bromwich.

Jan. 25. John Poole, this par., Batchelor, and Elizabeth Kent, of the Hamlet of Samborne, par. Coughton, spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of B^n^ Johnson, John Mills.

Jan. 26. John Mold, Widower, and Mary Norton, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos Brown, John Mills.

Jan. 27. William Bratt, Batchelor, and Alice Watten, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Cooper, John Mills.

Feb. 22. Richard Gibbs, Wolverton, Bachelor, and Rachel Rawbon, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Mills, Ann Mills.

Feb. 25. Joseph Price, Batchelor, and Mary Nichols, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Milleysent Harris, John Mills.

Mar. 2. James Savage, Batchelor, and Mary Cook, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Mary Smith, Nanny Smith.

Mar. 29. Thomas Mills, Batchelor, and Phebe Aris, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Mary Shepard, John Beck.

April 5. Thomas Cox, Batchelor, and Mary Sambridge, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Sambidge, Ann Mills.

Apr. 14. William Gill, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Henry Drury, Robert Ward.

May 14. Thomas Haynes, Batchelor, and Charity Wheatcroft, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Lewis, Mary Copage.

May 17. William Bullard, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Taylor, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Bullard, Hana russell.

May 21. Thomas Truman, Batchelor, and Margaret Watton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of James M^c^Latchey, John Mills.

July 17. John Grimes & Mary Fletcher, of this parish, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Redfern, John Mills.

July 22. Henry Allen, Batchelor, and Pheby Wallis, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Lord, Mary Steein (?).

Aug. 16. John Lewis, Batchelor, and Mary Copage, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason. In pres. of Samell Taylor, Ann Taylor.

Aug. 20. John Wotten, Widower, and Christian Sambidge, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richard Harris, John Mills.

Sep. 13. William Smith and Hannah Wheston, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Smith, John Mills.

Oct. 9. William Weston, Batchelor, and Jane Smith, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Mary Stiles, John Mills.

Oct. 11. William Penn & Sarah Ocker, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Brumfield Westbury, John Mills.

Oct. 12. Samuel Bradley, Batchelor, and Anne Smith, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Jeacock, John Mills.

Oct. 12. William Such, Batchelor, and Sarah Turner, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of George Court, John Mills.

Oct. 12. Benjamin Hewes, Batchelor, and Mary Mosely, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of George Court, John Mills.

Oct. 13. Edward Goode, Widower, and Mary Harris, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Emery, John Mills.

Oct. 15. George Wheeler, Batchelor, and Dorothy Bellamy, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by William Loggin, Rector of Long Marston. In pres. of Jos^{h} Harding, Saml Smith.

Oct. 17. Thomas Careless, Batchelor, and Mary Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Smith, Nanny Smith.

Nov. 2. Edward Evets, Batchelor, and Mary Rawbone, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Ann Lyne, John Mills.

Nov. 23. William McCulloch, Batchelor, and Sarah Minstrell, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Jno Nickalls, John Mills.

Nov. 29. Thomas Cloves, widower, and Elizabeth Taylor, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Hale, John Mills.

Nov. 30. John Pettit, Rowington, Batchelor, and Mary Bearly, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of George Baylis, John Mills.

1779.

Jany 4. Thomas Allen, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Haycrit, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Lord, John Mills.

Jan. 4. James Cook, Dimmington, in par. of Stow, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Willoughby, this par., spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Robert Morrell Wesson, John Mills.

Jan. 25. William Williams, Batchelor, and Hannah Waring, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Davis, John Mills.

Jan. 30. Thomas Smith, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Parker, widow, both of this par., by Banns., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Joseph Bennit, John Mills.

Feb. 6. Thomas Draper, Batchelor, and Lettuce Penn, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Mills, John Mills.

Feb. 16. John Kitchen, Batchelor, and Sarah Felpes, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of William Niblit, John Mills.

Feb. 16. David Malins, Coughton, Batchelor, and Eleanor Spilsbury, this par., widow, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Spilsbury, Phebe Allen.

Mar. 15. William Peake, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hansel [signed Hanson], Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Godfrey Gray, John Mills.

Mar. 22. Samuel Wright, Batchelor, and Ann Kemp, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Dee Dale, John Mills.

April 3. Thomas Stanley, Willearsy, co. Glouc., Batchelor, and Elizabeth Fox, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Milbourn, John Mills.

April 5. William Jones, Batchelor, and Sarah Morgan, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Edward Martin, John Mills.

April 14. Samuel Sambidge, Batchelor, and Jenny Collins, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Willm Tyrrell, John Mills.

May 14. Stephen Hancock, Batchelor, and Jane Wells, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Satchwell, John Mills.

May 15. John Bullard, Widower, and Elizabeth Maides, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Elizabeth Watts, George Wheeler.

May 18. Thomas Hiorn, Batchelor, and Rebeccah Winston, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Mills, John Mills.

May 19. William Hornby, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Willm Morris, John Mills.

May 23. William Marsh, Charlcote, and Ann Allbot, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos Cox, John Mills.

May 24. Charles Carthy, Batchelor, and Dolly Knight, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Clark, Wm Jordan.

May 24. John Mumford, Batchelor, and An Knowles, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Elisha Hyron, John Mills.

June 8. Joseph Hill, Widower, and Amy Mumford, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Georg Frankton, W. Hannah Walford.

June 9. Edward Miller, Batchelor, and Mary Hart, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Lewis, John Prew.

June 21. Samuel Bissell, Alderminster, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Wilkins, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Henery Elmore, John Mills.

July 16. Charles Stevens, Batchelor, and Mary Sival, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richd Woods, Mary Bellemey.

July 25. Richard Woods, Batchelor, and Mary Bellemey, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Charles Taylor, John Mills.

July 29. John Manton, Batchelor, and Ann Purks, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Cooper, John Mills.

Aug. 8. James Cooper, Widower, and Hannah Chasby, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Sarles, John Mills.

Aug. 10. Thomas Shapeard, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Brown, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Philip Galloway, John Mills.

Aug. 16. Thomas Mills, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Harman, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Jane Prior, John Mills.

Sep. 6. John Stone, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Walker, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Wesson, John Mills.

Sep. 16. John Lench, Henley [in Arden], Batchelor, and Mary Sheppard, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Mills, Ann Mills.

Sep. 25. William Mander, this par., Batchelor, and Mary Mander Lapworth, spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Wm Edwards, Mary Mander.

Oct. 11. Thomas Orchard, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Caruthus, widow, both of this par., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Malins, John Mills.

Oct. 11. John Sumner, Atherstone, Batchelor, and Betty Clark, this par., spinster, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Eleanor Adams, John Mills.

Oct. 13. John Mills, Widower, and Susannah Laslet, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Henry Roberts, Eliz. Robrts.

Oct. 14. William Hemming, Batchelor, and Mary Turner, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Hill, John Mills.

Oct. 18. Thomas Barnet, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Cherne, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Samuell Jacksons, John Mills.

Nov. 22. John Heath, Batchelor, and Mary Morris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of George Court, John Mills.

Dec. 1. Joseph Warner, Batchelor, and Anne Haselwood, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Morris, John Mills.

1780.

Jany 6. John Bullard, Widower, and Jane Hentley, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Bullard, Thomas Mills.

Jan. 18. Richard Russell, Batchelor, and Mary Read, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Handcock, Thomas Mills.

Jan. 25. William Oldaker, Batchelor, and Avis Wells, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Carew Bullock. Thos Taylor.

Jan. 30. William Hathaway, Batchelor, and Sarah Fipps, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of elisabeth hathaway, Thomas Mills.

Feb. 3. William Ingram, Batchelor, and Anne Williams, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of James Murrall, Sarah Jeacocks.

Feb. 5. John Tayler of the first Regiment of foot Guards now of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Farmer, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Edwards, Thomas Mills.

Feb. 12. John Pittaway, Shipston upon Stower, widower, and Hannah Lord, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Lord, John Mills.

Mar. 27. Richard Letherland, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Purks, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos Tysoe, John Mills.

April 10. William Poole, Bourton on the Hill, co. Glouc., Batchelor, and Elizabeth Adams, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Hency Dutton. John Mills.

Apr. 11. Charles Harborne, Batchelor, and Ann Sharp, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason. In pres. of Mary Taplin, John Mills.

Apr. 18. Elisha Hyron, Clifford Chambers, co. Glouc., Batchelor, and Mary Plum, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Wesson, John Mills.

Apr. 23. Thomas Tysor, widower, and Ann Perkes, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Meacham, Junr, John Mills.

Apr. 25. Henry Cooper, Batchelor, and Hannah Bacon, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Meacham, junr, Chas H. Hunt.

Apr. 27. John Millward, par. St. Mary, Warwick, Batchelor, and Mary Loggin, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Hannah Loggin, John Mills.

May 27. Robert Hemming, Batchelor, and Rachel Westbury, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Williams, John Mills.

June 19. William Hathaway, widower, and Catharine Spiers, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Gibbs, John Mills.

June 27. Caleb Baker, Batchelor, and Joanna Stanley, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Robert Stanley, John Mills.

July 3. Thomas Edwards, Temple Grafton, Batchelor, and Mary Barber, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Evetts, John Mills.

Aug. 23. Thomas Blackshaw, Batchelor, and Anne Webb, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Wm Hemming, Jane Dyde.

Sep. 14. Richard Rose, Snitterfield, Batchelor, and Mary Popgay, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Edward Ives, Ann Clymar.

Sep. 25. Thomas Bennet, Batchelor, and Sarah Mustin, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Hathaway, John Mills.

Sep. 26. John Wells, this par., Batchelor, and Elizabeth Slade, Clifford Chambers, Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Slade, Ann Wilding.

Oct. 14. Richard Bridges, Batchelor. and Mary Harrod, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Sarah Bridges, Thos Mills.

Oct. 16. John Malins, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Shepherd, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos Malins, Thos Mills.

Oct. 23. Michael Morris, Batchelor, and Anne Arnold, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos Morris, Thos Mills.

Nov. 2. Joseph Barber, Batchelor. and Susannah Clarriage, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Edwards, Thomas Mills.

Nov. 20. John Ashwin, Widower, and Mary Avery, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Joseph Barber, Thomas Mills.

Nov. 29. Thomas Yates, Batchelor, and Dorothy Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Kettle, Thomas Mills.

Dec. 25. Thomas Perkins, Batchelor, and Mary Rutter, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Benn Kimberley, Thomas Mills.

Dec. 27. Henry Millington, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Lea, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Joseph Thorniloe, Thomas Mills.

1781.

Feb. 22. Adam Barber, Aston Cantloe, Batchelor, and Abigail Beesly, this par., Widow, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Smith, Thomas Mills.

Mar. 10. James Taylor of the Plymouth Division of Marines, Batchelor, and Mary Milward, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Geo. Miles, Elizabeth Morse.

Apr. 9. Thomas Kitchen, Batchelor, and Saray Farmer, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Jane Peace, Thomas Mills.

May 1. Richard Overton, Batchelor, and Hannah Gibbs, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Willm Jones, Thos Mills.

May 15. Francis Ballard, Widower, and Betty Wilson, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Geo. Bunn, Thomas Mills.

May 22. William Hicks, Batchelor, and Mary Hicks, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate, In pres. of William Hicks, Eliz. Hicks.

July 9. Thomas Hemings, Batchelor, and Ann Milward, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Geo. Milward, Sarah Milward.

July 22. William Bolton, and Elizabeth Watts, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Paine, Thomas Mills.

July 24. Richard Wilkes, Tardebig, Widower, and Sarah Lewis, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Willm Davis, Thos Taylor.

Aug. 21. James Bloxham, Batchelor, and Mary Jarvis, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Bolton, Ann Pratt.

Aug. 31. Samuel Heritage, Widower, and Anne Mills, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Chambers, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 5. William Young, Batchelor, and Hannah Perks, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Court, Wm Davis.

Oct. 11. Samuel Field, Batchelor, and Margaret Woodward, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Benjamin Minors, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 11. Samuel Tracey, Snitterfield, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hadland, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Benjamin Minors, Thomas Mills.

Oct. 13. Thomas Pane, Batchelor, and Anne Bunn, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Chas H. Hunt, Jno Hunt.

Oct. 17. William Gruby, Batchelor, and Martha Court, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Henry Keitley, Thomas Mills.

Nov. 5. George Baker, Batchelor, and Anne Stanley, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Caleb Baker, Thos Mills.

Nov. 6. Benjamin Harrison, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Yates, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Benjn Ward, Martha Harrison.

Nov. 17. John Taplin, Batchelor, and Molly Hobbes, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Holback, Thos Mills.

Nov. 18. John Herbert, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Judd, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary findon, Samuel Arnold.

Nov. 27. John Mills, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bromwich, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Lewis, Thomas Mills.

Nov. 29. Thomas Moore, Batchelor, and Jane Harwood, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Edward Harwood, Thos Mills.

Dec. 11. James Durham, Batchelor, and Susannah Rawbone, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Holback, Thos. Mills.

Dec. 24. Thomas Milbourn, Oxford, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hinton, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Rob. Wheler, Thos Mills.

Dec. 26. William Moore, Batchelor, and Hannah Smith, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Edward Loggins, Penelope Smith.

Dec. 31. John Smith, Batchelor, and Hannah Church, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Smith, Thos. Mills.

1782.

Jan. 5. Henry Taylor, Batchelor, and Susannah Harris, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Cooke, Thos. Mill^s.

Jan. 15. Thomas Vincent, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Price, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Wm Edmonds, Thos. Mills.

Jan. 15. Thomas Moore, Batchelor, and Ursula Smith, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Cable, Thos. Mills.

Feb. 1. William Williams, Widower, and Mary Reason, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Knowles, Thos. Mills.

Feb. 12. Abel Moore, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hathaway, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Beesley, Penelope Smith.

Feb. 18. Edward Paine, Batchelor, and Mary Watts, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Nathaniel Cooper, Cath^e Paine.

Feb. 19. Richard Smith, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hopkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Wells, Thos. Mills.

Mar. 11. Joseph Burch, Batchelor, and Sarah Asull, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Benjamin Checkett, Thos. Mills.

Mar. 11. Edward Compton, Batchelor, and Mary Malins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Wm Ward, Thos. Mills.

Mar. 20. John Floyd, St. Martin's, Birmingham, Batchelor, and Nanny Smith, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Willm Smith, Susana Smith.

Mar. 30. John Hodgkins, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Mosely, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of George Court, Thos. Mills.

April 15. William Pardoe, Batchelor, and Mary Goddard, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic,, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Leonard Court, Thos. Mills.

May 15. William Such, Widower, and Anne Blackbone, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos Aris, Thos. Mills.

May 27. Thomas Knight, Aston Cantloe, Batchelor, and Anne Bennit, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Timothy Smith, John Taylor.

June 1. Charles Backbon, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Miles, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Minors, Thos. Mills.

June 16. John Hobbins, Norton Linchwick, and Mary Cooper, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of James George, Thos. Mills.

June 24. Ralph Greenway, Batchelor, and Mary Madson, Spinster, both of this par,, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Court, Thos. Mills.

July 1. Samuel Shaw, Widower, and Mary Bland, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos. Mills, John Warrilow.

July 3. John Warrilow, Batchelor, and Sarah Harris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Lord, Thos. Mills.

Aug. 11. John Gibbs, Bearley, Widower, and Mary Bennett, this par., Widow, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of John Evetts, Avis Evetts.

Oct. 14. Daniel Watson, Widower, and Sarah Milbourne, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Edward Canning, Ann Furkins.

Oct. 16. Richard Bell, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Harrison, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Joseph Harrison, Thos. Mills.

Oct. 17. Job Smith, Tanworth, Bachelor, and Sarah Jones, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Nathan Hunt, Allise Jones.

Oct. 28. John Calaway, Tredington, Batchelor, and Susannah Taylor, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Taylor, Thos. Mills.

Nov. 4. Leonard Court, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Millington, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos Dadley, Ann Moor.

Nov. 6. Benjamin Gregory, Batchelor, and Sarah Taylor, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore Curate. In pres. of Edward Jones, Thos. Mills.

Nov. 8. Samuel Jordan, Batchelor, and Hannah Loggin, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Tandy, Thos. Mills.

Nov. 12. John Maids, Widower, and Betty Bell, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Goode, Thos. Mills.

Dec. 4. William Paine, Batchelor, and Jane Dyde, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Paine, Thos. Mills.

Dec. 16. William Heritage, widower, and Charlotte Chapman, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Charles Chapman, hester Chapman.

Dec. 27. Richard East, Princes Risborough, co. Bucks, Batchelor, and Mary Yates, this par., spinster, by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Izod, Jonathan Izod.

1783.

Jan. 18. William Court, Batchelor, and Mary Freeman, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Court, Thos. Mills.

Jan. 20. James Bryan, Batchelor, and Susannah Mills, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of George Mosely, Thos. Mills.

Jan. 20. William Reason, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Rogers, Spinster, both of this par., by Brnns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Roberts, Thos. Mills.

Feb. 26. William Cleaver, Widower, and Elizabeth Summer, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Adam Barber, Catherine Beesley.

Mar. 3. Richard Evets, Batchelor, and Sarah Williams, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos Lewis, Thos. Mills.

Mar. 15. William Roddis, Nether-Heyford, co. Northampton, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Court, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Wm Jones, Thos. Mills.

Mar. 22. John Russel, Batchelor, and Mary Davis, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres of Elizabeth Proctor, Thos. Mills.

Mar. 25. John Taplin, Batchelor, and Ruth Stevens, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos. Mills, Phœbe Mills.

Apr. 10. Thomas Johnson, Boro' of Warwick, Widower, and Anne Pitt, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by Edward Nason, Minister. In pres. of Thos Pitt, Mary Gibbs, S. Pitt.

Apr. 21. William Bubb, Binton, and Ann Jackman, this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden, Curate. In pres. of William Aystin, Tho. Pearce.

May 14. John Wright, Bachelor, and Ann Stanton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Nason, Minister. In pres. of William Cooper, Thos Taylor.

May 19. John Grimes and Sarah Eaden, both of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden, Curate. In pres. of Thos Taylor, Thomas Eaden.

June 15. Robert Kettle, Widower, and Mary Norton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Edward Nason, Minister. In pres. of Thos. Tayler, Elizabeth Allen, John Mold.

July 21. John Ward and Mary Parsons, both of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden, Curate. In pres. of Daniel Watson, Sarah Watson.

Aug. 18. Thomas Booker and Sarah Higgins, both of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden, Curate. In pres. of Thos Allen, Thos Taylor.

Aug. 18. William Dark and Penelope Smith, both of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden, Curate. In pres. of Catherine Beesley, Joseph Moseley.

Sepr 10. William Pratt, this par., and Elizabeth Williams, Honiborne, co. Glouc., Spinster, by Lic., by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of James Poole, Thos Taylor.

The New Stamp Duty commences October the Second, 1783.

Oct. 13. Samuel Hudson and Sarah Moore, of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden, Curate. In pres. of William Cloves, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 13. William Salmon and Ann Robertson, of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden, Curate. In pres. of Thos Taylor, John Jordan.

Oct. 28. John Bubb and Ann Mucklow, of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden, Curate. In pres. of Susanna Bryan, Philip Calloway.

Nov. 10. Moses Ward and Elizabeth Sturch, both of this par., by Banns, by Edmund Rawlins, Minister. In pres. of John Nickals, Thos Taylor.

Dec. 25. William Hopkins & Sarah Wesson, of this par., by Lic., by Thomas Marsden, Curate. In pres. of Mary Hopkins, William York.

1784.

Jan. 27. Thomas Williams & Mary Maynard, of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Smith, Thos Taylor.

Feb. 8. George Willes & Sarah Hamp, of this par., by Lic., by Thomas Marsden, Curate. In pres. of Willician Price, Eliza Griffin.

Feb. 23. William Kettle & Mary Avery, of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of Roes Cook, Thos Taylor.

Feb. 29. John Harborne, Birmingham, co. War., and Sarah Moseley, this par., by Lic., by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of Jos Moseley, margritta Chambers.

Apr. 14. William Gardner & Martha Busby of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of John Shakespear, Thos Taylor.

Apr. 19. George Hanslow & Elizabeth Mumford of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of Richd Sparks, Ann Silvester.

Apr. 26. Richard Tredgold & Martha Calcutt of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of Elizabeth Malins, Thos Taylor.

May 15. John Tandy & Mary Jordan, both of this par., by Lic., by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of Mary Jenkins, Benj. James.

May 23. John Malins, Preston upon Stower, co. Glouc., widower, & Hannah Freeman, this par., by Lic., by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of Thos Morse, Thos Taylor.

June 29. Richd Biddle, this par., and Mary Horton, Aston Cantloe, co. War., by Lic., by Thos Bertie Egerton. In pres. of Thos Checketts, Thos Taylor.

July 5. William Skinner and Elizabeth Godfree, both of this par., by Lic., by Thos Bertie Egerton. In pres. of James George, Thos Taylor.

July 13. Charles Pestell, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Goodwin Zouch, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S. Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Ellis S. Pestell, S. Lyttelton.

July 15. Thomas Sheldon, Batchelor, and Mary Lea, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore: In pres. of Wm Hemming, Elizabeth Avern.

July 18. Nathaniel Cotterill, Bachelor, and Catharine Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden, Curate. In pres. of Thos Taylor, Mary Banister.

Aug. 16. Thomas Cleaver, Bachelor, and Jane Thompson, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Aug. 19. George Basket of Bishopton, in this par., & Mary Warwick, Spinster, by Lic., by Thomas Marsden, Curate. In pres. of T. R. Hobbins, Thos Taylor.

Sep. 12. Leonard Smith & Mary Ward, of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of Thomas Ward, Thomas Taylor.

Sep. 13. Joseph Pace & Mary Field, widow, of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of Jonathan Foster, Thos Taylor.

Sep. 29. Hezekiah Dowell & Catherine Beesley, of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of Sarah Milward, John Beesley.

Oct. 7. John Newberry & Sarah Lewis, of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of John Jordan, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 12. Richard Barber & Mary Heath, of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of Richard Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 18. William Niblet & Julia Richardson, of this par., by Banns, by Thos Marsden. In pres. of T. R. Hobbins, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 20. William James, Batchelor, and Mary Wells, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore. In pres. of Wm Lench, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 1. William Bolt, Batchelor, and Mary Blunn, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore. In pres. of Ann Bubb, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 8. William Insley & Mary Russel, of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of Moses Bannister, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 25. William Cloves, Bachelor, and Jane Baxter, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Symmonds, Curate. In pres. of Richard Taylor, Thos Taylor.

1785.

Jan. 10. Stephen Stanley, Broadway, co. and Dio. of Worcester, Widower, and Anne Field, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore. In pres. of David Field, Thos Taylor.

Jan. 31. Thomas Kynaston & Julyana Broom, of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Marsden. In pres. of Elizabeth Morse, Jo. Broom.

Apr. 7. Thomas Peats, Widower, and Mary Price, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Gruby, Thos Taylor.

May 10. Richard Overton, Clifford, co. Glouc., Widower, and Anne Keely, this par., Spinster, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Wallington, Thos Taylor.

May 14. Richard Savory, Bachelor, and Mary Gill, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate, In pres. of John Handy, Thos Taylor.

May 16. Joseph Greathead, Edgbaston, co. War., Bachelor, and Sarah Bridges, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Anne Williams, John Heritage.

May 20. William Kite, Widower, and Susanna Roberts, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by S: Nason, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Roberts, Thos Taylor, Henry Roberts.

May 31. Timothy Smith, the younger, this par., Bachelor, and Mary Silvester, Clifford, co. Glouc., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Ann Silvester, Elizabeth Morse.

June 1. Richard Roberts, Kington, co. War., Widower, and Ann Heritage, this par., Widow, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Heritage, Mary Heritage.

June 21. James Palmer, Widower, and Mary Atkins, otherwise Edkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Alice Bradston, John Cooper.

July 11. William Marsh, Widower, and Ann Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Eleanr Adams, Thos Taylor.

Sep. 5. John Buller, Bachelor, and Sarah Wheyam, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Phebe Allen, Richard Spilsbury.

Sep. 11. William Wallington, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sambage, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Eleanor Adams, William Sambidge.

Oct. 4. Charles Hipkins, Hansworth, co. Stafford, Bachelor, and Susannah Smith, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Stretton, Elizabeth Smith.

Oct. 6. William Duffield, Bromsgrove, co. Worc., Bachelor, and Mary Hobbins, this par., Widow, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Glover, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 17. John Heritage, Batchelor, and Judith Pace, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Anne Heritage, Cathrine Ashfield.

Oct. 20. William Evans, Charlcote, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Beasley, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Hughes, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 31. William Hughes, Batchelor, and Sarah Wheeler, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Henery Hughes, Thomas Taylor.

Oct. 31. William Kenwrick, Bachelor, and Ann Lawrance, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 12. Thomas Wagstaff, Bachelor, and Sarah Zouch, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 15. John Townsend, Bachelor, and Constance Whitehead, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of David Wesson, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 17. Walter Stubbs, Beckbury, co. Salop, Bachelor, and Harriet Hunt, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by Jno Hunt, Clerk. In pres. of C. Stubbs, Jos. Harding.

Nov. 21. John England, Wellesbourne Mountford, co. War., Bachelor, and Jane Harrison, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by Thomas Evans, Curate. In pres. of Ann Edwards, Saml Arnold.

Dec. 15. John Field, Bachelor, and Elizabeth White, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Martha Kibbler, Thos Taylor.

Dec. 25. Thomas Parsons, Batchelor, and Joanna Bennet, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Elizabeth Smith, John Parsons.

1786.

Jan. 23. John Read, Bachelor, and Sarah Rawbone, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Evans, Curate. In pres. of Kathrine Wallingon, John Fetherston.

Jan. 23. Tomas Stanton, Bachelor, and Eleanar Reading, widow, both of tnis par., by Banns, by Thomas Evans, Curate. In pres. of William Bingham, Thos Taylor.

Jan. 30. Francis Chambers, Bachelor, and Sarah Rawbone, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Evans, Curate. In pres. of Samuel Hudson, Thos Taylor.

Feb. 3. George Pittifer and Mary Cottrill, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Samuel Hudson, Richard Allen.

Feb. 6. Job Lancaster and Phebe Tasker, both of this par., by Lic., by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Thos Allen, Saml Arnold, Junior.

Feb. 14. Thomas Reeve Hobbins, Bachellor, and Ann Wells, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of W. Oldaker, M. Wells.

Feb. 20. William Palmer, Widdower, and Mary Miles, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by T. Evans, Curate. In pres. of Elizth Allen, Thos Taylor.

Feb. 21. Richard Newland, Batchelor, and Mary Parsons, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Sarah Parsons, Thos Taylor.

Apr. 10. William Wheeler, Fulbrooke, co. War., Bachelor, and Senea Jackson, this par., by Lic., by Thomas Evans, Curate. In pres. of Dorothy Parsons, Elizabeth Jackson.

May 1. John Witherington, Bachelor, and Mary Garritt, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Elizabeth Yerrow, Thos Taylor.

May 17. John Neall, Bachellor, and Mary Lawrence, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Boyce, Thos Taylor.

May 25. Thomas Cresswell, Batchelor, and Ann Taylor, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of H. Keating, Willm Eaves.

May 25. John Chamberlain, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ward, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Ann Jarrett, Thos Taylor.

May 28. Michael Bartlett, Bachelor, and Ann Sedgly, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Hall, Thos Taylor.

May 31. John Edwards, Bachelor, and Phebe Allen, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Ann Spilsbury, John Buller.

June 1. William Southam, Bachellor, and Anne Hunt, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Elizth Wright, Elizth Miller.

July 7. John Newland, Bachelor, and Catharine Skinner, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. [*No names of witnesses recorded.*]

July 23. John Knight, Bachelor, and Sarah Dennis, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Rd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Sep. 4. William Radenhurst, Birmingham, co. War., Bachelor, and Catharine Paine, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of D: Canning, Thos Taylor.

Sep. 8. Thomas Aston, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Watton [? Walton], Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by T. Evans, Curate. In pres. of Rose Aston, Thos Taylor.

Sep. 13. William Skinner, Widdower, and Frances Hart, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Hemings, Thos Taylor.

Sep. 26. Christopher Pleasey, Bachelor, and Mary Hunt, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Pleasey, Elizabeth Hunt.

Oct. 2. William Mason, Bachelor, and Dorothy Morris, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of J. B. Walford, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 10. Richard Dumblinton, Batchelor, and Susannah Edkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 15. William Robbins, Batchelor, and Mary Hathaway, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 17. Samuel Baylis, Widower, and Sarah Wood, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of John Jordan, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 17. William Buller, Widower, and Elizabeth Ledbury, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Hester Chapman (?), Thos Taylor.

Oct. 22. George Gibbs, Bachelor, and Mary Jones, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 26. Joseph Kite, Batcheior, and Margaret Webb, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Joseph Pace, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 2. John Sallas, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hemming, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Rd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 4. Richard Williams, Bachelor, and Ann Harris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 15. William Hiorn, this par., Bachelor, and Isabella Vincent, Alveston, Spinster, by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of John Nickals, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 21. John Abel, Batchelor, and Sarah Blackbourne, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Hobbins, Saml Smith.

Nov. 27. Edward Osborn, Bidford, co. War., Bachelor, and Sarah Souch, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Isabella Stevens, Thos Taylor.

Dec. 14. Thomas Robbins, Preston, co. Glouc., and Sarah Blackford, this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Edmund Wallington, Thos Taylor.

1787.

Feb. 19. Thomas Hutchins and Senea Hentley, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Lucy Fincher, William Edmonds.

Feb. 20. William Bunn, Bachelor, and Ann Mason, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Holding, Thos Taylor.

Feb. 27. William Greene, Wellesbourne Hastings, co. War., Bachelor, and Mary Findon, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Elizabeth Herbert, John Herbert.

Mar. 12. John Morris, Bachelor, and Sarah Wells, Spinister, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of M. Venour, Wm. Edmonds.

Apr. 10. Henry Astley, Bachelor, and Sarah Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Wm Skinner, Thos Taylor.

Apr. 29. Charles Westbury, Bachelor, and Rose Aston, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Thomas Evans, Curate. In pres. of Eleanor Obdins, Thos Taylor.

June 3. Thomas Tufley, Widdower, and Sarah Cormell, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

June 16. William Neil, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Milward, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Anne Barke, Thos Taylor.

July 28. John Beesley, Bachelor, and Frances Sumner, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Jane Baylis, Thomas Smith.

Aug. 3. Thomas Mills, Batchelor, and Mary Jenks, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate, In pres. of John Ward, Thos Taylor.

Aug. 5. James Marshall, Widower, and Susannah Heritage, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Aug. 6. John Savage and Mary Pettifer, both of this par., by Banns, by Thos Evans, Curate. In pres. of Elizabeth Widdus, Wm. Edmonds.

Sep. 13. William Aston, Bachelor, and Ann Hopkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Samuel Smith, Thos Taylor.

Sep. 25. Thomas Adams, Widower, and Elizabeth Buckley, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 6. Thos Joiner, Bachelor, and Alice Harwood, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Ann Payton, John Herbert.

Oct. 29. Thos Martin, Bachelor, and Susannah Stanton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 29. Richard Berry, Bachelor, and Catherine Rawbone, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 29. John Sumner, Bachelor, and Judith Taylor, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann James, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 9. William Rawbone, Widower, and Ann Brian, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 12. John Griffiths, Bachelor, and Hannah Rutter, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 13. Samuel Hemming, Bachelor, and Anne Knibb, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Marriott, Henry Hemming.

Nov. 14. Thomas Chatterley, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Curtis, spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Curtis, Sarah Curtis, Thos Taylor.

Dec. 8. Samuel Smith, Bachelor, and Sarah Harrwood, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Cookes, Thos Taylor.

Dec. 26. Richard Dyer, Bachelor, and Ann Bannister, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Vinant, Thos Smith.

1788.

Jan. 10. Thomas Hornby, Eatingdon, Bachelor, and Mary Spiers, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by Thos Evans, officiating minister. In pres. of Avis Spiers, John Hornby.

Jan. 16. Thomas Southam, Bachelor, and Mary Jakeman, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Higgins, Thos Taylor.

Jan. 20. William Jacksons, Widower, and Alice Shervington, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Job Shervington, Thos Taylor.

Jan. 26. Joseph Pace, Widower, and Sarah Clarke, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Warrilow, Thos Tayler.

Jan. 31. William White, Bachelor, and Mary Wilson, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Taylor, Richd Taylor.

Mar. 24. William Lampitt, Bachelor, and Mary Tompkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizh Bridges, Thos Taylor.

Apr. 27. Thos Godson, Bachelor, and Ann Davies, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by Edmund Rawlins, Minister. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Apr. 30. John Russell, Widower, and Sarah Edkins, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

June 24. Caleb Baker, Widdower, and Mary Lidsay, Spinster, both of this par,, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

June 26. William Morris, Bachelor, and Maria Cooper, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of George Wallington, Thos Taylor.

Aug. 5. Thomas Harris, Widower, aud Hannah Law, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of M. Taylor, Mary Harper.

Aug 14. Richard Smith, Widower, and Sarah Hunt, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic , by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Smith, Ann Southam.

Sep. 4. William Young, Widower, and Mary Pace, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Hughes, Thos Taylor.

Sep. 29. Hugh Taylor, Lutterworth, co. Leicester, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Garwood, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Parsonage, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 12. John Wills, Widower, and Jane Southam, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Brumfield Westbury, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 13. Thomas Savage, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Widdus, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Edmonds, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 13. Robert Poole, Bachelor, and Frances Bumpas, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Edmonds, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 14. Thomas Sambidge, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bolton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Watson, Thos Stanton.

Nov. 10. Thomas Dinnes, Widower, and Sarah Hydon, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Tamson, W. Townsend.

Nov. 19. John Slatter, of the Hamlet of Barton, in par. of Bidford, Bachelor, and Ann Daniel, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Camden, Thos Taylor.

Dec. 2. William Cookes, Bachelor, and Hannah Butcher, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Susanna Mucklow, John Butcher.

Dec. 8. Jacob Taylor, Bachelor, and Ann Hughes, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Dec. 9. Christopher Brown and Sarah Riley, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Hugh Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Dec. 15. Mathew Blackford, Widower, and Elizth Wheeler, Spinster, both of this par, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Easter Davis, Thos Taylor.

1789.

Jan. 4. William Tims, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Finn, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizth Cotterill, Richd Taylor.

Feb. 4. Thomas Clements Hampton, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Townsend, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Feb. 8. Thomas Watkins, Bachelor, and Sarah Bolton, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Cope, John Tandy, Thos Taylor.

Feb. 16. Samuel Dumbleton, Bachelor, and Ann Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Smith Ann Ward.

Feb. 16. Thomas Huborn, Bachelor, and Ann Harris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Heritage, Ann Savage.

Mar. 10. George Dadley, Bachelor, and Nancy Hancock, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Watkins, Thos Watkins, Thos Taylor.

Mar. 22. John Knight, Bachelor, and Catharine Copeland, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Mary Taler, James Matson, Richd Taylor.

Mar. 23. Paul Shakespear Spilsbury, Bachelor, and Sarah Cook, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Charles Mills, Richd Taylor.

Apr. 13. John Marsh, Widower, and Anne Harris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richd Taylor, Thos Taylor.

May 4. Thos Adams, Widower, and Sarah Cooke, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Taylor, Richd Taylor.

May 5. Willoughby Privey, Bachelor, and Mary Gibbs, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Nickals, Richd Taylor.

June 23. Brumfield Westbury, Widower, and Mary Cooper, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Perton, Thos Taylor.

July 14. Thos Hollis, Bachelor, and Sarah Grimes, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Maids, Hannah Beeseley.

Aug. 9. Thomas Clements, this par., Widower, and Mary Walford Marshall, Harvington, Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Evetts, Thos Taylor.

Sep. 4. Walter Roberts Reed, Batchelor, and Ann Cottrall, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Margaret Wallington, John Jordan, Thos Taylor.

Sep. 28. John Butcher, Widower, and Ann Field, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of W. Tasker, E. D. Ashford.

Oct. 11. Thomas Griffin, Widower, and Hannah Mear, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Paine, Wm Edmonds.

"N.B. The King's Duty on Burials, Marriages, and Births is paid up to Octr 2nd, 1789, by James Davenport, Vicar."

Oct. 13. John Hemming, Bachelor, and Mary Wigget, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Henry Hemming, Ann Hemming.

Oct. 22. Joseph Price, Widower, and Francis Goode, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Hannah Kings, John Kittley.

Oct. 26. Timothy Edwards, Bachelor, and Ann Williams, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Mary Thickpenny, Thomas Joiner.

Oct. 27. Richard Gardner, Bachelor, and Sarah Gibbs, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Gibbs, Thos Taylor.

Nov. 2. William Hardman, Bachelor, and Rebecca Baker, Spinster, both of this par., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Broom, Thos Taylor.

1790.

Jan. 11. William Whitin, Widower, and Jane Thompson, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Hugh Taylor, Thos Taylor.

Jan. 13. Thos Satchwell, Bachelor, and Sarah Turvill, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Ashfield, Thos Taylor, John Nickals.

Jan. 25. William Burman, Bachelor, and Rosanna Callicut, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Taylor, Hugh Taylor.

Feb. 11. William Hopes, Barford, co. War., Bachelor, and Hannah Lee, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Charles Mills, Thos Taylor.

Feb. 16. William Godfree, Bachelor, and Martha Blencow, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Cox, Thos Taylor.

Mar. 1. Richard Plumb, Bachelor, and Ann Blundal, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Smith, Thos Taylor.

Mar. 8. John Robert Nason, Bachelor, and Mary Townsend, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Lister Dighton, Mary Hiron.

May 3. John Lawrance, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Kerby, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Henry Venour, Thos Taylor.

May 23. William Aldington, Bachelor, and Hannah White, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Frances Oldaker, Thos Taylor.

June 16. William Vincent, Alveston, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Anne Barber, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Vincent, Thos Taylor.

July 18. John Reason, Bachelor, and Jane Lea, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Edwd Easthope, Eliza Taylor.

Aug. 5. John Gill, Bachelor, and Amelia Harrison, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Robert Bustin, Thos Taylor.

Aug. 14. John Hewins, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Nicks, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Robert Stanley, Anne Baker.

Oct. 2. William Tompkins and Frances Barke, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Willm Barke, A. Barke.

Oct. 12. John Green, Aston, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Jane Baylis, this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Baylis, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 12. Joseph Rose, and Anne Summer, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Satchwell, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 18. Edward Copage, Bachelor, and Anne Cranmore, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Fitter, Humphrey Fitter.

Oct. 26. Thomas Wesson, Widower, and Elizabeth Heritage, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Olorenshaw, Leonard Court.

Nov. 16. John King, Bachelor, and Mary Green, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Daniel Watson, Thos Taylor.

Dec. 11. John Bartham, Bachelor, and Anne Watkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Lydia Hayward, Mary Watkins.

Dec. 14. William Woodward, Bachelor, and Mary Hawtin, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Trimnell, Thos Taylor.

Dec. 22. Dennis Ridgway, Bachelor, and Mary Austin, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport. Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Edkins, Thos Taylor.

1791.

Jan. 1. John Cressall, St. Philip's, Birmingham, co. Warw., Bachelor, & Sarah Cook, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Cook, Geo. Cook.

Jan. 13. John Pace, Bachelor, & Anne Court, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Jagger, Thos Taylor.

Jan. 17. Samuel Sly & Mary Harris, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of James Davenport, Thos Taylor.

Feb. 14. Henry Hemming, Bachelor, and Hannah Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Hemming, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 28. William Groves, Batchelor, and Catharine Wells, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Mowe, Molly Taylor.

Apr. 10. James Soden, Foxton, co., Leicester, and Isabell Ainge, this par., by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Wm Southam, Thos Dadley.

Apr. 25. Thomas Smith, Bachelor, and Dorothy Parsons, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of D. Canning, M. Steventon.

May 1. William Horton, Widower, and Hannah Hopkins, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Susanna Easthope, Edwd Easthope.

May 1. Peter Morris, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Wm Hale (?), Ann Marshall.

May 16. Thos Dudley, St. Philip's, Birmingham, Batchelor, and Mary White, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Samuel Rose, Thomas White.

July 5. James Davenport, D.D., Batchelor, and Margaret Webb, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Catherine Bree, A. Evans, M. Wilcox.

July 18. John Sale, Widower, and Easter Davis, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Palmer, Eliz. Heritage.

Aug. 5. Thomas Harris, Batchelor, and Alice Kettle, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Ashbee (?), Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 8. Jonathan Lewis, Widower, and Anne Wells, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Edmonds, James Foley.

Sep. 14. Thomas Cox, Bachelor, and Martha Wedge, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jam^s^ Watson, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 26. Thomas Harrison, Batchelor, and Anne Ashfield, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Joseph Hobday, Mary Ashfield.

Oct. 2. Richd Green, Batchelor, & Eliz. Cox, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of M. Taylor, William Edmonds.

Oct. 11. John Russel, Bachelor, and Mary Cox, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Robert Hodson, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 12. John Zouch, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Holyfield, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Cooper, Sarah Hiorns.

Oct. 12. John Tasker and Catherine Marshall, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Smith, Job Lancaster.

Oct. 17. William Willis, Hampton Lucy, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Sarah Rutter, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Edmonds, William Edmonds.

Oct. 20. Thomas Clarke, Alveston, co. Warw., and Sarah Moore, this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Denston, Ann Curtis.

Dec. 5. George Clarke, this par., Bachelor, and Anne Carter, par. Holy Trinity, City of Coventry, co. Warw., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Clarke, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 26. Thomas Ward, Bachelor, and Anne Dumbleton, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Bridges, Wm Edmonds.

1792.

Jan. 2. John Lamb, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Blackband, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Eliz. Powel, Wm Edmonds.

Jan. 9. Benjamin Burbidge, Bachelor, and Maria South, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Burbidge, Wm Edmonds.

Jan. 12. John Jobson, Widower, and Jane Mills, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Martha Perks, Wm Edmonds.

Jan. 17. James Smith, par. St. Michael, City of Coventry, Widower, and Dorothy Canning, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Canning, John Edwards.

Jan. 21. John Barber, Batchelor, and Anne Garrat, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Sarah Garritt, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 19. Richard Hancorn, Batchelor, and Mary Hughs, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Mary Edmonds, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 20. William Wilson, Bachelor, and Hannah Nichols Edmonds, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of E. W. Charlton, Eliz. Edmonds.

Mar. 18. James Lench, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cope, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Wood, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 15. Richard Russel, Widower, and Elizabeth George, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Griffiths, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 26. John Lord, Bachelor, and Anne Eaves, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Lord, Thos Ashford.

May 3. William Biddell, Bachelor, and Sarah Aston, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Maria Wharam, Wm Edmonds.

May 13. Isaac Moore, Batchelor, and Jane Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Mary Edmonds, Wm Edmonds.

May 15. Thomas Palmer, par. St. Martin's, Birmingham, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Cooke, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Lynall, Geo. Cooke.

June 7. Nathaniel Cooper, Bachelor, and Margaret Ingram, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Cambden, Richd Alliott.

July 3. Thomas Skinner, Bachelor, and Mary Arch, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Arch, E. Hitchcocks.

July 24. Joseph Wright, Bachelor, and Anne Hazelwood, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of George King, Thomas Dadley.

Aug. 11. John Briscko and Anne Brobben, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Douding (?), Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 2. John Baker, Weston-upon-Avon, Batchelor, and Elizabeth King, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of R^d^ Knibb, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 25. William Groves, Blockley, co & dio. of Worcester, Bachelor, and Martha Hughes, this par., Widow, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Marg^t^ Wallington, George Wallington.

Oct. 1. Austin Warrilow, this par., and Dinah Laugher, Barford, co. Warw., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Huins, Edward Coppage.

Oct. 2. Avery Edwards, Bachelor, and Hannah Wesson, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of M. Taylor, John Souch.

Oct. 8. Thomas Stanley, Alveston, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Mary Roberts, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Roberts, Jn° Stanley.

Oct. 11. Joseph Perkins, Newbold Pacy, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Fanny Malins, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Edwd Freeman, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 12. William Barnicle, Alveston, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Elizabeth Pettifer, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Smith, Jhon Harris.

Oct. 12. Joseph Hughes, Bachelor, and Mary Harris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Smith, Jn° Bridges.

Oct. 22. John Harris, Welford, Batchelor, and Hannah Berry, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Warrilow, Mary Muglow.

Oct. 29. John Broom, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Muckley, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Broom, George Mosely.

Dec. 2. Henry Blunn, Bachelor, and Mary Bloxam, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Nickalls, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 14. Thomas Southam, Quinton, co. & Dio. Glouc., Bachelor, and Mary Heritage, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Saml Heritage, Jane Heritage.

Dec. 24. John Smith, par. Arrow, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jackson, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William St . . . (?), Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 26. Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Merryman, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Peter Morris, Wm Edmonds.

1793.

Jan. 5. William Edkins, Bachelor, and Mary Cole, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Trimnell, Mary Trimnell.

Jan. 13. Michael Alibon, Bachelor, and Sarah Tandy, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Box, Wm Edmonds.

Jan. 21. William Freeman, Bachelor, and Anne Leadbetter, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Copage, William Edmonds.

Feb. 4. William Martin, Bachelor, and Jane Haines, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of George Mosely, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 11. Henry Broom, Bachelor, and Anne Daniel, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Broom, Richard Wheatcroft.

Feb. 11. Adam Barber, Widower, and Anne Read, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Edmonds, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 4. William Lawrence, Bachelor, and Martha Dunkley, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Taylor, William Edmonds.

Mar. 8. William Keyte, Aston Cantlow, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Anne Taylor, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of E. Taylor, Wm Taylor.

Mar. 10. Samuel Smith, par. St. Mary, Boro. of Warwick, Bachelor, and Mary Hemming, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Miles Canning, M. Taylor.

Mar. 18. James Baldwin, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Meers, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Minister. In pres. of William Palmer, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 21. William Pratt, widower, and Mary Busby, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Martha Busby, William Edmonds.

Apr. 15. Thomas Hobday, Widower, and Alice Sreeve, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Haynes, William Edmonds.

Apr. 21. Edward Bumpas, this par., Bachelor, and Alice Keen, Tredington, co. Worc^{r}, Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport. In pres. of James Robbins, M. Taylor.

Apr. 22. George Turvey, Bachelor, and Mary Powel, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jno Bridges, Wm Edmonds.

May 10. John Biddill, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Wells, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Taylor, Peter Morris.

May 23. William Standley, Bachelor, and Hannah Brain, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of James Brain, Peter Morris.

June 3. John Brown, Bachelor, & Anne Breeden, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ralph Greenaway, Peter Morris.

June 16. George Prescot, Cropthorne, co. Worc^{r}, Widower, and Betty White, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of W. Aldington, R. Taylor.

June 21. Henry Bennett, Bachelor, and Mary Cox, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of George Wallington, Thos Taylor.

June 29. Samuel Heritage, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Turner, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of James Watson, Wm Edmonds.

July 14. Joseph Claydon, and Sarah Nichols, both of this par., by Banns, by W. J. Young, Minister of St. Paul's, Birmingham. In pres. of Wm Edmonds, M. Taylor.

Sep. 30. Saml Allcock, this par., Widower, and Sarah Pearson, par. Neithrop, co. Oxford, Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Paine, Sarah Cheslin.

Sept. 30. Giles Harwood, Bachelor, and Phebe Young, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Samuel Jackson, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 21. Thomas Heritage, Bachelor, and Anne Birch, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Broom, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 21. Thomas Mathews, Widower, and Anne Curtis, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Wigget, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 28. Thomas Price, Bachelor, and Mary Kitchen, Spinster, both of this par.. by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Broom, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 29. Jonathan Foster, Widower, and Elizabeth Eboral, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 31. James Warrilow, Bachelor, and Susannah Wilkinson, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Lydia Wilkinson, George Wallington.

Nov. 1. Thomas Clark, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Rose, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Fairfox, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 12. John Such, Widower, and Mary Day, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Hathaway, William Edmonds.

Nov. 19. Richard Ragg, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Parsons, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Wilkens, William Edmonds.

Dec. 2. Thomas Williams, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Perton, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Sheldon, Thos Sheldon.

Dec. 5. John Byrkin Bellamy, Tidmington, co. Worcr, Bachelor, and Mary Lord, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of H. Hunter, Wm Lord.

Dec. 24. William Willis, Widower, & Hannah Rutter, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Baldwin, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 31. Richard Hopkins, Widower, and Elizabeth Wells, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of T. Oldaker, W. Oldaker.

Dec. 31. William Wells, Southam, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Hannah Privey, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Rogers, Wm Edmonds.

1794.

Jan. 21. William Freeman, Widower, and Susannah Smith, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Butcher, Ann Butcher.

Feb. 4. William Tindale, Hamlet of Henley in Arden, in par. Wotton Wawen, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Mary Sheldon, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizth Sheldon. Michl Corbett, Thos Sheldon.

Feb. 11. William Greenway, Preston upon Stour, co. Glouc., Bachelor, & Sarah Hopkins, this par., Widow, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Olorenshaw, Wm Bacon.

Feb. 28. William Smith, Widower, and Anne Bennit, Widow, both of this par, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Minister. In pres. of John Hirons, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 1. John Gamble, Bachelor, and Catharine Bolton, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Loggin, Robt Wheler.

Mar. 30. Thomas Smith, Bachelor, and Martha Harris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Edmonds, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 7. William Carter, Batchelor, and Mary Baker, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Saml Allcock, William Edmonds.

Apr. 21. George Dodson, Batchelor, and Mary Heritage, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Yates, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 28. Joseph Webb, Bachelor, and Mary Hemming, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Hemming, William Edmonds.

Apr. 29. Matthew Willcock, Bachelor, and Mary Sheldon, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. in pres. of Thos Williams, M. Taylor.

May 18. William Bateman, Bachelor, and Mary Tracey, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Robins, William Edmonds.

May 29. Michael Corbett, Quinton, co. Glouc., Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sheldon, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Russell, Cotterell Corbett, Thos Sheldon.

June 8. George Forrest, Bachelor, and Sarah Huntsan, both of this par., by Lic., by John Smith, Minister. In pres. of Mary Maycock, M. Taylor.

June 22. John Widdus, Bachelor, and Sarah Lindon, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Savige, Wm Edmonds.

July 3. Cyrus Lawrance, Bachelor, and Penelope Wilkinson, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of James Warrilow, Wm Edmonds.

July 10. James Bedford, Snowshill, co. Glouc., Bachelor, and Anne Russell, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Snow, M. Russell, Elizabeth Russell.

Aug. 1. John Collins, Leeke, co. Stafford, Bachelor, and Hannah Murrall, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Job Lancaster, William Edmonds.

Aug. 10. James Bunn, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Taylor, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of M. Taylor, Richard Taylor.

Aug 24. Richard Stanly, Widower, and Mary Jorden, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Jorden, M. Taylor.

Oct. 11. William Blunn, this par., Bachelor, and Hannah Hancock, Clifford Chambers, co. Glouc., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Lomas, William Edmonds.

"N.B. The King's Duty on Burials, Marriages, & Births is paid up to Octr 2nd, 1794 (when the Act was repealed & the Duty ceased) by James Davenport, Vicar."

Oct. 13. William Fairfax, Bachelor, and Anne Saul, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Godfree, William Edmonds.

Oct. 16. George Horsley, Bearly, Bachelor, and Mary Hutchings, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Minister. In pres. of Henry Cookes, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 28. John Baylis, Bachelor, and Alice Hall, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Frances Hall, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 3. James Goddard, Batchelor, and Anne Sheppey, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Minister. In pres. of Eliz. Rickets, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 10. William Tasker, this par., Bachelor, and Mary Bennett, Marston Sicca, co. Glouc., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Alice Bennett, Thomas Tasker.

Nov. 20. Henry Rowley, Bachelor, and Betsey Day, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Margret grat, William Edmonds.

Nov. 27. Thomas Knight, Widower, and Mary Marshall, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Robins, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 1. Thomas Clement, Batchelor, and Sarah Bone, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Wm Bone, William Edmonds.

Dec. 17. John Hamp, this par., Widower, and Mary Skinner, Alcester, co. Warw., Widow, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Cox, Wm Edmonds.

1795.

Jan. 12. William Freeman, Widower, and Sarah Wright, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Phebe Wright, Wm Edmonds.

Jan. 21. William Shelswell, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Halford, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of James Welch, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 6. William Robson, Bachelor, and Hannah Parks, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Eliz. Edmonds, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 8. Thomas Kemp, Bachelor, and Betty Tompkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Tomkins, Wm Edmonds.

June 1. William Reason, Batchelor, and Betty Harrison, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Sarah Smith, Wm Edmonds.

June 19. Mark Marshall, Halford, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Hannah Baylis, this par., widow, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Newland, Wm Edmonds.

June 20. Jonathan Minett, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hanslow, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Timothy Smith, Richd Mumford.

July 3. Evan Evans, Bachelor, and Jane Topping, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Robert Jones, Wm Edmonds.

July 3. Peter Jones, Bachelor, and Phebe Wright, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Read, Wm Edmonds.

July 12. John Holtam, Feckenham, co. Worc., Bachelor, and Sarah Broom, this par , Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Holtom, Mary Broom.

July 19. Henry Allen, widower, and Elizaboth Hunt, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Beesley, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 1. John Dee, Campden, co. Glouc., Bachelor, and Sarah Taylor, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Buggins, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 17. John Jones, Bachelor, and Lydia Williams, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Jones, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 23. Edward Taplin, widower, and Mary Prew, a Minor, "by & with the Consent of John Prew her lawful Father" both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Enoch Buttwell, Eliz. Prew.

Oct. 1. Matthew Hyatt, Bachelor, and Anne Jones, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Samuel Jones, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 12. Thomas Cole, Bachelor, and Ann Pitchford, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Ekins, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 13. Thomas Bissell, Loxley, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Lucy Odel, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Pettit, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 15. George Mumford, Widower, and Nancy Tyso, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Edmonds, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 20. Joseph Warrilow, Bachelor, and Sarah Roberts, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Dadley, Eliz. Dadley.

Oct. 22. John Manton, Bachelor, and Mary Drury, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Lucas, Thos Taylor.

Oct. 27. Thomas Boney, Bachelor, and Mary Chinn, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Hyatt, Eliz. Checketts.

Oct. 29. Joseph Wood, this par., Widower, and Sarah Bullock, Pebworth, co. Glouc., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Saml Allcock, Hannah Kings.

Nov. 10. Samuel Cox, Bachelor, and Hannah Baylis, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Coox, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 12. David Smith, Ratley, co. Warw., and Sarah Palmer, this par., spinster, by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richd Palmer, Mary West.

Dec. 8. William Wilkins, Bachelor, and Hannah Ward, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of James Haines, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 25. William Kitchen, Widower, and Mary Russel, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Rhiny (?) Hardy (?), Wm Edmonds.

1796.

Jan. 16. Samuel Baylis, Widower, and Jane White, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres, of Daniel Hide, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 7. Thomas Marshall, Temple Grafton, co. Warw., Batchelor, and Nancy Cornwell, this par., by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Gardener, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 8. Samuel Johnson, Bachelor, and Mary Anne Black, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Phebe Chambers, John Canning.

Feb. 21. Richd Perkings, Bachelor, and Ann Horton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Edkins, M. Taylor.

Apr. 4. Richard Williams, Widower, and Elizabeth Snow, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Williams, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 6. Richard Smith, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Field, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Field, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 13. Francis Horn Kite, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Edmonds, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Parritt, Mary Edmonds.

Apr. 17. Edward Hobley, Batchelor, and Esther Kings, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Eliz. Baker, Wm Edmonds.

May 16. Francis Night, Bachelor, and Sarah Bayliss, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Minister. In pres. of Wm Edmonds, Molly Taylor.

May 30. William Walls, Widower, and Susannah Manison, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Mills, Mary Whitehead.

July 22. William Izod, Wootton Wawen, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Canning, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Edwd Canning, Jane Timms.

July 31. John Tomkins, Batchelor, and Phillis Wright, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Ludlow, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 30. Edward Hughes, Widower, and Alice Watten, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Samuel Wright, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 6. George Wallington, Widower, and Anne Wilkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Hannah Clark, John King.

Sep. 17. William Hughes, Widower, and Anne Marsh, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Bennett, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 12. John King, Bachelor, and Anne Chesterton, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Gladwin (?), Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 12. James Sandon, Bachelor, and Mary Baker, Widow, both this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Halford, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 12. John Alney [signed Almey], Bachelor, and Elizabeth Irvines, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Swayne, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 17. Thomas Smith, Bachelor, and Hannah Phesie, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Tandy, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 17. Joseph Smith, Bachelor, and Esther Parsons, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Smith. Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 25. Joseph Hughes, Batchelor, and Fanny Sumner, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Wm Tasker, Wm Carter.

Oct. 29. Richard Parsons, Widower, and Mary Tylor, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Kitchen, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 7. Thomas Bolt, Bachelor, and Hannah Nichols, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. or Thos Latham, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 12. Samuel Arnold Nichols, this par., Bachelor, and Sarah Rouse, Barford, co. Warw., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 13. Joseph Holtom, Feckenham, co. & dio. Worcr, Bachelor, and Mary Broom, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Holtom, Susanore E. Long.

Dec. 4. Stephen Robins, Batchelor, and Hannah Phipps, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Francis Kite, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 6. Joseph Truss, Widower, and Mary Merriman, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 12. Thomas Smith, Widower, and Sarah Pardoe, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore Curate. In pres. of William Willis, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 26. William Edwards, Exhall, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Mary Barnet, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of George Tyso, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 26. William Trimnell, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Smith, Sarah Bloxham.

Dec. 26. William Bennett, Widower, & Mary Price, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Johnson, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 27. Richard Keelley, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Handy, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Smith, Wm Edmonds.

1797.

Jan. 3. John Winn, Welford, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Southam, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Parker, Ann Winn.

Jan. 8. William Cookes, Widdower, and Elizabeth Chambers, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Molly Allen Taylor, Wm Edmonds.

Jan. 30. John Thoucky, Bachelor, and Mary Edmonds, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of mary . . . (?), Wm Edmonds.

Jan. 30. John Cleminger, Bachelor, and Hannah Haynes, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Peter Morris, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 14. Willoughby Privey, Widower, and Anne Bumpus, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Henry Bryan, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 17. Robert Pritchet, Bachelor, and Margaret Martin, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Juley Wright, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 24. John Broom, this par., Bachelor, and Anne Heritage, par. Clifford Chambers, co. Glouc., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Pace, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 24. Thomas Cooper, Bachelor, and Sarah Nickolds, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Sparks, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 25. John Powers, Byfield, co. Northampton, Diocese of Peterborough, Batchelor, and Sarah Cotterell, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Haynes, Tho. Wadley.

May 9. John Hiron, Batchelor, and Elizabeth King, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Kettle, Wm Edmonds.

May 11. Josiah Prentice, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Williams, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Francis Kite, Wm Edmonds.

May 29. Peter Coffey, Bachelor, and Phebe Lancaster, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jno Tasker, Ann Hunt.

June 21. John Cooper, Bachelor, and Nancy Newman, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Rowden Westbury, Sarah Newman.

July 3. John Goddard, Bachelor, and Mary Tysoe, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Standley, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 14. William Tomkins, Bachelor, and Anne Wright, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Edwards, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 28. Richard Collins, Bachelor, and Mary Nickols, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Benjamen Baylis, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 5. William Paine, Bachelor, and Martha Tidzel, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Hannah Baylis, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 3. William Cross, Bachelor, and Sarah Low, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Samuel Perks, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 7. Thomas Wesson, Widower, and Anne Davis, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Davis, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 7. William Edginton, Bachelor, and Sarah Court Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Henry Salmon, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 8. John Owen, Inkborough, co. Worc^r^, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Tovey, this par., Widow, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Hannah Lane, Robert Lane.

Dec. 4. Thomas Bearley, Bachelor, and Ann Beal, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ja^s^ George, Elizabeth Hopkins.

Dec. 11. William Wilkes, Batchelor, and Avis Heritage, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Minister. In pres. of James Marshal, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 25. Thomas Wright, Batchelor, and Hannah Woodfield, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Minister. In pres. of Willm Westbury, Wm Edmonds.

1798.

Jan. 14. John Smith, Widower, and Sarah Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Minister. In pres. of Wm Edmonds, M. Taylor.

Feb. 19. William West, Bachelor, and Susannah Nickols, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jno Tasker, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 19. James Pardo, Bachelor, and Anne Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Henry Latham, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 20. Richard Edginton, Widower, and Elizabeth Reel, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Newman, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 26. William Adkins, Bachelor, and Grace Washington, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 26. Joseph Dale, Bachelor, and Sarah Nickols, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Smith, William Dale.

Apr. 9. Thomas Bierley, Alveston, Bachelor, and Hannah Horseley, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by Isaac Twycross, Minister. In pres. of R^d^ Taylor, Elizabeth Hutchins.

Apr. 10. Thomas Lewis, Inckbarrow, co. & dio. of Worc^r^, Widower, and Anne Parsons, this par., Widow, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Gale, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 16. William Hernaman, Widower, and Elizabeth Cook, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Barber, Wm Edmonds.

May 29. Benjamin Baylis, Bachelor, and Mary Trimnell, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Henry Lathum, Wm Edmonds.

June 1. William Smith, Bachelor, and Anne Bennet, Spinster, & a Minor, by & with the Consent of Anne Bennet, widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Stephen Davis, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 3. Thomas Wiseman, Bachelor, and Mary Adkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Taylor, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 11. George Smith, Batchelor, and Anne Marshall, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Minister. In pres. of Francis Kite, Eliz. Kite.

Oct. 12. John Wilson, Batchelor, and Sarah Harwood, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Eliz. Grimes, James Brain.

Oct. 16. William Kenwrick, Batchelor, and Hannah Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Henry Cox, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 16. Matthew Hiron, Batchelor, and Sarah Brittain, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Joseph Rose, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 16. Thomas Budd, Batchelor, and Hannah Wilkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Sarah Lewis, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 18. Joseph Cope, St. Martin's, Birmingham, Batchelor, and Judith Jacksons, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Saml Jacksons, Eliza Knibb.

Oct. 21. John Clews, Bachelor, and Bridget Bartlett, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. Robt Bartlett, Mary Bartlett.

Oct. 22. John Butler, Batchelor, and Hannah Hitchbon, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos Lewis, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 26. William Jackson, Bachelor, and Mary Ashfield, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Ashfild, Cathrine Lancester.

Oct. 26. Samuell Allcock, this par., Widower, and Nancy Tibbits, Henley in Arden, in par. Wootton Wawen, Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ja^s^ George, Mary George.

Nov. 5. Martin Tims, Widower, and Susannah Handy, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by William Davenport. In pres. of Thos Aston, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 5. John Sproston, this par., Bachelor, and Ann Cole, Itchington Bishop's, in this County, Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Cole, Ja^{s} George.

Nov. 6. Joseph Tyso, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jackson, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Goddard, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 19. Joseph Silvester, Clifford Chambers, co. Glouc., Bachelor, and Sarah Newman, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Cooper, Nanny Cooper.

Nov. 20. Francis Rawlins, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Rawlings, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 2. Thomas Lewis, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Harris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Martin Timms, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 10. John Gibson, Barford, in this County, Bachelor, and Martha Murrell, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Stiles, W Edmonds.

Dec. 11. Nicholas Hains Cattell, Beaudesert, in this County, Bachelor, and Mary Dudley, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Moore, Anne Dadley.

Dec. 25. Henry Cook, Bachelor, and Charlotte Harris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Cooke, Ann Parriott.

1799.

Jan. 7. Henry Bryan, Bachelor, and Ann Cole, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Francis Kite, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 4. William Morris, this par., Batchelor, and Elizabeth Freeman, Treddington, co. Worc^{r}, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thomas Price, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 8. William Sharshaw, Bachelor, and Nancy Edwards, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Edwards, Sarah Wesson.

Mar. 8. Richard Merrick, par. St. Peter, city of Hereford, Bachelor, and Ann Jagger, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Jagger, John Gladwin.

Mar. 9. John Wooten, Bachelor, and Lydia Wilkinson, Spinster, and a Minor, by & with the Consent of Thos Wilkinson her lawful Father, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Susannah Woorolow, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 12. Thomas Freeman, Bachelor, and Susannah Knight, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Woodfield, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 25. William Salmon, Widower, and Alice Adams, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Robins, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 26. John Heritage, Snitterfield, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hutchings, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Hutchins, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 26. Adam Jennard, Bachelor, and Sarah Malins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Nichols, Wm Edmonds.

May 5. Thomas Hardy, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bloxham, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of W. Bedfield, Wm Edmonds.

May 14. William Williams, Batchelor, and Rebeccah James, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Richard Williams, Wm Edmonds.

May 20. Thomas Salmon, Bachelor, and Anne Hughes, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Salmon, Wm Edmonds.

May 29. Jonathan Knott, par. St. Martin, Birmingham, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Sarah Mobbs, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of W. Mobbs, E. Angel.

June 8. Timothy Donohue, Bachelor, and Mary Barnes, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Francis Williams, Wm Edmonds.

June 17. William Smith, Bachelor, and Jane Harris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Merriel Hemming, William Hemming.

June 20. Samuel Taylor, Bachelor, and Charity Hill, Spinster, & Minor, with the Consent of John Rowden Westbury her Guardian, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Rowden Westbury, Charity Westbury.

June 26. Edward Cooper, Bachelor, and Sarah Lowe, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Wilkins, Robert Ashfield.

July 14. John Newman, Batchelor, and Martha Hughes, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of May Mumford (?), Wm Edmonds.

July 15. William Rowley, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Watts, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of James Griffiths, Wm Edmonds.

July 29. George Lock, this par., Bachelor, and Anne Summer, Snitterfield, in this co., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Loach, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 5. John Bearley, Bachelor, and Sarah Bridges, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Cooper, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 26. James Griffiths, Bachelor, and Sarah Bliss, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Alex^r^ M^c^Coriot, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 27. Thomas White, Bachelor, and Sarah Hopkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Timins, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 31. Samuel Wilson Suffield, Borough of Evesham, co. of Worc^r^., Bachelor, and Anne Walker, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Woodcock, Jos : Walker.

Sep. 1. John Perry, Bachelor, and Margaret Edginton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John M^c^Lellan, Elizabeth Edmonds.

Sep. 16. Thomas Sheldon, Burmington, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Polly Izod, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jonathan Izod, Peggey Sheldon.

Sep. 19. William Douding, Bachelor, and Mary Jobson, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Willoughby Privey, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 29. John Taylor, Widower, and Jane Harrit, Widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Wilkinson, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 30. William Brown, Bachelor, and Juliana Wright, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Dale, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 30. John Wright, Bachelor, and Sarah Wright, Spinster, & a Minor, by & with the consent of Samuel Wright, her lawful Father, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Dale, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 24. Thomas Smith, Bachelor, and Anne Howard, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Wilkinson, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 26. James Pritchard, Hampton Lucy, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Mary Barke, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Eliz. Tompkins, Wm James.

Oct. 28. Stephen Gregory, Bachelor, and Catharine Ward, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Samuel Jordan, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 28. George French, Bachelor, and Sarah Lewis, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Samuel Jordan, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 4. Richard Rogers, Bachelor, and Mary Adams, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Anne Bearley, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 18. William Rhodes, Bachelor, and Abigail Allen, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Juliana Brown, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 8. John Newman, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ricketts, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Carter, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 25. Richard Smith, Bachelor, and Hannah Dale, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Dale, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 26. Nathaniel Vyse, Clewer, co. Berks, Bachelor, and Harriet Barke, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Barke, Ann Barke.

1800.

Jan. 2. John Clark, Widower, and Mary Pettifer, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Henry Astley, Wm Edmonds.

Jan. 16. Robert Hobbs, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Davenport Ashford, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Hale, Elizabeth Jane Hobbs, J. Thos Hobb.

Jan. 16. Miles Statham, St. Peter le Bayley in the City of Oxford, Bachelor, and Mary Marshall, this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Richards, Thomas Fellows.

Jan. 19. Henry Blunn, Widower, and Mary Anne Shelvington, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Blunn, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 4. Thomas Hawkes, Bachelor, and Catharine Lancaster, widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Ashfield, Hannah Warner.

Mar. 2. Thomas Carter, this par., Bachelor, and Sarah York, Alveston, in this co., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Saml Cox, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 7. Leonard Court, Widower, and Susannah Lane, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Robert Lane, Wm Edmonds.

"No 5."

A Register-Book of Marriages, solemnized in the Parish Church of Stratford-upon-Avon, in the County of Warwick.

Stratford: Printed by W. G. Morris, MDCCXCIX.

1800.

Mar. 10. Thomas Baldwin, this par., Bachelor, and Eliner Hopkins, Willersey, co. Glouc., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Dyer, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 1. John Marriott, Bachelor, and Anne Slaymaker, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Bennett, Lydia Hayward.

Apr. 4. George Osborne, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hughes, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Hancorn, Mary Pace.

Apr. 7. William Mann, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cattell, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Benjamin Buller, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 22. Benjamin Buller, Bachelor, and Maria Burbidge, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Garffield, Wm Edmonds.

May 14. John Hancock, Batsford, co. Glouc., Bachelor, and Charity Bearley, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Bearley, Wm Edmonds.

May 27. Francis Parker, Elmbridge, co. Worc^r, Bachelor, and Mary Willis, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Godfree, Wm Edmonds.

July 7. William Hamingway, Rugby, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Sarah Keyte, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Keyte, John Manton.

July 15. Richard Johnson, Bachelor, and Ann Brain, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of James Clarke, Mary Johnson.

July 20. Avery Bartlam, Bachelor, and Mary Malins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Malins, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 5. Richard Smith, this par., Bachelor, and Elizabeth Dison, Marston Sicca, co. Glouc., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Goodwin Unitt, William Melen.

Aug. 24. Thomas Huckfield, Batchelor, and Mary Ward, spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Stephen Gregory, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 26. Thomas Fellows, Bachelor, and Ann Barke, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Eliza^h^ Tompkins, James Barke.

Sep. 13. William Beal, Bachelor, and Phebe Haynes, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Hawkins, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 16. Daniel Findon, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Beezley, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Edmonds, Wm Puncker.

Oct. 11. William Guy, Bachelor, and Sarah Gibson, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Samuel Jackson, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 13. John Knight, Widower, and Mary Clark, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Pace, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 5. William Dunckley, Bachelor, and Ann Neal, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizeabeth Sumner, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 6. John Manson, Widower, and Martha Ingram, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Ingram, Phebe Chambers, Edm. Chambers.

Nov. 13. William Bromley, Daventry, co. Northampton, and Elizabeth Hiorns, this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Wm Hiorn, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 18. Thomas Mann, Bachelor, and Sarah Moore, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Whateley, Eliza Moore.

Nov. 19. Samuel Buggins, Batchelor, and Catharine Dee, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Samuel Bedell(?), Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 7. Richard Tenant, Widower, and Jane Brown, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Coleman, Wm Edmonds.

1801.

Jan. 10. John Coleman, Bachelor, and Anne Maynard, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Martin, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 16. John Sitch, Bachelor, and Lydia Hayward, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of George Witherington, Ann Marriott.

Mar. 30. William Wilkens, Wootten Wawen, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Elizabeth Kittley, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jn° Kittley, Wm Edmonds.

May 17. Benjamin James, Bachelor, and Bet Kimnell, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Fetherston, Joanna James.

June 7. Thomas Edwards, Bachelor, and Sarah Wesson, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Minors, Ann Wesson.

June 14. Samuel Halgurth, Yardley, Batchelor, and Sarah Pettit, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Minister. In pres. of Joseph Rose, Rhoda Walton.

June 28. Richard Walton, Widower, and Elizabeth Cooper, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Easter Tompkins, Wm Edmonds.

July 13. Thomas Elvins, Preston-upon-Stour, co. Glouc., Bachelor, and Sarah Miles, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jn° Bruce, Wm Edmonds.

July 26. Edward Hodgkins, Bachelor, and Penelope Archer, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Kendall, Minister. In pres. of Wm Edmonds, Molly Taylor.

Aug. 10. Stephen Adkins, Bachelor, and Bet Emberlin, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of James Warrilow, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 20. Samuel Field, Bachelor, and Mary Jagger, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Jagger, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 29. George Fawdry, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Black, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Edwd Grubb, Wm Edmonds.

[Oct.] 6. John Pearce, Bachelor, and Susanna Edwards, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jonah Pearce, Esther Baker.

Oct. 14. John Smith, Quinton, co. Glouc., Bachelor, and Elizabeth Wilson, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Francis Rawlins, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 25. Robert Moore, par. St. Michael, City of Coventry, Bachelor, and Bridget Turner, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Clews, Robt Bartlett.

Oct. 26. Joseph Smith, Bachelor, and Esther Hopkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Saml Smith, Susannah Page.

Oct. 26. William Hale, Widower, and Mary Wilkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Tandy, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 27. Samuel Buckingham, Bachelor, and Dorithy Shipton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Ward, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 2. Robert Morris, Bachelor, and Sarah Murrall, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Sharp, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 11. John Jackson, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Thornecraft, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elias Thornecraft, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 16. Daniel Woodfield, and Anne White, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Palmer, Wm Edwards.

Nov. 19. Richard Bolter, Loxley, in this co., Widower, and Sarah Evetts, this par., Widow, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Stephen Davis, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 22. John Carter, Bachelor, and Sarah Gardner, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Henry Taylor, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 28. Thomas Pargeter, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 7. William Rutter, Batchelor, and Mary Pardow, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Wm Southam, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 28. Thomas Barnett, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Wright, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Barnett, Wm Edmonds.

1802.

Jan. 1. Samuel Field, Widower, and Margaret Wallington, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of B. Westbury, Wm Edmonds.

Jan. 4. Samuel Hill, Widower, and Alice Hughes, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Hornby, Wm Edmonds.

Jan. 18. Samuel Wright, Bachelor, and Catharine Lewis, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Samuel Wright, Wm Edmonds.

Jan. 24. John Chamberlain, Batchelor, and Jane Fourt, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Wm Chamberlain, Wm Edmonds.

Jan. 31. William Evetts, Batchelor, and Anne Hayward, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Willoughby Privey, Elizth Bellamy.

Feb. 21. Richard Gibbs, Batchelor, and Fanny Perks, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Eliz. Edmunds, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 24. James Castle, Batchelor, and Mary Field, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Robert Ashfield, Mary Richards.

Mar. 25. William Skinner, Widower, and Mary Claridge, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Godfree, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 25. William Benfield, Charlecote, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Mary Randall, this par., spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Margaret Perry, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 1. Thomas Pane, Bachelor, and Anne Cotterell, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Charles Leadbetter, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 3. Isaac Dupuy, par. St. Paul, Covent Garden, co. Middlesex, Bachelor, and Sophia Parsons, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by Henry Ingles, Minister. In the pres. of Marianne Parsons, Caroline Elizabeth Parsons, James Davenport.

Apr. 22. David Watson Aston, Bachelor, and Anne Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Hale, Susanna Smith.

May 8. Thomas Williams, Batchelor, and Anne Pettifer, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Elizabeth Prentice, Wm Edmonds.

May 14. William Polin, Bachelor, and Sarah Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Smith, Wm Edmonds.

May 31. Samuel Smith, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Tompkins, Spinster, both of the par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Jackson, Elizabeth Wheeler.

June 6. Charles King, Shipston-upon-Stour, Batchelor, and Anne Manton, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Manton, Maria Manton.

July 19. William Green, Batchelor, and Mary Roberts, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos Green, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 23. Thomas Barnett, Widower, and Anne Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Smith, Elizabeth Barnett.

Oct. 1. Nathaniel Cooper, Widower, and Sarah Morris, Spinster, both of this par., by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Edward Taplin, Eliz. Webb.

Oct. 7. John Gibbs, Bachelor, and Anne Parker, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Huins, Wm Parker.

Oct. 11. Job Cornmell, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gregory, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore. In pres. of William Baker, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 11. William Sumner, Snitterfield, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Anne James, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Benjamin Dutton, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 11. William Bennett, Norton, co. Worc^r^, Bachelor, and Sarah Timins, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Rutter, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 12. Samuel Oliver, Batchelor, and Esther Anne Gibbs, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of William Oliver, Phebe Gibbs, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 13. Thomas Hewins, Batchelor, and Mary Miland, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of John Hewins, Anne Hewins.

Oct. 28. Thomas Wright, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Newton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Thomas Rousham, Mary Newton.

Nov. 4. Thomas Bennett, Bachelor, and Mary Mumford, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Margaret Pritchard, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 13. John Edgington, Batchelor, and Anne Yates, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Samuel Bubb, Margaret Perry.

Nov. 14. John Bull, Bachelor, and Anne Bolter, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Edmonds, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 22. Thomas Bolter, Batchelor, and Jane White, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of James Dodd, Elizabeth Austin.

Dec. 10. James Robbins, this par., Widower, and Susannah Taylor, par. St. Mary in Boro' of Warwick, Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Smith, Catherine Harris.

Dec. 25. Thomas Phillips, Bachelor, and Frances Taplin, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Charles Taplin, Eliz^h^ Bellamy.

1803.

Jan. 7. William Allcock, Bachelor, and Mary Sproston, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Sproston, Ann Sproston.

Jan. 17. William Wallington, this par., Widower, and Elizabeth Rose, Charlcote, Spinster, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Willm Paine, Martha Paine.

Jan. 25. Joseph Salmon, this par., Widower, and Anne Gibbs, Snitterfield, co. Warw., widow, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Knight, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 18. William Worrall, Batchelor, and Ann Laud, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Thos Edwards, Esther Such.

Feb. 22. Joseph Guice, Bachelor, and Betty Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Webb, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 27. Andrew Poole, Junior, par. St. Martin, Birmingham, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Sarah Claydon, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Robert Ashfield, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 28. Richard Shirley, Halford, Batchelor, and Hannah Baylis, this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Edward Lomas, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 27. John Goode, Widower, and Mary Bacon, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of George Taylor, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 28. Alexander Duke, this par., Bachelor, and Frances Bradshaw, Alveston, in this co., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of E. L. Bradshaw, Sarah West.

Apr. 29. Thomas Richards, Widower, and Sarah Doley, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Robert Ashfield, Wm Edmonds.

May 1. Thomas Edwards, Alderminster, Widower, and Frances Smith, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Richead Kelley, Wm Edmonds.

June 6. William James, Widower, and Elizabeth Woods, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Thomas Withrington, Wm Edmonds.

June 22. John Smith, Bachelor, and Anne Russel, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of James Wheeler, Wm Edmonds.

July 11. Samul Bolt, Widower, and Anne Hart, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Hornby, Wm Edmonds.

July 22. Robert Spiers, Batchelor, and Anne Godward, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Richard Eginton, Wm Edmonds.

July 24. William Palmer, Bachelor, and Mary Watton, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of James Wheeler, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 12. James Wheeler, Batchelor, and Anne Handy, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Joshua Hill, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 15. Richard Egginton, Batchelor, and Catharine Johnson, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Wm White, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 18. William White, Batchelor, and Jane Jackson, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John White, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 27. Thomas Carnel, Widower, and Sarah Smith, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Allcock, Joseph Warrilow.

Sep. 26. Henry Allwood, par. St. Martin, Birmingham, Bachelor, and Mary Bartlam, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Isaac Sproston, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 12. John Sitch, Widower, and Mary Parsons, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore. In pres. of Richard Keeley, Hannah Such.

Oct. 13. John Gamble, this par., widower, and Anne Gwillym, par. Marston Sicca, co. Glouc., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Reason, Sarah Walford.

Oct. 31. Thomas Hodgkins, Bachelor, and Mary Goode, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Stickley, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 8. Henry Hopkins, Batchelor, and Sarah Field, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of William West, Anne Roberts.

Nov. 28. John Kiss, Bachelor, and Hannah Marshall, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Hutchins, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 30. James Bruton, Widower, and Patty Harrison, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Harrison, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 4. William Scaresbrook, Bachelor, and Martha Smith, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Paine, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 12. Joseph Dee, Bachelor, and Fanny Stiles, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of George Vincent, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 15. Robert Logan, par. St. Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bachelor, and Rebecka Bennett, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of George Dadley, Catherine Lane.

Dec. 29. John Davis, Bachelor, and Mary Morris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Edmunds, Wm Edmonds.

1804.

Jan. 31. William Days, Bachelor, and Mary Hunt, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Jesson, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 7. William Bartlet, Bachelor, and Sarah Harwood, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 9. Henry Kilmuster, Batchelor, and Hannah Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Jos Clark, Wm Edmonds.

July 3. Thomas Clift, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Cox, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Thos Court, Wm Edmonds.

July 9. Charles Geenes, this par., Widower, and Elizabeth Buggins, par. Alveston, in this co., widow, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Barnett, Wm Edmonds.

July 16. Thomas Osborne, widower, and Sarah Jeacocks, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Joseph Holtom, Mary Holtom.

July 25. Joseph Baylis, Halesowen, co. Salop, Bachelor, and Mary Palmer, this par., widow, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Allcock, Robert Ashfield.

July 29. Thomas Weight, par. Whittlebury, co. Northampton, dio. of Peterborough, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Watton, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Allcock, Robert Ashfield.

Sep. 25. Seth Day, Widower, and Sarah Azelwood, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Wm Hyatt, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 26. James Bolter, Batchelor, and Anne Egenton, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Allen, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 1. Philip Calloway, widower, and Charlotte Whitmore, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Sharp, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 1. Richard Keeley, Bachelor, and Hannah Sitch, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Sitch, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 20. William Sharp, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Pace, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Rich. Gardiner, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 29. Michael Edwards, Bachelor, and Anne Rogers, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Rogers, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 31. Thomas Holtham, par. Chipping Campden, co. Glouc., Bachelor, and Sarah Smith, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Hale, Ann Holtham.

Nov. 5. Thomas Heydon, par. St. Mary, Boro' of Warwick, Bachelor, and Catherine Harris, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jos Robbins, Ann Robbins.

Nov. 19. John Hudson, Widower, and Catharine Taylor, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of James Bickerstaff, Sarah Bickerstaff.

Dec. 8. John Tasker, widower, and Elizabeth Cox, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Geo. Morris, M. Edkins.

Dec. 9. Joseph Colloden, Batchelor, and Anna Maria Malins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of George Bevington, Sarah Bevington.

Dec, 10. John Robbins, Bachelor, and Sarah Draper, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Anne Merrick, Wm Edmonds.

1805.

Jan. 20. John Whitehead, Widower, and Anne Boddington, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Henry Waggot, Eliz. Cliffe.

Jan. 21. Thomas Eales, Bachelor, and Mary Savery, Widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Robt Crew, Wm Edmonds.

Jan. 30. John Cooper, Widower, and Anne Hemming, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Willm Morris, May Millwad.

Feb. 7. Richard Bartlett, Kington, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Peggy Sheldon, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Michael Corbett, Susannah Page, Thos Sheldon.

Feb. 10. William Smith, Bachelor, and Mary Kemp, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Harrison, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 10. Samuell Maids, Bachelor, and Mary Chestly, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 26. John Osband, Batchelor, and Alice Parsons, Spinster, both of this par., by [*blank*], by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Sitch, Wm Edmonds.

April 15. Robert Ridding, widower, and Sarah Satchwell, widow, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Edward Busby, Wm Edmonds.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIEY

Apr. 15. Thomas Gopsill, Bachelor, and Jane Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Sodin, Wm Edmonds.

May 28. John Allcock, this par., Bachelor, and Eliza Stacey, Banbury, co. Oxford, Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Willm Stacey, Robert Barnes.

Aug. 15. Thomas West, Binton, Batchelor, and Ann Phipps, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of E. Court, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 30. Benjamin Winston, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Russell, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Cooper, Nanny Cooper.

Sep. 13. Thomas Bentley, Batchelor, and Anne Heritage, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Geo. Dodson, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 14. Thomas Kemp, Batchelor, and Esther Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Mary Kemp, Hannah Kemp.

Oct. 12. William Box, Bachelor, and Anne Bates, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Edmonds, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 12. William Tilsley, this par., Bachelor, and Sarah Field, Alveston, in this co., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Benjamin Ward, Isaac Court.

Oct. 13. Joseph Cradock, Bachelor, and Anne Glaze, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport. Vicar. In pres. of Mary Reeve, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 16. Edward Pittaway, Bachelor, and Phebe Cooper, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Rogers, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 18. William Cornhill, this par., widower, and Mary Paxton, Alveston, in this co., widow, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Allbright, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 21. William Hutchins, Snitterfield, Batchelor, and Catharine Taylor, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of James Cranmer, Phebe Elliot.

Dec. 1. Samuel Manison, Bachelor, and Sophia Jarrett, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richd Spillman, Sarah Hands.

1806.

Feb. 3. Stephen Mumford, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Waring, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Hannah Bratt, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 4. Phillip Jackson, Bachelor, & Elizabeth Satchell, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Satchell, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 30. William Heritage, Preston-upon-Stour, co. Glouc., Bachelor, and Catharine Salmon, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Margret Evetts, Daniel Salmon,

May 11. John White, Bachelor, and Ann Moore, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Simon Gudgeon, Wm Edmonds.

June 3. William Paine, Bachelor, and Ann Bacon, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Barran, Richd Paine.

July 1. George Smith, Chelmsford, co. Essex, dio. of London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Wheeler, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of William Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 9. Richard Hewins, Batchelor, and Hannah Hitchcocks, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore. Cur. In pres. of John Allen, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 13. John Perks, this par., Bachelor, and Catharine Hemmings, Newbold Pacey, in this co., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Taft, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 27. John Stanley, Batchelor, and Mary Pace, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Pace, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 3. John Bolter, Batchelor, and Phebe Harwood, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Thos Aston, Eliz. Aston.

Nov. 12. Thomas Haines, this par., Bachelor, and Sarah Edwards, par. St. Nicholas, Warwick, Spinster, by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Clemminger, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 25. Joseph Stiles, widower, and Elizabeth Barber, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Butcher, Wm Edmonds.

1807.

Jan. 1. William Burman, Wooton Wawen, in this co., Bachelor, and Mary Southam, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of James Ward, Elizth Eden.

Jan. 8. George Gardner, Eatington, co. Warw., widower, and Anne Edwards, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jno Pearce, Harriet Edwards.

Feb. 9. John Hopper, Wellesbourne, Batchelor, and Sarah Salmon, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Thos Hitchman, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 23. George Moore, Snitterfield, Batchelor, and Hannah Callaway, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Mills, Elizabeth Calaway.

Mar. 8. John Haynes, Bachelor, and Anne Harriet Hance, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Puncker, Sarah Jacksons, Willm Martin.

Mar. 30. John Whitmore, Bachelor, and Lucy Greene, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Whitmore, John Clews.

Mar. 30. Anthony Morris, Inkborough, co. Worc^r^, Bachelor, and Susannah Allibone, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Stephen Adkins.

Apr. 23. Richard Pittaway, Evesham, co. Worc^r^, Batchelor, and Sarah Quiney, this par., Spinster, by [*blank*], by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Anne Quiney, Wm Edmonds.

May 21. John Philips, widower, and Temperance Walker, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Collett, Wm Edmonds.

June 21. John Woods, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bellamy, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Woods, Willi^m^ Jeffs.

June 22. Robert Moore, par. St. Michael, City of Coventry, widower, and Mary Whitehead, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Eliz^h^ Whitehead, John Clews.

Sep. 17. Richard Wheatcraft, widower, and Elizabeth Whitmore, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Mary Taylor, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 13. Matthew Gardner, Harvington, co. Worc^r^, Bachelor, and Hannah Biggerstaff, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 17. William Phipps, Tipton, co. Stafford, Bachelor, and Anne Duffin, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Dufhn, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 26. John George, Batchelor, and Susannah Timms, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of J. Morris, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 26. Thomas Pargetter, widower, and Elizabeth Miland, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of J. Morris, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 31. George Ainge, Batchelor, and Anne Smith, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Wm Pick, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 9. John George, Batchelor, and Hannah Gardner, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Ann Taylor, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 10. John Freeman, widower, and Elizabeth James, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Draper, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 17. William Mayon, Shipston upon Stour, co. Worc^{r}, Bachelor, and Anne Roberts, this par,, Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Adams, Eliz. Dudley.

Nov. 17. Watkin Robert Wood, this par., Bachelor, and Elizabeth Woodfield, Alveston, co. Warw., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Benjn Ward, Jos^{h} Walker.

Nov. 19. James Travers, widower, and Mary Shervington, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Mary Osland, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 23. William Jones, Bachelor, and Mary Stanton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Inns, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 8. Robert Horwood, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Baylis, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Benjamin Baylis, Ann Smith.

Dec. 17. Edward Matson, Batchelor, and Sarah Marsh, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Henry Hughes, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 22. John Wrighton, Bidford, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Mary East Smith, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Saml Smith, M. Wrighton.

Dec. 30. Richard Williams, Batchelor, and Celia Minor, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Tho. Harris, Wm Edmonds.

1808.

Jan. 8. William Smith, Bachelor, and Sarah Wright, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Green, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 4. James Davenport, widower, and Margaret Webb, widow, both of this par., by Lic., by John Whitmore, Curate. In pres. of Rob. Hobbes, Eliz^{h} Davenport Hobbes.

Mar. 18. Samuel Jordan, Batchelor, and Sarah Poole, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of J. Jordan, Elizabeth Jordan.

Mar. 29. John Freeman, Batchelor, and Anne Biddle, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Freeman, Wm Edmonds.

May 2. Peter Grimmett, widower, and Mary Quiney, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Thomas Whiting, Eliz. Rownight.

Aug. 29. John Bubb, widower, and Maria Heritage, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by James Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Bentley, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 26. Henry Dodd, Bachelor, and Mary Kitchen, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thos Kitchen, Willm Heritage.

Sep. 27. James Fisher, par. of the Holy Cross, Pershore, co. Worc., and Mary Smith, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Benjamin Smith, E. Calaway.

Oct. 12. Richard Abel, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Simpson, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Abel, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 17. John Winstone, Batchelor, and Martha Lench, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Thos Williams, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 17. Thomas Bond, par. St. Mary, Warwick, widower, and Elizabeth Greves, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Saml Greves, Phebe Wiggett.

Oct. 23. Thomas Wilkins, Bachelor, and Anne Boulter, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Kinman, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 31. John Harrod, Batchelor, and Kezia Gardner, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Carter, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 1. William George, this par., Bachelor, and Polly Penn, Binton, in this co., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of J. George, S. Sheldon.

Nov. 11. Richard Oliver, Tysoe, in this co., Bachelor, and Fanny Sumner, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Dinn, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 14. Richard Dale, Batchelor, and Susannah Kemp, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Thomas Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 15. John Emms, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Savage, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Thos Smith, Ann Savage.

Dec. 1. Leonard Court, Alderminster, co. Worcr, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Court, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Cory, Leonard Court.

1809.

Jan. 3. John Taylor, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Barnett, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Taylor, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 7. James Rawlins, Wellesbourne, Batchelor, and Mary Rawbone, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Buck, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 17. Richard Bridges, this par., Bachelor, and Mary Tipton, Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, widow, by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Bridges, Elizabeth Bridges.

Feb. 27. Richard Newman, Batchelor, and Hannah Buggins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Buggins, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 18. William Court, Alveston, in this co., Bachelor, and Sarah Dalton, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of David Foxall, S. Kent.

Mar. 18. Thomas Wyndham, Christchurch, co. Hants, Bachelor, and Anne Stubbs, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wal^{r} Stubbs, Thos Hunt.

Mar. 20. William Roberts, Bachelor, and Anne Heritage, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jos^{h} Warrilow, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 26. William Manton, Bachelor, and Esther Zouch, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Charlotte Cooke, Henry Cooke.

Apr. 5. Thomas Rose, Widower, and Mary Woods, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Willm Jeffs, Elizth Woods.

Apr. 24. Benjamin Lane, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sambidge, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 24. Thomas Smith, Bachelor, and Mary Sambidge, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Benjamin Lane, Wm Edmonds.

June 7. William Hodgkins, Bachelor, and Alice Neall, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Sharp, Thos Hornby.

June 23. William Heritage, Bachelor, and Anne Dunn, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Willm Martin, James Davenport, Junior.

July 31. George Lewis, Batchelor, and Esther Wilkes, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Richard Smith, Wm Edmonds.

July 31. John Howard, Batchelor, and Mary Houghton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Richard Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 21. Benjamin Winstone, widower, and Hannah Westbury, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Thos Moore, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 4. Thomas Attwood, Batchelor, and Anne Woodward, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of William Attwood, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 14. Samuel Gale, St. Clement's Danes, city and dio. of London, Batchelor, and Susanna James, par. of Stratford, by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Tarlton, Mary Gale.

Oct. 10. Arthur Davis, this par., Bachelor, and Millecent Wesson, Bidford, in this co., widow, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Sawyer, Catharine Ashfield, Captn J. Thos Hobbs.

Oct. 30. James Foley, Widower, and Mary Capes, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Newman, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 27. James Bell, Batchelor, and Jane Lock, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Jno Barnett, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 28. John Morris, Batchelor, and Hannah Harris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of C. Minors, Elizabeth Alldridge.

Nov. 28. Charles Minors, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Alldridge, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Morris, Hannah Morris.

Dec. 25. William Wilkins, Alveston, in this co., widower, and Susannah Long, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Cooper, Wm Edmonds.

1810.

Jan. 8. Thomas Sharshaw, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Hanslow, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jon^an^ Minett, Elizabeth Hanslow.

Jan. 15. Henry Busby, Bachelor, and Phillis Adams, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Rogers, James Davenport, Junr.

Jan. 23. Richard Johnson, Pebworth, co. Glouc., Widower, and Elizabeth Hemming, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of George Gray, Winefred Johnson.

Jan. 28. Joseph Salmon, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Harwood, Spinster, both of this par., by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Davis, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 26. Joseph Smith, Bachelor, and Rebekah Redding, Spinster, both of this par., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Robert Beer, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 28. William George, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Barber, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Barnett, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 3. George Barke, this par., Bachelor, and Mary Reasen, Budbrook, in this co., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Barke, A. Mander.

May 15. William Hemings, Bachelor, and Ann Sanders, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Lucy Payton, Thos Hemings.

May 21. George Commander, Lapworth, in this co., Bachelor, and Mary Pearcy, of the Hamlet of Bushwood, in this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of James Pearcy, Wm Edmonds.

June 3. Benjamin Field, Haselor, in this co., Bachelor, and Jane Court, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Hannah Millington, Wm Millington.

June 24. Michael Edwards, this par., Batchelor, and Elizabeth Castle of the Chapel of Combrooke, Spinster, by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Pearce, Mary Ann Castle.

July 3. Henry Blyth, par. St. Philip, Birmingham, Bachelor, and Mary Pickering, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Willm Pickering, Phœbe Blyth.

July 9. James Russell, Batchelor, and Sarah Allen, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Chapman, Wm Edmonds.

July 9. Isaac Scrivener, Batchelor, and Esther Goode, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of William Cave, Harthr Cave.

July 26. William Hammersley, Cheswardine, co. Salop, Bachelor, and Constantia Davenport, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Margaret Davenport, Elizabeth Davenport Hobbes, Rob. Hobbes.

Aug. 6. James Vincent, Batchelor, and Judith Sumner, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Elizabeth Sumner, Wm Edmonds, Willm Martin.

Aug. 27. John Hodgkins, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Poole, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Samuel Hodgkins, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 9. Thomas Pitchford, Bachelor, and Anne Mould, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Richard Pitchford, Elizabeth Pitchford.

Sep. 9. Joseph Morris, Bachelor, and Susannah Webb, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Edginton, Wm Edmonds.

Sep. 19. Thomas Cloves, Batchelor, and Anne Court, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Thos Callaway, Elizabeth Titmarsh.

Sep. 25. John Dumbleton, Bachelor, and Betty Goddard, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of James Smith, Hannah Smith.

Sep. 28. Thomas Busby, Shutford, co. Oxford, widower, and Phebe Young, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Samuel White, Joseph Plumb, Junr.

Oct. 1. James Bishop, Batchelor, and Anne Wright, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Ann Webb, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 13. John Perks, widower, and Anne Lewis, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Godf[r]ee, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 18. Isaac Court, Batchelor, and Mary Morris, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of C. Minors, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 23. William Hand, Catton, co. Derby, Bachelor, and Lucy Hawtin, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of George Barnacle, Eliza Hart.

Nov. 13. Jonathan Shepherd, Batchelor, and Mary Harris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Martha Busby, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 30. James Billen, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hambridge, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Thos White, Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 13. John Percy Clarke, Batchelor, and Sarah Hemming, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Jno Hemming, J. Barnhurst.

Dec. 17. John Eborall, Bachelor, and Mary Tovey, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Haynes, Sarah Doughty.

1811.

Jan. 4. John Jackson, Bachelor, and Mary Treeves, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Elizabeth Wilson, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 4. Thomas Malins, this par., Bachelor, and Hannah Kite, Weston on Avon, co. Glouc., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Baker, Wm Edmonds.

Feb. 11. Thomas Hassell, Bachelor, and Sarah Emberlin Jennard, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Step^{n} Adkins, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 2. Sylvester Douglas Wilson, Fulham, co. Midd^{x}, Bachelor, and Sophia Battersbee, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Saml Battersbee, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 4. John Sumners, Eatington, and Anne Buddes, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Richard Elkin, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 11. Joseph Tyso, widower, and Elizabeth Green, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Anthony Morris, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 27. Joseph Huxley, par. St. Mary, Boro' of Warw., Bachelor, and Mary Sandford, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Sarah Cotterell, Wm Edmonds.

Apr. 11. William Adams, Bachelor, and Alice Allsop, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jeremiah . . . (?), Deborah Trendell.

May 7. John Findon, par. St. Mary, Boro' of Warw., Bachelor, and Mary Ann Baldwin, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jonah Pearce, Elizabeth Price.

July 4. William Shepherd, this par., Bachelor, and Sarah Kemp, Snitterfield, in this co., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of James Harris, Wm Edmonds.

July 22. James Balfour, Batchelor, and Jane Potts, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of Elizabeth Wilson, Wm Edmonds.

Aug. 22. John Fincher, Bachelor, and Ann Neil, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport. In pres. of Joseph Mumford, Ann Wells.

Aug. 28. John Waters Coldicott, par. St. Michael, City of Coventry, Bachelor, and Ann Pattison, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Saml Manison, Sophia Manison.

Sep. 8. Joseph Pricket, Bachelor, and Anne White, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Wm Bray, Mary Ann Bray.

Sep. 8. Alexander Stewart, Batchelor, and Sarah Gough, Spinster, both of this par.. by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Cur. In pres. of John Spratley (?), Elizabeth Williams.

Sep. 17. Thomas Wesson, Bachelor, and Harriet Ewer, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of T. Edwards, M. Wesson, Katharine Ewer.

Oct. 11. Thomas Parish, Wellesbourne, in this co., Bachelor, and Anne Gloster, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of George Gloster, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 12. William Taylor, Bachelor, and Alice Whitehead, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Hugh Cloves, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 12. James Taylor, Bachelor, and Catharine Roberts, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Hugh Cloves, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 15. Richard Carter, Bachelor, and Mary Print, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Moore, Curate. In pres. of Mary Grayhurst, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 20. Thomas Callaway, Bachelor, and Sarah Walton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Moore, Curate. In pres. of Mary Cox, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 21. Thomas Webb, Hampton Lucy, widower, and Susannah Matthews, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Minister. In pres. of Thomas Hough, Mary Edkins.

Oct. 21. William Baker, Batchelor, and Sarah Malins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Minister. In pres. of John Sumner, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 23. Thomas Sodin, widower, and Anne Nickols, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Jn. Harris, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 3. Richard Atwood, widower, and Charlotte Ryley, widow, both of this par., by Banns, by John Moore, Curate. In pres. of Maria Joyner, Thos Gibbs.

Nov. 5. Robert Hancox, Whatcot, in this co., Bachelor, and Elizabeth Somerton, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Anne Hunt, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 6. Robert Hunt, Bachelor, and Mary Yeates, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Ann Morris, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 11. William Pool, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Edkins, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Moore, Chaplain. In pres. of John Carter, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 18. Charles Heccleston, Bachelor, and Jane Edwards, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Benjman Sorman, Ann Morris.

Nov. 18. John Parsons, Bachelor, and Mary Rutter, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Eliz. Kite, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 25. John Lester, Edenway, par. of Coughton, co. Warw., Bachelor, & Winifrid Stanly, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by John Moore, Chaplain. In pres. of Wiliam Harbonne (?), Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 9. George Gee, Bachelor, and Anne Horton, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Moore, Chaplain. In pres. of Eliz. Kite, Wm Edmonds

Dec. 16. Isaac Blackwell, Bachelor, and Mary Paine, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Frances Wesson. Wm Edmonds.

Dec. 24. Robert Heyward, Batchelor, and Mary Berry, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Min. In pres. of John Harbut, Ann Hancock.

Dec. 26. Thomas Mayneord, Bachelor, and Louisa Such, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Moore, Chaplain. In pres. of Hannah Grant, Robert Such.

1812.

Jan. 14. William Bolton, Junr, this par., Bachelor, and Anne Eden, Wellesbourne, in this co., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Eden, Wm Bolton, Senr.

Feb. 24. Thomas Taylor, Cow-Honeybourne, co. Glouc., Bachelor, and Sarah Buggins, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Buggins, Wm Edmonds.

Mar. 6. Thomas Nason, Wellesbourne, in this co., Bachelor, and Maria Manton, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Hopkins, Harriet Manton.

Apr. 5. John Court, Batchelor, and Edeth Hemming, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Min. In pres. of Isaac Court, Wm Edmonds.

May 31. John Elliot, Bachelor, and Mary Jesson, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Jesson, Jane Gibbs.

July 23. George Malins, Alcester, Batchelor, and Hannah Smith, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Min. In pres. of Charles Leeson, Maria Smith.

Sep. 2. Samuel Fullard, Parkwood, in this co., Bachelor, and Mary Mander, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Mander, Catharine Mander.

Sep. 23. Joseph Harborne, Batchelor, and Ester Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Whitmore, Min. In pres. of William Harborne, Elizabeth Smith, Samuel Smith, Hannah Gould.

Oct. 8. Silvester Walker, Bachelor, and Mary Harden, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 12. Thomas Wakefield, Bachelor, and Mary Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Moore, Chaplain. In pres. of Mary Biddle, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 12. James Cleden, Bachelor, and Sarah Green, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Moore, Chaplain. In pres. of Solomon Sims, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 13. Samuel Waters, Wotton-Wawen, in this co., Bachelor, and Esther Smith, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Smith, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 13. Anthony Nicholes, Bachelor, and Anne Goldby, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of George Ford, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 14. Richard Liveley, Bachelor, and Hannah Harris, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Moore, Chaplain. In pres. of William Louch, Wm Edmonds.

Oct. 15. Samuel Beesley, Bachelor, and Hannah French, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Moore, Chaplain. In pres. of Susannah Smith, William French.

Oct. 20. George Ford, Batchelor, and Hannah Smith, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Whitmore, Min. In pres. of Thomas Kemp, Esther Kemp.

Nov. 2. John Rawbone, Bachelor, and Hannah Phipps, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of William Southam, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 12. William Martin *alias* Vincent, Batchelor, and Mary Mills, Spinster, both of this par., by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Haynes, Charles Mills.

Nov. 23. John Smitten, Solihul, co. Warw., Bachelor, & Sarah Hurst, this par., Spinster, by Banns, by John Moore, Chaplain. In pres. of James Jones, Wm Edmonds.

Nov. 24. John Jesson, Aston Cantlow, co. Warw., Bachelor, and Elizabeth Taylor, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by John Moore, Chaplain. In pres. of Thomas Taylor, Elizabeth Kight.

Dec. 4. William Newman, Bachelor, and Gertrude Wesson, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of John Robbins, Frances Wesson.

Dec. 19. David Miles, Atherstone, in this co., Bachelor, and Mary Milward, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of Thomas Chetland, Ann Maria Dadley.

Dec. 19. Thomas Chetland, Preston-upon-Stour, co. Glouc., Bachelor, and Susannah Miles, this par., Spinster, by Lic., by J. Davenport, Vicar. In pres. of David Miles, Ann Maria Dadley.

Dec. 22. William Hurdis Harborne, Bachelor, and Hannah Gould, Spinster, both of this par., by Banns, by John Moore, Chaplain. In pres. of James Palmer, Sarah Yorke.

"N.B.—Here this Register ends, and the new Register commences in a new Form and in a new Book according to an Act of Parliament enacted Anno Quinquagesimo Secundo Georgij III. Regis."

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, F.R.S.L.

An asterisk (*) signifies that the place or name occurs more than once on the page.]

Unless otherwise expressed the places are in Warwickshire.

—, Great, 82
Abbot's Morton, Worc., 100
Abingdon, Berks, 75; *St. Helens*, 151
Admingto', 26
Alcester (Alceter, Alcestor, Allsister), 6, 30, 47, 54, 56*, 63, 64*, 66*, 69, 70, 71*, 74, 75, 76*, 77*, 80, 83, 97, 100, 112, 163, 204, 237
Alderminster (Aldermarson), Worc., 53, 58, 68, 75, 99, 142, 159, 175, 222, 230
Alne, Great (Aln, Auln, Awne), 56, 70, 97, 100, 113, 145, 171
Alveston (Alston, Ailston, Alueston, Alverstone, Auson, Averston), 4, 45, 53, 54, 59, 60, 61, 68, 75, 97, 98, 101, 112, 113, 114, 124, 136, 139, 144, 145, 150, 156, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169, 189, 195. 197, 199*, 210, 215, 222, 224, 226*, 229, 231, 232
Armscote, p. Tredington, Worcs., 74
Arrow, 46, 63, 199
Aston (Birmingham), 134, 152, 195
Aston Cantloe (Asencontly, Ashton Contly, Aston Canthow, A.-Cantlow, A.-Cantlowe, A.-Contly, Aston-contly, Cauntlow), 41, 61, 77, 78, 84, 98, 108, 109, 111, 136, 163*, 164, 178, 181, 184, 200, 238
Aston, Hanging, p. Blockley, 52
Atherstone-upon-Stower (Atherson, Atherston), 45, 75, 82, 150, 154, 176, 238
Ayliston, p. Atherston, 45
Aylesbury, Bucks, 145

Badby, Northants, 111
Banbury (Bambury), Oxfordshire, 6, 43, 61, 156*, 157, 165, 226
Barcheston (Berchester), 57*
Barford, 43, 49, 108, 113, 120, 144, 194, 199, 208, 212
Barton, 192
Barton-on-the-Heath, 63
Batsford, Gloucs., 216

Bearley (Bearly), 160, 181, 204
Beaudesert (Budesart), 138, 170, 212
Beckbury, Shrops., 187
Beckford, Glouc., 52
Bickmarsh, 71
Bidford, 66, 70, 71, 153, 155, 189, 192, 229, 232
Binton, 49, 57, 59, 60, 63, 69, 114, 141, 155, 167, 183, 226, 230
Birlingham, Worcs., 50
Birmingham (Bermingam, Bermingham, Berminham, Burmichan, Byrmingham), 41, 49, 65, 97, 99, 116, 152, 169, 184, 188; *St. Martin*, 137, 144, 150, 153, 159, 180, 198, 211, 213, 222, 223; *St. Paul*, 201; *St. Philip*, 138, 147, 196*, 233
Bishopton (Bisopton, Bpton, Bushopton, Byshopton), 4*, 97, 98, 113, 184
Blackwell, p. Tredington, Worcs., 57, 84
Blakesley (Blaxley), Northants, 98
Blockley (Bloickly, Blokly), Worcs., 41, 45, 51, 52*, 109, 115, 198
Bourton-on-the-Hill, Gloucs, 177
Bretforton (Bradforton), Worcs., 111
Brailes, 41, 45, 48, 50, 56*, 60, 67, 69, 73, 74, 76, 78, 82, 85
Bridgetown, 97*
Bristol, 109; *St. James*, 145
Broadway, Worcs., 71, 185
Bromsgrove, Worc., 186
Bromwich (Bomwich), West, Staff., 170
Buckingham, 113
Budbrook, 114, 148, 232
Burford, Oxf., 43
Burmington (Birmington), 79, 214
Burton Dassett, 72
Bushwood, p. Old Stratford, 42, 233
Byfield, Northants, 209

Campden, Chipping (Campden, Camden), Gloucs., 58, 168, 205, 225
Catton, Derbys., 234
Chadshunt (Chadson), 64, 78
Charlecote (Charlcoat, Charlcote), 73, 114, 115, 124, 175, 186, 220, 222

Chatham, Kent, 53
Chelmsford, Essex, 227
Cherington, p. Brayles, 62, 82
Cheswardine, Salop, 233
Chipping Norton, Oxfs., 109, 110, 142, 151, 231
Christchurch, Hants, 231
Claverdon (Clardon, Clareden, Clauerdon), 3, 59*, 84, 139
Clewer, Berks., 215
Clifford Chambers (Clifford), Gloucs., 41*, 52, 69, 98, 99, 110, 113, 140, 141*, 144, 148, 156, 160, 161, 177*, 185, 186, 203, 209, 212
Clopton, p. of Stratford-on-Avon, 82
Coleshill (Coeshill), 143
Combrooke, 233
Compton, Fenny, 111
Compton, Long, 48, 49, 76, 78, 80, 140, 160
Conorton (? Conderton), Worcs., 44
Coughton, Warws., 3, 172, 174, 236
Coventry (Couentree, Cove'tr'), 3, 76, 111; *St. Mich.*, 85, 197, 218, 228, 235; *Holy Trinity*, 197
Cropthorne, Worcs., 201
Curdworth (Cardworth), 98

Dadington (? Deddington, co. Oxf.), 62
Darlingscote (Dascott), p. Tredington, 42
Dassett, Burton, 72
Dassett, Great, 68
Daventry, Northants, 217
Didcutt, p. Beckford, Glouc., 52
Dimmington (? Donnington), p. Stow, 174
Donnington, p. Salford Priors, 63
Dorne, p. Blockley, 45
Dracutt, p. Blockley, 51
Drayton, p. Old Stratford, 28, 30, 55
Dudley, Worcs., 164

Eatington, Over, 110
Eberton (? Ebrington), Gloucs., 81
Eckington, Worcs., 111
Edenway, p. Coughton, Worcs., 236
Edgbaston, 185
Elmbridge, Worcs., 216
Emley (Helmly), Worc., 61
Ettington (Eatenton, Eatingdon, Eatingdon), 62, 100, 156, 191, 227, 234
Evesham (Asam, Euisham, Eveshham), Worcs., 57, 108, 110, 157, 214, 228; *All Saints*, 134; *St. Mary*, 117
Exhall, 147, 208

Feckenham, Worcs., 41, 205, 208
Ford Hall, p. Wootton Wawen, 79
Foxton, Leics., 196
Fulbrooke (Fulbrook, Full Brook), 99, 152, 187
Fulham, Middlesex, 234

Geyden, p. Chadshunt, 78
Grafton, Temple (Grafton, Grafen, Graftan), 52, 63*, 86, 113, 135, 177, 206
Great, —, 82

Halesowen, Shrops., 224
Halford, 49, 56, 70, 115, 135, 136, 204, 222
Hampton-in-Arden, 161
Hampton Lucy (Hampton, Hampton Bishop's), 42, 44, 55, 74, 80, 109, 113, 115, 138, 140, 151, 156, 162, 197, 214, 236
Hanbury, Worcs., 145
Handsworth (Hansworth), Staffs., 186
Hardwick, p. Tysoe, 44
Hardwicke, Leamington, 70
Harvington, Worcs., 193, 228
Haselor (Haselar, Haseler, Hazler), 54, 66, 111, 114, 120, 124*, 166, 233
Hatton, 132, 139, 145
Helmly, 61; *see* Emley
Henley-in-Arden (Henly, Henly-in-Arden), p. Wootton Wawen, 42, 47, 51, 52, 75, 112, 159, 175, 202, 211
Hereford, *St. Peter's*, 212
Heyford, Nether, Northants, 182
Hilborrowe, p. Grafton, 63
Honeybourn (Honiborne), 183
Honeybourn Chapel, 137
Honeybourn (Honeyborn, Honeybourne), Cow, Glouc., 135, 237
Honington (Honnington, Hunington), 53, 54, 57*, 69, 70, 75, 81
Horsham, Sussex, 66
Hudson (? Huddington), Worcs., 50

Idlicote (Idlycote, Idlycott), 65, 69, 75, 80, 81, 84
Ilmington, 43, 47*, 48, 49, 51*, 55, 60, 145, 149, 158, 167
Ingin, p. Hampton Lucy, 99
Inkberrow (Inkborough, Inckborow, Nickbarrow), Worcs., 56, 172, 210, 228
Ipsley, 80
Islip (Iselippe), Oxon, 2
Itchington, Bishop's, 212

Kenilworth (Kenelworth), 110
Kington (Kiuton), Worcs., 64, 69, 81, 99, 100, 117, 186, 225

Lapworth, 176, 233
Leamington (Lemington, Lemmington), 42, 70
Lemington Priors, 156
Leeke, Staffs., 203
Lighthorn (Lythorne), 47, 82, 100, 112, 142, 159
Lillington, 109
Lindridge, Worcs., 143
London, *St. Clement Danes*, 233; *St. Martin-in-the-Fields*, 146; *St. Olave, Southwark*, 223; *St. Paul, Covent Garden*, 220; *The Tower*, 83; *Fulham*, 234
Loxley (Loxly), 6, 41, 45*, 51, 116, 123, 133, 140, 205, 219
Luddington (Loddington, Luddingto', Luddonton), p. Old Stratford), 4, 6, 28, 46, 82, 98, 109, 110, 133
Lutterworth, Leics., 192

Marston (Marson), 63
Marston (Marson), Butlar's (Bvtler's), 99, 114
Marston, Long, 58, 80, 173
Marston Sicca (Marson Sica), Glouc., 47, 81, 97, 204, 217, 223
Mickleton (Mickelton), Glouc., 41, 60, 134
Milcote (Millcot), p. Weston-on-Avon, Glouc., 76, 100
Morton, Abbots, Worcs., 100
Morton Bagot (M.-Baggett), 59, 168

Neathrop (Neithrop, Neithrup). Banbury, Oxfs., 62, 201
Newbold Pacy (Neubold Pacey, Nevball Pasey), 97*, 99, 121, 199, 227
Newnam, p. Aston Cantloe, 78
Noball (Newbold), p. Tredington, 51, 72
Northleach, Gloucs., 150
Norton, 66
Norton, Worcs., 221
Norton Lenchwick, 181
Norton Lindsey (N. Lincey, N. Linsey), 99*, 115, 149, 152
Norton, Nether, 61
Notgrove (Notgroue), Gloucs., 73

Oxford, 180; *Carfax (St. Martin's)*, 143; *St.-Peter-le-Bailey (Bayley)*, 215
Oxhill (Ox Hill, Oxhyl), 65, 121, 139

Packwood, 237
Pebworth, Gloucs., 61, 84, 137, 142, 206, 232
Pershore (Parshaw, Parshore, Parshow), Worcs., 56, 74; *Holy Cross*, 167, 230; *St. Andrew*, 113
Peterborough, *Diocese of*, 224
Pillerton, 71, 109, 137
Pillerton, Lower, 154
Pillerton, Nether, 61, 75
Pillerton Priory, 67
Plymouth, Devon, 178
Preston (Preson), Gloucs, 48, 64, 65, 79, 189
Preston Bagot, 60, 111
Preston-upon-Stour (Preston-super-Stower, Preston-upon-Stower), Gloucs., 97, 132, 143, 184, 202, 218, 227, 238
Princes Risborough, Bucks, 182

Quinton, Gloucs., 50, 135, 136, 164, 199, 203, 218

Radford, Oxfs., 152
Ragley, p. Arrow, 46
Rastington, Gloucs, 171
Ratley, 54, 206
Rockstone, *see* Wroxton
Rowington, 46, 66, 111, 116, 142, 173
Rugby, 216

Salford Priors (Salford, Sawford), 63, 64, 74, 112
Samborne, p. Coughton, 172
Shelburne, near Alcester, 46
Shelfeild, p. Aston Cantloe, 51
Shellingford, Berks., 74
Shenston, Staffs., 142, 166
Sherborne, (Sherbon), 143, 151
Shipson, p. Tredington, 82
Shipston (Shipton, Shipstonne), Worcs., 6, 27, 51*, 54, 81, 154, 159
Shipston-upon-Stour (Shipston-upon-Stower, Shipston-vpon-Stowre), Worcs., 47, 137, 156, 176, 220, 229
Shottery (Shotterye, Shottry), 9*, 26, 28, 30, 97*, 98
Shutford, p. Swakely (? Swancliff), Oxfs., 79, 234
Snitterfield (Smitterfield, Sniterfield, Snitfield, Snitterfeild, Snittrfeild), 15, 27, 44, 64, 70, 84, 97, 109, 113, 114, 133, 134, 136, 146, 159, 162*, 164*, 167*, 168, 177, 179, 213, 214, 221, 222, 226, 228, 235
Snowshill, Gloucs., 203
Solihull, 111, 238
Southam (Sowtham, Sow:), 51, 54, 145, 148, 151, 202

Stichall (? Shirchall), 73
Storton, p. Whitchurch, 76
Stow, 174
Stratford-on-Avon (Auon), 5, 18, 40*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45, 46*, 47*, 48, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 97*, 98*, 99, 148*, 156, 216, 232; *Old Stratford*, 40*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 50*, 51, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60, 61*, 62*, 63*, 65, 66, 67*, 68*, 70*, 72, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80*, 82, 83*, 85*, 97
Stretton (Stratton)-upon-Dunsmore (Dunsmere), 97, 114
Stretton-upon-Foss (Stretton), 50*, 145
Studley, 93
Sutton, Gloucs., 76
Swakely (? Swalcliff), Oxfs., 79
Swalcliffe (Swal Cliffe), Oxon, 54

Tachbrook, 149
Tanworth (Tannoth), Warws., 6, 27, 60, 64, 79, 93, 109, 151, 181
Tardebig (Tardebick), 98, 179
Tewksbery, Gloucs., 145
Tiddington (Tidington), p. Alveston, 68, 99
Tidmington, Worcs., 202
Tipton, Staffs., 228
Todenham, Gloucs., 157
Tolton, p. Tredington, 115
Tredington (Treddington), Worcs., 42, 48, 49, 51, 61, 70, 74, 82, 84, 98, 108, 115, 121, 133, 181, 200, 212
Tysoe (Tyso, Tysow), 44, 53, 54, 58, 67, 78, 79, 156, 230

Walsall, Staffs., 154
Walton, p. Wellesborne, 78
Warwick (War, Warwicke), 27, 40, 44, 48*, 49, 50, 57, 58*, 60, 61, 66, 67, 68, 73, 80, 100*, 108, 110*, 111, 112, 182; *St. Mary*, 51, 111, 113, 136, 141*, 142, 151, 153, 159, 162, 167, 177, 200, 221, 225, 230, 235; *St. Nic.*, 76, 110, 117, 152, 227
Wasperton, 55, 114*
Welford (Wellford, Welluord, Wellvord), Gloucs., 46, 76, 77, 82, 98*, 99, 111, 133, 152, 169*, 199
Wellesbourne (Wellesbourn, Wellesburn, Wellsborn, Wellsborne, Wellsbourne, Wellsburn, Welsborne, Welsburn), 5, 40, 59, 66, 77, 78*, 97, 99, 112, 140, 143, 146, 148, 158, 187, 227, 230, 235, 237*
Wellesbourne (Welsbourne), Hastings, 152, 189
Wells, Norf., 139
Westcott, p. Tysoe, 54
Westington, Gloucs., 135
Weston-on-Avon (Weson), 46, 49, 112, 169
Weston-sub-Edge (Weston-sub-Age), 139, 140
Weston-upon-Avon., Gloucs., 138, 141, 198, 234
Whatcote (Whatcot), 77, 80, 83, 236
Whitchurch, 41, 58, 59, 65, 66, 76, 77, 81, 82, 83, 170
Whittlebury, Northants, 224
Willersey (Willearsy, Willersy), Gloucs., 83, 174, 216
Willington, p. Barcheston, 114
Wilmcote (Wilmcott, Wimcut), p. Aston Cantloe, 98, 108
Wimson, p. Whitchurch, 82, 137
Winderton, p. Brayles, 74, 76
Wolford, 51, 67
Wolford, Great (Woollurd), 71, 84
Wolverton (Woluerton, Wooluerton, Woulverton), 42, 64, 66, 146, 172
Worcester, 58, 68; *St. Nicholas*, 157; *St. Peter*, 140
Wootton Wawen (Watten Wawen, Wauens Wotton, Wotten, Wotten Wawen, Wotton Warren), 42, 47, 51*, 52*, 55*, 56, 57, 58, 59*, 75, 76, 78, 79, 84, 111, 137, 202, 207, 218, 227, 237
Wroxton (Rockstone), Oxf., 60

Yardley, Worcs., 218

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE, F.R.S.L.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place or name occurs more than once on the page.]

[**Irregularities.**—i. *Name omitted:*—, —, 6, 9, 52*, 53, 54, ; Agnes, —, 118 ; —, Alice, 5 ; —, Ann, 39 ; —, Annis, 12 ; —, Cath., 24 ; —, Eliz., 20, 118 ; —, Frances, 90 ; —, Jane, 6*, 115 ; —, Jn., 5 ; —, Marg., 6 ; —, My., 125, 208 ; —, Ric., 12 ; —, Thos., 22 ; B . . . Elz., 111 ; St. . . . Wm., 199 ; "Joseph his mark," 150].

Abbitt, Eliz., 159
Abbots (Abbottes), Ann, 39 ; An-Phyllis, 167 ; My., 118 ; Wm., 167
Abel (Abell), Ann, 127 ; Eliz., 230 ; Jn., 189, 230 ; My., 20 ; Ric., 230 ; Sar., 189 ; Thos., 127
Abram, Ann, 7 ; Eliz., 12 ; Isab., 1 ; Jud., 16 ; Ric., 16 ; Rob., 12
Acton, Elean, 21 ; Humph., 21
Adams (Adames, Addames), Alice, 158, 169, 213, 235 ; Ann, 29, 38, 64, 125, 164 ; Annis, 11 ; Barthol., 120 ; Cath., 31 ; Elean, 28, 134, 176, 186* ; Eliz., 120, 177, 190 ; Frances, 125, 126 ; Hy., 116, 126 ; Isab., 127 ; Jas., 120 ; Joan, 8 ; Jn., 29, 105, 124, 144 ; Joyce, 22 ; Marg., 6 ; Mary, 89, 107, 215 ; Phyllis, 124, 232 ; Ric., 64, 127 ; Sar., 113, 120, 168, 193 ; Sus., 105, 116, 124, 125 ; Thos., 125, 168*, 190, 193 ; Wm., 6, 169, 229, 235
Adams *als.* Spurton, Agn., 5 ; Wm., 5
Adkins (Adkines), Ann, 134 ; Bet., 218 ; Elz., 95 ; Esth., 109 ; Grace, 210 ; Jn., 138 ; My., 138, 211 ; Steph., 218, 228, 234 ; Sus., 134 ; Thos., 95 ; Tim., 134 ; Wm., 210
Ailesbery (Ailsebyrry), Ann, 95 ; Edm., 95 ; My., 119
Ainge (Aing, Ange, Aynge), Agn., 2 ; Alice, 4, 44 ; Ann, 12, 23, 25, 96, 99, 121, 228 ; Bridg., 89 ; Cath., 18, 87, 107 ; Dameris, 99 ; Diana, 36 ; Edw., 102 ; Eliz., 24, 99, 102, 105, 142 ; Frances, 24 ; Francis, 2, 27, 32 ; Geo., 228 ; Han., 113 ; Isab., 144, 196 ; Joan, 18, 22 ; Jn., 44, 72, 96, 121 ; Jos., 89, 144 ; Marg., 34, 99, 107 ; My., 62, 95 ; Philippa, 34 ; Ric., 4, 44, 48, 84 ; Thos., 24, 25, 34, 36, 45, 99, 113 ; Urs., 16 ; Wm., 62
Ainger (Anger), Ann, 34 ; Elean., 85 ; Eliz., 24 ; Frances, 19 ; Hugh, 7, 34, 85 ; Jeys, 7 ; Ric., 24
Alawtonne, Marg., 9 ; Thos., 9
Allbright, Ann, 130 ; Elean., 20 ; Thos., 20, 226
Alderton, Edw., 124 ; Eliz., 122 ; Han., 124
Aldington, Han., 195 ; W., 201 ; Wm., 195
Aldisonne, Alice, 10 ; Pet., 10
Alebourn, Elz., 115 ; Wm., 115
Alee, Alice, 10 ; Ann, 7, 8 ; Geo., 10 ; Thos., 7
Alexander, Sus., 127 ; Wm., 127
Aliband, Elz., 101
Allard, Edw., 128 ; Esth., 128
Allbot, Ann. 175
Allchurch, Ann, 118 ; Eliz., 144 ; Ric., 118
Allcock (Alcock), Eliz., 226 ; My., 118, 221 ; Nancy, 211 ; Ric., 118 ; Sam., 201, 202, 206, 211 ; Sar., 122, 201 ; Thos., 223, 224, 226 ; Wm., 122, 221
Alldom, Joan, 28 ; Ralph, 28
Alldridge, Elz., 232*
Allen (Allin), Abig., 140, 215 ; Alice, 3, 26, 90 ; Ann, 30, 33, 135 ; Annis, 8, 9 ; Cath., 56, 126 ; Eliz., 3, 27, 36, 115, 124, 174, 183, 187, 205 ; Francis, 56 ; Han., 119 ; Hy., 173, 205 ; Humph., 22, 23, 36 ; Jas., 9 ; Jane, 139 ; Joan, 2, 31 ; Jn., 33, 71, 131, 157, 224, 227 ; Martha, 99 ; My., 71, 96, 118, 131, 141, 157, 165, 166 ; Molly, 159, 162 ; Phœbe, 173, 174, 186, 188 ; Ric., 19, 90, 124, 157, 187 ; Rog., 2 ; Sam., 118, 126, 135 ; Sar., 19, 135, 150, 154, 233 ; Thos., 27, 174, 183, 187 ; Wm., 139, 154, 165, 171

Allibone (Alibon, Alibone), Emma, 57; Hy., 57, 70, My., 70; Mich., 199; Sar., 199; Sus., 228
Allinton, Ann, 119
Alliott, Ric., 198
Allsop, Alice, 235
Allwood, Hy., 223; My., 223
Almey (Alney), Eliz., 207; Jn., 207
Altrey, Dor., 82; Steph., 82
Alund, Elean, 6
Alvington, Anth., 130; My., 130; Wm., 195
Alye, Elz., 1; Joan, 1
Amblar, Emma, 10; Jn., 10
Ames, Elz., 151; Sam., 150, 155
Amos (Amoes), Elz., 92, 102; Wm., 92
Amsden, Ann, 37; Grace, 33
Anchorn, Elz, 122; Sam., 122
Anderson, Alice, 101; My., 103, 123; Thos., 101
Anderton, Lyd., 123; Ric., 88; Ruth, 88
Andover, Elz., 120
Andrews (Andrewes, Andros), Ann, 4; Annis, 8; Cath., 33; Elz., 16, 31; Frances, 109; Jn., 4, 8, 33; Marg., 4, 10, 64; Thos., 16; Wm., 4
Angel, E., 213
Angworth, Anker, 16; Marg., 16
Annesley, Arth., 148
Aparly, Cath., 86; Jac., 86
Apedward, Agn., 1; Morris, 1
Apletree, Ann, 9; Jas., 9
Appleby (Apelbee, Aplbe, Aplebee, Applebe), Ann, 16, 58; Eliz., 116; Jud., 84; My., 107; Sar., 101; Thos., 58
Aprise, Agn., 1; Jn., 1
Arch, Edw., 198; Jane, 170; Jos., 170; My., 198
Archer, Alice, 9, 26; Edw., 26; Eliz., 46, 97, 145; Esth., 55; Hy., 9; Humph., 36; Jn., 97; Joyce, 36; My., 77, 139; Penelope, 218; Ric., 139, 145
Archwood, Prud., 88
Ardmer, Ann, 11
Ardway, Eliz., 94
Ardwee, Eliz., 86; Wm., 86
Ardwyn, Joan, 97
Aris (Ares), Alice, 94; Edw., 94; Jn., 138; Phœbe, 172; Sar., 138; Thos., 181
Arnold, Ann, 141, 157, 178; Cath., 118; My., 121, 122, 151, 167; Nath., 118, 157; Sam., 122, 141, 167, 179, 187*
Arrington, Ann, 145
Arther, Agn., 5
Asbeson, Ruth, 107; Val., 107
Ashbee (?), Thos., 196
Ashbourn (Ashburn), Ann, 85, 97; Jos., 85; Joyce, 24
Ashby, Hy., 138; My., 138
Ashfield (Ashfild), Ann, 194, 197; Cath., 186, 232; My., 197, 211; Rob., 213, 220, 222*, 224; Thos., 211, 215
Ashford, E. D., 194; Eliz.-Davenport, 215; Thos., 148, 198
Ashis, Eliz., 13
Ashley (Ashlee, Ashly), Ann, 97; Eliz., 97; Joan, 44; Jn., 44, 97; My., 97
Ashorn, Jn., 155
Ashton, Jn., 121; My., 121
Ashwin, Ann, 144; Han., 159; Jn., 126, 178; Manly, 127; Marg., 136; My., 126, 127, 178; Thos., 136
Askell, Eliz., 78; Jn., 78
Aspelle, Jn., 88; My., 88
Asplin, Abra., 114; Joan, 114; Jn., 155; My., 155, 159; Sar., 160
Aspynall, Alex., 17; Ann, 17
Astley (Astlye), Hy., 189, 215; Marg., 7, 14; Sar., 189; Thos., 7
Asson (Assum), Ann, 57; Eliz., 32, 104; Jn., 90; Jos., 104; Sam., 32; Sar., 90
Aston (Asten, Astñ, Astonne), Alice, 24; Ann, 190, 220; Cath., 120; Chas., 120; Dav.-Watson, 120; Edm., 142, 148, 151, 154, 166; Elean., 9; Eliz., 19, 37, 119, 151, 188, 227; Isab., 16; Jeyes, 13; Jos., 119; Marg., 14, 15; Maria, 21; My., 151; Ric., 19; Rose, 188, 190; Sam., 24; Sar., 102, 153, 154*, 198, Thos., 188, 211, 227; Wm., 14, 150, 190
Astwell (Aswell), Agn., 2; Dennis, 8
Asull, Sar., 180
Atford (Atforde, Attford), Eliz., 22; Joan, 10; My., 28; Patience, 29
Athersuch, Cath., 16; Raynold, 16
Atherton, Elean, 16; Nic., 16
Atkins, My., 130; Rob., 152; Sar., 119
Atkins *als.* Edkins, My., 186
Atkinson, Elean., 117
Atlan, Jas., 139
Atwood (Attwood, Atwhood, Atwoode, Atwoods), Alice, 17, 30; Ann., 231; Cath., 13, 29; Charlotte, 236; Diana, 36; Edm., 84; Edw., 29, 130; Eliz., 120; Han., 125; Joan, 30; Jn., 15; Jos., 169; Marg., 53; Martha, 130; My., 114; Ric., 236; Sam., 120; Sar., 84, 115, 119; Sim., 13, 17; Sus., 28; Thos., 66, 115, 119, 231; Tomasyn, 15; Wm., 231

Austin, Alice, 32 ; Ann, 79, 98, 139 ; Anth., 34 ; Edw., 98 ; Eliz., 34, 221 ; Jane, 67 ; Maria, 34 ; My., 196 ; Wm., 139, 144
Avern, Eliz., 184
Avery, Alice, 34 ; Jas., 116 ; My., 116, 178, 184
Avis (Aves), Alice, 109; Sus., 107
Awcox, Joan, 33
Awood, Ann, 7
Awxhead, Agn., 4
Aystin, Wm., 183
Azelwood, —, 159 ; Jn., 158 ; My., 143 ; Sar., 224 ; Wm., 142, 143

Bache, My., 158 ; Wm., 158, 165, 166
Backbon, Chas., 181 ; Eliz., 181
Backor, Frances, 164 ; Jas., 164
Bacon (Bakon), Ann, 160, 227 ; Cath., 27 ; Esth., 38 ; Han., 102, 141, 177 ; Jn., 149, 160 ; My., 128, 222 ; Sar., 88 ; Wm., 202
Badams, Benj., 120 ; My., 120
Badge, Alice, 6, 9 ; Ann, 13, 17 ; Elean., 35 ; Geo., 9 ; Humph., 28 ; Marg., 28 ; Martha, 96 ; Phoebe, 115 ; Thos., 6, 96 ; Wm., 13
Badsey (Badzee), Cath., 18, 23 ; Joan, 32 ; Thos., 18
Bagge, Dor., 141 ; Martin, 141
Baggett, Wm., 57
Baggot, Aaron, 126 ; My., 126
Baker (Bakar), Agn., 22 ; Alice, 5, 12, 96 ; Ann, 26, 68, 73, 75, 96, 112, 179, 195 ; Ann-Phyllis, 167 ; Bridg., 39, 63 ; Caleb, 177, 179, 191 ; Cath., 87, 90 ; Dan., 13 ; Dor., 59 ; Edm., 86 ; Edw., 39, 75, 86 ; Eliz., 7, 86*, 87, 90, 98, 99, 130, 198, 206 ; Esth., 218 ; Geo., 179 ; Han., 39, 147 ; Hy., 169 ; Hugh, 9 ; Jas., 137 ; Joan, 13, 18, 19, 35, 177 ; Jn., 26, 142, 198 ; Jul., 14 ; Lucy, 157 ; Marg., 18, 29, 38, 61, 93 ; Maria, 37 ; My., 9, 10, 87, 98, 99, 116, 121, 137, 142, 191, 202, 207 ; Mrs., 92 ; Rebec., 90, 194; Ric., 19, 29, 30, 39, 47, 99 ; Rob., 87, 93 ; Sam., 94, 98, 100 ; Sar., 94, 102*, 117, 236 ; Thos., 5, 29, 61, 112, 130, 142, 147, 149 ; Wm., 13, 60, 73, 87, 92, 221, 234, 236
Balamy (Ballame, Ballamie, Ballamy, Ballomy, Balome), Alice, 29 ; Ann, 30, 34 ; Cath., 8 ; Eliz., 128 ; Frances, 29 ; Isab., 5 ; Joan, 27*, 36 ; Jn., 128 ; My., 125 ; Ric., 8 ; Rob., 29* ; Thos., 30, 125
Bala, Alice, 7
Balden, Eliz., 17 ; Jn., 17 ; Wm., 51
Balfour, Jas., 235 ; Jane, 235
Baldwin, Ann, 4, 120 ; Elean., 216; Eliz., 34, 110, 200 ; Jas., 200 ; Joan, 33 ; Jn., 4, 120, 122, 202 ; My., 122 ; My.-Ann, 235 ; Rob., 34 ; Thos., 216
Ball (Balle, Bawle), Ann, 27, 49 ; Eliz., 8, 109, 123, 165 ; Frances, 16, 98 ; Jane, 106, 119 ; Joan, 35 ; Jn., 80, 138, 144 ; Jos., 104 ; Marg., 50* ; My., 103, 104, 122, 138 ; Sim., 50 ; Wm., 16, 50
Ballard, Betty, 178 ; Francis, 178
Banbery (Banbay, Banbury), Alice, 42* ; Eliz., 2 ; Frances, 86 ; Jn., 86 ; My., 48 ; Wm., 48
Banbrooke, Isab., 3
Band, Ann, 112
Banister (Banestar, Bannister), Ann, 94, 191 ; Benj., 94 ; Elean., 161 ; Eliz., 124 ; Emm., 4 ; Jn., 128 ; Marg., 128 ; My., 129, 184 ; Moses, 129, 143, 144, 185 ; Sus., 125
Banister, Barnhurst *als.* Eliz., 3; Nic., 3
Bankes (Banckes, Banke), Alice, 9 ; Marg., 11, 34, 85 ; Rog., 9
Banwell, My., 117 ; Thos., 117
Baobe, Ann, 92
Baoll, Jane, 88 ; Sam., 88
Barber (Barbar, Barbour), Abig., 178 ; Adam, 178, 182, 200 ; Alice, 1 ; Ann, 91, 131, 195, 198, 200; Barthol., 12 ; Cath., 24 ; Elean., 92, 100 ; Eliz., 14, 34, 90, 92, 113, 153, 227, 232 ; Ell., 1 ; Frances, 20 ; Han., 163 ; Hugh, 23 ; Jas., 142, 153 ; Joan, 2, 23 ; Jn., 2, 12, 24, 92, 198, 211 ; Jos., 131, 178* ; Marg., 128 ; Martha, 23 ; My., 87, 101, 114, 177, 185 ; Matil., 3 ; Ric., 1, 14, 185 ; Rose, 28 ; Sam., 87, 91, 100 ; Sar., 142 ; Sus., 178 ; Thos., 3, 28
Bardyll, Geo., 8 ; Jeys., 8
Barke, A., 195 ; Ann, 190, 215, 217 ; Frances, 195 ; Geo., 232 ; My., 214, 232 ; Thos., 217 ; Wm., 195, 215, 232
Barker, Alice, 29 ; Annis, 10 ; Eliz., 122, 140 ; Jn., 122, 140
Barkwell, Sar., 144
Barlow (Barlo), Ann, 109 ; Eliz., 7, 100 ; Jn., 73, 100, 106 ; My., 105, 106*, 125 ; Rach., 92 ; Sus., 130 ; Thos., 7, 106, 130
Barnacle (Barnicle, Barnockel, Barnokel), Ann, 103 ; Eliz., 121, 126, 199 : Geo., 234 ; Jas., 154 ; Jn., 101 ; My., 101, 112* ; Mich., 106 ; Sar., 106, 156 ; Wm , 103, 121, 199
Barnad, Ann, 100 ; Francis, 100
Barnald, Jud., 120 ; Ric., 120

Barnes, Frances, 16; Jn., 139; My., 74, 213; Rob., 226; Wm., 74
Barnett (Barnet, Barnit), Abig., 107; Alice, 121; Ann, 92, 220; Eliz., 104, 176, 219*, 220, 230; Jn., 232; My., 208; Rob., 218; Rog., 36; Sam., 92; Sarah, 122; Thos, 104, 107, 122, 176, 219, 220, 224, 232
Barnhurst, Agn., 5; J., 234
Barnhurst *als.* Banister, Eliz., 3; Nic., 3
Baron (Barran), Ann, 162; Jas., 162; My., 131, 227; Ric., 162, 169
Barres, Marg., 51
Barret (Barrett), Ann, 11, 23; Eliz., 31; Jn., 23; Marg., 3; My., 121; Ric., 3; Urs., 3; Walt., 31
Barroe (Baoroe), My., 93, 96
Barsbee, Ann, 18; Anth., 18
Bartlam (Bartham, Bartlom), Ann, 127, 159, 163, 195; Avery, 163, 216; Jn., 154, 164, 195; Marg., 117; My., 154, 216, 223; Ric., 117, 127, 159; Thos., 45; Wm., 163
Bartlett (Bartlet, Bartlit), Ann, 98 188; Bridg., 211; Eliz., 87; Jn, 90, 147; Martha, 116; My., 33, 90, 106, 211; Mich., 183; Peggy, 225; Ric., 52, 87, 106, 116, 225; Rob., 211; Sar., 224; Sus., 34; Wm., 224
Barton (Barten, Bartin, Bartonne), Alice, 31; Annis, 12; Clyce., 24; Dor., 29; Eliz., 88; Geo., 12, 33, 35, 88; Joan, 6, 23; Jn., 29, 31; Marg., 7, 11, 32; Thos., 45; Wm., 7
Barton *als.* Nib, Alice, 22; Geo., 22
Bartonwod, Alice, 29; Edw., 29
Basberie, Ell., 29
Baseley, Jane, 156; Thos., 156
Baset, Eliz., 99
Basket, Geo., 184; My., 184
Bass (Basse), Han., 71; My., 152; Thos., 71
Bastock (Bastok), Ann, 99; Geo., 115; Han., 115; Ric., 99
Baston, Ann, 113; Jos., 113
Batcheler, Elean., 103
Bateman, My., 203; Wm., 203
Bates (Bate), Ann, 226; Eliz., 95, 117; Han., 116; Jas., 41, 42; Jn., 116; Marg., 41, 42; My., 123, 133; Sus, 116
Batford, Julia, 4
Batha, Alice, 15, 20; Ann, 17; Giles, 17; Joan, 2; Marg., 20; Wm., 2, 15
Bathaway, Joan, 37; Lettice, 36; My., 88; Wm., 36
Batkins, Jn., 2; Jul., 2
Batson, Sus., 126; Wm., 126
Battersbee, Sam., 234; Soph., 234
Bawden, Jane, 6; Jn., 6
Baxter, Alice, 109; Ann, 125; Edw., 109; Jane, 185; Jn., 97; My., 97; Wm., 125
Baylife, Jn., 3; Marg., 3
Baylis (Bailies, Bailis, Baillis, Balis, Balys, Bayles, Baylies, Bayliss, Baylisse, Baylyes), Alice, 29, 204; Andr., 14; Ann, 13, 15, 17, 19, 85, 123, 125; Annis, 14; Benj., 209, 211, 229; Cath., 2, 18, 128; Edw., 29; Elean., 6; Eliz., 14, 21, 27, 85, 93, 123, 166, 195, 229; Emm., 11; Fells, 24; Frances, 90; Geo., 123, 128, 154, 159, 173; Han., 154, 204, 206, 209, 222; Humph., 19; Isaac, 15; Jane, 95, 117, 126, 190, 195, 206; Joan, 31, 35, 122; Jn., 6, 14, 152, 166, 204; Jos., 224; Jul., 14, 22; Marg., 14; My., 21, 25, 28, 109, 126, 152, 211, 224; Pet., 117; Ric., 13, 15; Rob., 15; Sam., 189, 206; Sar., 129, 189, 207; Thos., 2, 11, 14, 147, 149; Wm., 17, 49, 90, 95, 147
Bayly (Baily, Balye, Bayle, Bayley), Ann, 47, 104; Eliz., 24, 111; Emmota, 4; Isab., 7; Jane, 114; Jn., 104; Ric., 4; Rob., 7; Sar., 129
Baylyle, Joan, 4
Baynton, Cicely, 13, 19; Jeyes, 8; Wm., 13
Bayzand, Jn., 108; Miriam, 108
Beach, Eliz., 98; Marg., 126; Sam., 98; Thos., 126
Beal (Beale, Beall), Ann, 210; Eliz., 29, 159; Jos., 159; Phœbe, 217; Wm., 217
Beane, Alex., 43*, 45*, 46, 48, 51
Beard (Beerd), Ann, 87; Eliz., 88; Joan, 44; Marg., 19, 92; Thos., 19; Wm., 92
Beardsley, Jn., 122; My., 122
Bearley (Beerly), Ann, 210, 215; Charity, 216; Eliz., 134; Han., 154; Jn., 214; My., 173; Sar., 214; Thos., 210, 216
Beauchamp, Geo., 136, 137, 142; My., 116
Beck (Becke), Jn., 172; Marg., 2, 4
Beckett, Lightfootte *als.*, Jane, 67; Rob., 67
Bedell (Bedel, Bediel, Beedel), Dor., 106; My., 105; Pet., 105; Rob., 106; Sam., 217; W., 213
Bedford, Ann, 203; Jas., 203; Thos., 44
Bedom (Beddum, Bedome), Benj., 89; Dor., 36; Jn., 38; My., 89
Bee (Be), Ann, 39; Anth., 20; Frances, 20; Jayes, 19
Beer, Rob., 232

Beesley (Beeseley, Beesleys, Beesly, Beezley, Bezely), Abig., 140, 178; Alice, 78; Cath., 126, 171, 182, 183, 185; Eliz., 56, 186, 217; Frances, 190; Han., 193, 238; Jn., 44, 139, 140, 150, 180, 185, 190, 205; My., 118; Sam., 238; Sar., 139; Thos., 78
Belares, Chas., 86; My., 86
Belcher (Belchar, Beltcher), Ann, 86, 109, 138; Benj., 94; Elean., 120; Eliz., 34, 143; My., 126; Sar., 94; Thos., 34; Wm., 109, 120, 126, 143
Bell, Alice, 12, 121; Ann, 130; Anth., 31, 42; Betty, 182; Cath., 3; Eliz., 19, 21*, 99, 115, 181; Esth., 107, 119; Jas., 232; Jane, 232; Joan, 9; Jn., 21; Joyce, 31; Josh., 107; Marg., 14; My., 94, 169; Ric., 181; Sam., 121; Sus., 117, 125; Wm., 99, 117, 130, 142
Bellamy (Belamy, Bellemey), Dor., 173; Eliz., 87, 220, 221, 228; Jn.-Byrkin, 202; My., 125, 175*, 202
Bemon, Han., 90
Benard, Elean, 9; Ell., 7; Jn., 7
Benbow, Joan, 16
Benfield, My., 220; Wm., 220
Benford (Benfford), —, 61; Eliz., 83
Benington (Bennington), Alice, 36; Eliz., 29; Jeff., 36
Bennett (Benit, Benitt, Bennet, Bennit, Beñt), Alice, 122, 204; Ann, 96, 129, 159, 181, 202, 211*; Dor., 121; Edw., 102; Elean., 155, 168; Eliz., 25, 42, 94, 157; Han., 122; Hy., 115, 122, 201; Jane, 119; Joan, 187; Jn., 159; Jos., 92, 96, 174; Martha, 102; My., 88, 92, 93, 115, 117, 125, 154, 165, 181, 201, 204, 208, 221; Rebec., 223; Sar., 164, 177, 221; Thos., 42*, 93, 122, 154, 155*, 159, 177, 207, 221; Wm., 119, 155, 165*, 208, 216, 221
Benson (Benesonn, Benesonne), Ann, 89; Cath., 88; Isab., 15; Joan, 31; Marg., 17; Wm., 31
Bent, Eliz., 113; Marian, 17; Nic., 17
Bentley (Bently), Alice, 9*, 87; Ann, 38, 104, 226; Cath., 38; Dan., 9, 14, 15; Edw., 97; Jane, 14; Marg., 12, 15; Maria, 97; Thos., 226, 230; Wm., 12, 38
Benton, Eliz., 3; My., 113
Berington, Francis, 108; My., 108
Berricke, Geo., 54, 56, 57; Martha, 54
Berry, Ann, 103; Cath., 190; Edm., 6; Han., 199; Jane, 6; Jn., 86; Marg., 32; My., 65, 86, 127, 236; Ric., 190; Sar., 158; Wm., 32, 103

T

Best, Esth., 119; J., 165; Rebec., 37; Wm., 119
Beuer (Bewver), Dav., 16; Joan, 16; Wm., 74
Bevington, Geo., 225; My., 137; Sar., 225
Bewante, Elean., 15
Bibb (Bib), Eliz., 127; Hy., 107; My., 107
Bickerson, Frances, 103
Bickerstaff (Bickerstaf, Bickerstaffe, Biggerstaff, Biggerstaffe), Alice, 76; Ann, 104; Han., 228; Jas., 225; Joan, 25; Ric., 104; Sar., 225; Thos., 25, 76
Bickerton, Ann, 109; My., 120; Rach., 128, 134; Thos., 120, 128
Bicknell, Isab., 34
Bicly, Alice, 96
Biddle (Biddel, Biddell, Biddill, Biddull, Bidell, Bidle, Byddle), Alice, 39, 93; Ann, 112, 118, 129*, 148, 157, 229; Cath., 8, 16; Elean., 107; Eliz., 8, 21, 93, 145, 169, 200; Frances, 59; Joan, 9, 23, 90; Jn., 98, 129, 200; My., 93, 103, 115*, 120, 122, 126, 128, 143, 144, 184, 237; Pet., 93, 120; Ric., 114, 115, 125, 148, 184; Rob., 39, 103, 157; Rose, 104; Sar., 98, 114, 148, 198; Sus., 124, 125; Thos., 8, 93; Wm., 8, 44, 128, 136, 144, 198
Bierley, Han., 210; Thos., 210
Bifield (Byfeild, Byfeld, Byfield), Alice, 102, 131; My., 126; Ric., 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20; Thos., 102; Wm., 126
Bigges, Eliz., 53; Francis, 53, 57
Biker, Isab., 78; Jn., 78
Billen, Eliz., 234; Jas., 234
Billington, Edw., 112; Eliz., 112; My., 151; Wm., 151
Bingham, Wm., 47
Binsten, Alice, 39
Birch, Ann, 201; Eliz., 112; Jn., 112, 129; Marth., 129; My., 135; Thos., 135; Wm., 163. *See* Burch
Bird (Berd, Burd), Cath., 35, 111; Eliz., 119; Geo., 165; Jn., 111; Marg., 32; Mau., 94; Thos., 35
Birtles, Ric., 146
Bishop (Bishope, Bishoppe), Agn., 18; Ann, 36, 234; Eliz., 7, 125; Jas., 234; Jn., 36; Marg., 10, 28; My., 82; Rob., 125; Thos, 48; Wm., 7, 18, 28
Bissell (Bissil, Byssel), Christian, 128; Eliz., 175; Lucy, 205; My., 124; Sam., 175; Thos., 205
Black, Eliz., 218; My.-Ann, 206

Blackband, Eliz., 197; Han., 147; Jn., 147
Blackbone (Blackbon), Ann, 181; Eliz., 101; Jos., 101
Blackburn (Blackbourn, Blackbourne), Ann, 115, 154; Elean., 117; Eliz., 116, 118; Han., 116; Jn., 116, 118; Jos., 111, 115, 116, 121, 154; My., 119, 121; Ric., 119; Sar., 111, 189
Blackford (Blakford), Elean, 123; Eliz., 130, 192; Joan, 93; Jn., 65; Marth., 89; My., 89, 90, 151; Matt., 53, 62, 76, 89, 90, 192; Sar., 189; Wm., 77, 130
Blackhall, Ann, 146; Wm., 146
Blackmore (Blackemor, Blackmoor, Blakmore), Ann, 95, 125; Eliz., 112; Hy., 95; My., 27, 137; Ric., 125; Wm., 136, 137; Winfild, 27
Blackshaw, Ann, 177; Thos., 177
Blackstocke, Bartylmew, 12
Blackwell, Isaac, 236; Isab., 15; My., 236
Blaco, Elean., 7
Blakeman, Sar., 168; Wm., 142
Bland, My., 181
Blencon, Marth., 194
Blick (Blicke, Blike, Blycke), Ann, 129, 135, 142; Eliz., 89; Geo., 150; Isab., 25; Jos., 107; My., 102, 107, 150, 164; Ric., 129, 133; Sar., 135; Wm., 25
Bliss, Eliz., 156; Jas., 156; Sar., 214
Blissard, Alice, 117
Bloxham (Bloxam), Eliz., 213; Jas., 179; My., 179, 199; Sar.. 208
Blundell (Blondell, Blundal), Ann, 194; Eliz., 142, 156; Sar., 140; Thos, 142*
Blunn (Blun), Cath., 119; Geo., 119; Han., 203; Hy., 199, 215; My., 138, 185, 199; My.-Ann, 215; Thos., 138; Wm., 203, 215
Blyth (Blithe), Dor., 59; Hy., 233; Jn., 59; My., 233; Phœbe, 233
Boddington, Ann, 225
Bodiley, Joan, 27
Bodimeare, Joan, 7; Thos., 7
Boittar, Sar., 92; Thos., 92
Bollard (Bollar, Boollard), Edw., 101; Jn., 88, 93; My., 88, 93, 101
Bolt (Bolte), Ann, 222; Han., 208; Jane, 52; Jn., 52; My., 185; Sam., 222; Thos., 208; Wm., 185
Bolter (Boulter), Abig., 62; Ann, 221, 224, 230; Jas., 224; Jane, 221; Jn., 227; Phœbe, 227; Ric., 219; Sar., 219; Thos., 62, 221
Bolton (Bolten, Boltonne, Boltton, Boulton), Ann, 125, 237; Cath., 202; Edw., 66; Elean., 9, 120; Eliz., 15, 77, 107, 116, 125, 133, 143, 160, 179, 192; Geo., 122; Jud., 66; Mark, 143; Mart., 125; My., 96, 122; Nic., 107; Ric., 116, 161; Sar., 193; Thos., 9; Wm., 66, 77, 133, 139, 179*, 237*
Bond, Eliz., 230; Thos., 230
Bone, Ann, 149; Sar., 204; Wm., 204
Boney, My., 206; Thos., 206
Boonell, Eliz., 121; Wm., 121
Boreman (Borman), Eliz., 86; Han., 86; My., 96
Borme, Jos., 96; Sar., 96
Borowes, *see* Burrowes
Borter, Eliz., 27
Boseley, Eliz., 167; Pet., 167
Boss, Winchester, 96
Bott (Boott, Bootte, Bote, Botte), Ann, 18, 20, 118; Eliz., 106; Joan, 20; My., 14; Thos., 106
Bovey (Bouey), Marg., 37; Jn., 57; Thos., 37
Bowell, My., 160; Thos., 160
Bowker (Booker), Eliz., 20, 32; Sar., 183; Thos., 183
Bowles, Marg., 31
Bowman, Agn., 4; Jn., 4
Box, Ann, 226; My., 109, 114, 122, 160; Phil., 114; Thos., 160; Wm., 199, 226
Boyce (Boyes, Boyse), Alice, 12; Ann, 10, 17, 22, 39, 114; Arth., 10, 15; Augustus, 22; Elean., 36; Eliz., 19; Frances, 15; Geo., 135; Joan, 47; Jn., 12, 19; Joyce, 36; Marg., 2; Martha, 21; Ric., 2; Thos., 188
Brace, Eliz., 10, 120; Humph., 10; Isab., 3; Thos., 3
Bracey (Brasey), Alice, 117; Ann, 154; Eliz., 90; Jn. ,117
Bradford (Bradfod), Ann, 37, 111, 120; Dor., 121, 127; Eliz., 65, 88, 100, 120, 142; Grace, 97; Martha, 151; My., 116; Nath., 100, 111, 120; Sam., 121; Sar., 111; Wm., 37, 151
Bradley, Ann, 2, 173; Jn., 2; Rose, 15, 21; Sam., 173; Wm., 15
Bradshaw (Bradshoe, Bradshoo, Bradshow, Bradshowe), Agn., 16; Alice, 5, 38; E. L., 222; Eliz., 18; Frances, 222; Isab., 5; Jane, 170; Joan, 19; Jn., 22, 170; Jul., 5, 22; Marg., 8; Ric., 148; Sus, 110; Thos., 19, 146; Utrecia, 146; Wm., 38, 110
Bradston, Alice, 186
Brafford, Elnora, 2; Wm., 2
Brag, Rebec., 153
Bragdell, Agn., 2; Ric., 2

Bragden, Arth., 24; Eliz., 37; Joan, 24
Bragshew, Gilian, 29
Brain (Braine, Brayn, Brayne), Ann, 216; Annis, 9; Cameler, 119; Cath., 26; Francis, 26; Han, 200; Jas., 200, 211; Jud., 120; Mary, 48; Thos., 48
Bramley, Agn., 2; Ann, 26, 27, 28; Cath., 13; Edw., 9; Eliz., 1, 24, 28; Francis, 28; Joan, 9, 15; Marg., 7; Matt., 2; Thos., 7, 13
Brandis, Alice, 118; Wm., 118
Brandun, Eliz., 32; Jn., 32
Brannis, Cath., 32; Christoph., 69; Joan, 69
Brasinton, Eliz., 17; Jn., 17
Brathat, Marg., 2
Bratt (Bratte), Alice, 172; Eliz., 3, 7, 134; Han., 226; Joan, 6; Marg., 2; Ric., 3; Rob., 7; Thos., 134; Wm., 172
Bray, Abra., 31*; Ann, 38; Cath., 31, 33; Eliz., 5; Geo., 21; Joan, 31; Lettis, 93; My.-Anne, 235; Rose, 21; Wm., 235
Bree, Cath., 196
Breedon (Breeden), Ann, 200; Bartona, 3
Bregis, Ann, 17; Bridg., 12
Breme, Eliz., 18; Rob., 18
Brent, Joan, 16; Wm., 16
Brewer, My., 108
Bricknell (Briknll), Sar., 94, 143
Bride (Brid), Alice, 29, 31; Wm., 29
Bridges (Briges), Alice, 39; Ann, 22, 38, 110, 120, 124, 157; Eliz., 89, 128, 158, 191, 231; Geo., 22; Hy., 87; Isab., 72; Jn., 38, 72, 110, 120, 158, 199, 200; Joyce, 27; My., 87, 120, 126, 178, 231; Phil., 72; Ric., 178, 231; Sar., 148, 178, 185, 214; Thos., 197; Wm., 126, 148, 231
Brierley, Ann, 104
Brimil, Ann, 105
Briscoe (Brisko), Andr., 27; Ann, 27, 198; Jn., 152, 198
Brittain (Britten), Dor., 37; Sar, 211
Broad, Cath., 161; Eliz., 30; Thos., 161; Wm., 30
Broadass, Ann, 166
Brobben (Brobbun), Ann, 148, 198; Jn., 148
Brockison, Eliz., 114; Ric., 114
Brockinton, Edw., 96; Sar., 96
Bromfield (Bromfeild), Ann, 104; Marg., 89; My., 97; Sar., 80; Thos., 80, 89
Bromley (Brombley, Brombly, Bromly), Alice, 117; Ann, 90, 111, 142, 164; Elean., 20; Edm., 98; Eliz., 98, 217; Esth., 88; Francis, 92; Jas., 164; Joan, 46, 55; Jn., 45, 117, 169; Marg., 92; My., 128, 169; Sam., 111; Sus., 117; Thos., 88; Wm., 55, 217
Bromsgrove, Rebec., 128
Bromwich (Bromage, Bromige), Ann, 29; Eliz., 166, 172, 179; Jos., 166; Wm., 29
Brookes (Brokes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks), Agn., 1; Alice, 9, 30, 103; Ann, 15, 21, 37; Bridg., 17, 74; Edm., 102; Eliz., 20, 32, 36, 107, 118, 123; Frances, 34, 76, 101; Jane, 18; Jeyes, 14; Jn., 14, 17, 34, 36, 37, 74; Jud., 5; Marg., 28, 30; Rich., 36, 107, 118; Rob., 18, 20, 101; Sar., 102; Wm., 1, 21, 28
Brookshow, Eliz., 108; Nic., 108
Broom (Brome, Broome), Ann, 120, 200, 209; Beterig., 100; Eliz., 153, 199; Hy., 20, 120, 200; Jo., 185; Jn., 100, 163, 194, 199, 201*, 209; Jul., 129, 185; Jos., 113, 153; My., 20, 88, 113, 199, 205, 208; Sar., 114, 200, 205
Brosse, Eliz., 102; Jos., 102
Brotherton, Humph., 171
Broughton, Joan, 19; Thos., 19
Brouse, Eliz., 104; Jos., 104
Brown (Browne), Abig., 124; Alice, 14, Ann, 4, 19, 20, 89, 200; Bartona, 3; Cath., 105; Christoph., 192; Eliz, 5, 25, 54, 134*, 138, 142, 160, 175; Frances, 16, 17, 98; Geo., 3, 16; Hy., 98; Humph., 30; Jane, 217; Joan, 13, 19; Jn., 170, 200; Jul., 214, 215; Lawr., 5; Marg., 2, 5, 11, 30; My., 110, 121, 124, 148; Rebec., 170; Ric., 4, 17; Rob., 14, 25; Rose, 38; Sar., 123, 192; Step., 2; Thos., 11, 89, 124, 160, 172; Wm., 20, 138, 214
Bruce (Bruse), Eliz., 112, 119; Jn., 118, 218; My., 114, 118, 124, 153; Mich., 114; Sam, 124; Sar., 123
Brunt, Ann, 104
Bruton, Jas., 223; Patty, 223
Bryan (Brian), Alice, 42; Agn., 3; Ann, 190, 212; Hy., 209, 212; Jas., 182; Sus., 182, 183; Thos., 42*
Bubb (Bub), Ann, 160, 183*, 185; Bridg., 120; Cath., 144; Eliz., 110; Jn., 120, 144, 183, 230; Maria, 230; My., 127, 139; Sam., 160, 221; Sar., 160; Thos., 110, 127, 160; Wm., 183
Buck (Bucke), Alice, 26; Annis, 10; Edw., 126; Eliz., 125; Jn., 125, 230; Marg., 114; My., 32, 125, 126; Sar., 126; Sus., 152; Thos., 10

Buck, *als.* Smith, Ann, 90; Cath., 98; Jud., 98; My., 101; Thos., 90, 101; Wm., 98
Buckingham, Dor., 219; Sam., 219
Buckley, Eliz., 190; Frances, 122; Maria, 38; Rose, 53
Bucnowle, My., 12
Budd (Buddes), Ann, 234; Han., 211; Thos., 211
Buffery, Eliz., 163
Buggins (Buggin), Cath., 217; Christian 110; Eliz., 224; Han., 231; Jn., 205, 231, 237; Sam., 217; Sar., 237; Thos., 43, 110
Bull (Bulle), Ann, 221; Jn., 221; Ric., 49; Sar., 106; Wm., 72
Bullard (Bullad), Eliz., 118, 154, 172, 174; Jane, 176; Jn., 126, 154*, 159*, 172, 174, 176; Jud., 126; My., 159; Sar., 118; Wm., 172, 176
Buller (Bullor), Ann, 98, 125, 143*; Benj., 216*; Eliz., 99, 189; Jn., 125. 186, 188; Maria, 216; Ric., 98; Sar., 186; Wm., 189
Bullington, Eliz., 123
Bullock, Carew, 176; Jenny, 166; My., 166; Sar., 206
Bumpas (Bumpasse, Bumpus, Bu'pas), Alice, 84, 200; Edw., 200; Ann, 118, 127, 209; Francis, 192; Joan, 12; Ric., 12; Wm., 84
Bunn, Ann, 179, 189; Carol, 136; Eliz., 203; Geo., 178; Jas., 203; Thos., 136; Wm., 189
Bunnye, Ann, 19
Bunting, Joan, 1, 7; Thos., 1, 7
Burbach, Eliz., 3; Marg., 6
Burbidge (Burbage), Benj., 197; Eliz., 115; Jn., 115; Maria, 197, 216; Rebec., 170; Thos., 170, 197; Urs., 4
Burbrow, Eliz., 130; Wm., 130
Burch (Burtch, Byrche), Edw., 113; Jos., 180; Martha, 133, 135; My., 113; Sar., 104, 180; Thos., 104. *See* Birch
Burden, Eliz., 131
Burdett (Burdet, Burdette), Ann, 20, 23; Jn., 20; Rose, 15
Burford, Alice, 109, 110; Jn., 109, 110
Burfot, Ann, 29; Wm., 29
Burge, Barb., 37
Burk, Ann, 125; Thos., 125
Burley, My., 113; Wm., 113
Burloge, Thos., 1
Burman (Bu'r, Burma'), Agn., 3; Alice 30; Ann, 11, 16, 22, 87; Clement, 16, 34; Elean., 20, 33, 38; Eliz., 22, 28, 38, 39, 50*, 123, 145; Esth., 108; Frances, 19; Han., 115; Hugh, 108; Joan, 18, 22; Jn., 30, 33, 35, 38, 88; Lucy, 114, 145; Maria, 36; My., 11, 88, 131, 227; Ric., 104; Rosanna, 194; Rosse, 104; Steph., 28; Tamison, 84; Thos., 38; Wm., 20, 84, 123, 194, 227
Burnell, Eliz., 19, 20; Thos., 20
Burnett, Eliz., 35; Jn., 35
Burrard, My., 117; Ric., 117
Burrowes (Borowes), Joan, 47; Marg., 27; Wm., 47
Burson, Joan, 20
Burt, Cath., 56
Burton, Jn., 51; Marg., 51; Sar., 128
Burway, Ann, 11
Busby (Busbe), Edw., 225; Hy., 232; Martha, 101, 184, 200, 234; My., 200; Phoebe, 234; Phyllis, 232; Thos., 234
Bushell (Bushel, Busshell), Alice, 152; Betty, 123; Cath., 8; Edw., 8; Elean., 26; Francis, 27; Hy., 24; Isab., 21, 27; Joan, 22, My., 24, 122; Sar., 120; Thos., 122
Bushipe, Ann, 48; Jn., 48
Bustin, Rob., 195
Butcher, Ann, 194, 202; Eliz., 162; Han., 192; Jn., 192, 194, 202; Wm., 227
Butlar (Butlar, Butteler, Bvttlar), Alice, 19, 87; Barnaby, 87; Chas., 135; Elean., 100; Frances, 76; Han., 211; Hy., 32, 85, 76; Jane, 32; Jn., 211; Joyce, 11; Marg., 17; My., 32, 109; Rob., 17, 19, 29, 32; Thos., 11; Urs., 16; Wm., 158
Buttwell, Enoch, 205
Buzell, My., 139
Bwaisse, Damurus, 88; Rob., 88
Bylinton, Elean., 1; Rob., 1
Byrrowle, Marg., 17

Cable, Jn., 180
Calcuph, Eliz., 88; Jos., 88
Calcutt (Caldecott, Callicut), Han., 105; Marth., 184; Rosanna, 194. *See* Coldicott
Cale (Call, Calle), Abig., 92; Alice, 10; Ann, 5, 90; Cath., 1; Eliz., 19, 90, 112; Frances, 91, 98; Han., 90; Isab., 1; Joan, 29; Jn., 19, 52*, 58; Jovyes, 92; Marg., 61; My., 52, 90; Phil., 51, 57, 68; Sar., 103, 168; Thos., 1, 90*, 103, 168
Callaway (Calaway, Calloway, Callowee), Alice, 25; Charlotte, 224; E., 230; Eliz., 44, 158, 228; Han., 228; Jn., 181; Phil., 158, 183, 224; Ralph,

44 ; Ric., 25 ; Sar., 236 ; Sus., 181 ; Thos., 233, 236
Callow, Wm., 61
Camden (Cambden, Campden), Ann, 111, 118 ; Jos., 126, 151 ; My., 126, 163, 198 ; Ric., 118, 132, 192 ; Rob., 82 ; Sar., 132
Camell, Sar., 160 ; Wm., 160
Camp, Jn., 168
Campbell, Chas., 121 ; My., 121
Canning (Caning, Caninge, Cannin, Canninge, Cannyng), Alice, 36, 39, 113 ; Ann, 86 ; Cath., 27, 130 ; D., 188, 196 ; Dor., 139, 197 ; Edw., 39, 56, 123, 130, 154, 181, 207 ; Elean., 95 ; Eliz., 97, 161, 207 ; Frances, 39; 101 ; Han., 90, 123 ; Jane, 38, 145 ; Jn., 104, 139*, 149, 206 ; Jos., 152, 161 ; Marg., 26 ; Maria, 21 ; My., 89, 96, 98, 117, 127, 130, 149, 197 ; Mavdlin, 27 ; Mich., 127 ; Miles, 200; Nic., 96; Ric., 27, 86, 117; Sennah, 151; Sus., 104; Thos., 21, 145; Wm., 149, 151
Capp (Cap, Cape, Capes, Cappe), Alice, 91 ; Ann, 23 ; Eliz., 94 ; Frances, 91; Isab., 105 ; Joyce, 91 ; My., 232 ; Syb., 92 ; Thos., 94
Cappar, Cath., 16
Cardin, My., 103
Careless (Careles, Carelees, Carelesse, Carles), Bridg., 122 ; Cressit, 27; Elean, 146 ; Eliz., 102, 111 ; Ell., 10 ; Emm, 6 ; Geo., 10; Han., 83, 86, 103 ; Hy., 138 ; Joan, 10, 23 ; Jn., 2, 31, 49*, 86 ; Marg., 2, 13, 31; Martha, 169 ; My., 138, 159, 173 ; Ric., 27, 169 ; Thos., 173 ; Wm., 83
Carnal (Carnel), Jn., 168 ; Sar., 168, 223 ; Thos., 223
Caroo, Geo., 9 ; Jeys, 9
Carpenter, Agn., 1 ; My., 72
Carter (Cartar), Agn., 18; Alice, 22, 92 ; Ann, 197 ; Jn., 219, 230, 236 ; Martha, 127 ; My., 105, 113, 202, 235 ; Ric., 92, 235; Sar., 215, 219 ; Thos., 215*; Wm., 202, 207
Carthy, Chas., 175 ; Dolly, 175
Cartwright (Cartwrite, Cartwryt), Joan, 16, 34, 37 ; Jn., 16, 22, 34 ; Marg., 22
Caruthers (Caruthus), Eliz., 145, 176 ; Jas., 145
Case, My., 100 ; Sam., 46
Cashmor, Jn., 92 ; My., 92
Cassell (Cassil), Ann, 20 ; Sar., 148 ; Wm., 20
Castle (Castel, Castell), Alice, 4 ; Ann, 35, 36, 100 ; Cath., 38 ; Eliz., 1, 88, 115, 233 ; Esth., 31 ; Harewell, 107; Jas., 220 ; Jn., 88 ; Jos., 91 ; My., 23, 96, 105, 111, 112, 127, 220 ; My.-Ann, 233 ; Ric., 1, 39, 52, 107, 115 ; Sar., 91, 113 ; Sus., 10 ; Thos., 31, 113 ; Wm., 23, 35, 36, 38, 96
Catar, Frances, 13 ; Jn., 13
Cattell, Eliz., 216 ; My., 212 ; Nic.-Hains, 212
Cauterell, Jane, 29
Cave (Caue), Eliz., 106 ; Harthr., 233; Jn., 140 ; Wm., 233
Cavy, Joan, 34 ; Jn., 34
Cawdell, Jane, 11 ; Wm., 11
Cawdry (Cavdery, Cawdrei, Cawdrey, Cawthary, Cawthery), Agn., 18 ; Alice, 35 ; Ann, 9, 29, 36, 39, 85, 94; Arth., 28, 30, 94 ; Cath., 59 ; Eliz., 30, 32 ; Hy., 34, 36, 72, 75 ; Joan, 27 ; Lewes, 18 ; Marg., 18, 34 ; Ric., 39 ; Rose, 16 ; Sus., 18 ; Urs., 5 ; Wm., 18
Cecill, Jn., 159 ; Phoebe, 159
Cening, Shucunc, 29
Ceely, Eliz., 123
Chaloner (Challoner), Ann, 97 ; Elean., 135 ; Wm., 97
Chambers, Ann, 85, 120 ; Edm., 151, 217 ; Eliz., 208 ; Francis, 187 ; Marg., 184 ; My., 128, 179 ; Phil., 120; Phoebe, 151, 206, 217 ; Sar., 129, 149, 187
Chamberlain (Chamberlayn), Alice, 12; Eliz., 188 ; Jas., 219 ; Jane, 219 ; Jn., 188 ; Jud., 111 ; Wm., 219
Chanders (Chaunders), Ann, 19; Eliz , 3
Chandler (Chandlar, Chandler, Chanler, Chaundler), Ann, 120, 123; Eliz., 21 ; Han., 129; Lyd., 123 ; Marg., 17 ; My., 105, 116, 145 ; Sus., 130 ; Wm., 21, 27, 34, 105, 123, 130, 145
Chandrell (Chantrell), Eliz., 19 ; Jane, 25
Chaplin (Chaplain), Ann, 170 ; Jn., 170 ; Sar., 130 ; Thos., 130
Chapman, Chas., 182 ; Charl., 182 ; Esth., 182, 189 ; Jane, 52 ; Jn., 233; Marg., 33 ; Rob., 169
Charles, Felse, 14
Charlett (Charlet, Charlit), Ann, 29, 53, 124 ; Maria, 35 ; Rob., 124 ; Sar., 48
Charlton, E. W., 198
Charlwood, Jas., 133 ; Sar., 133
Charnock (Charnocke), Gilb., 6, 14 ; Joan, 23 ; Jn., 23 ; Sar., 6, 14
Chasby, Han., 175
Chately, Jn., 125; My., 125
Chattaway, Wm., 166
Chatten, My., 105
Chatterley, Eliz., 191 ; Thos., 191

Checketts (Checket, Checkets, Checkett), Ann, 14, 128 ; Benj., 128, 180; Eliz., 163, 206 ; Geo., 122, 163 ; Jn., 14, 163 ; My., 122 ; Thos., 184
Chelam, Sar., 99
Cherne, Eliz., 176
Cheshire, Alice, 109
Chesley, *see* Chestley
Cheslin, Sar., 201
Chesnell, Dor., 37
Chesney, Ann, 136 ; Jas., 136
Chesshew, Joan, 19 ; Rob., 19
Chesterton, Ann, 207
Chestley (Chesley), Ann, 58 ; Dor., 82; Giles, 58 ; Marg., 24 ; My., 225 ; Thos., 24
Chetland, Sus., 238 ; Thos., 238*
Chetle, Cath., 109
Chidlow, Sus., 30 ; Wm., 30
Childs (Chiles), Ann, 86, 119
Chinn, Ann, 129 ; My., 206
Chitla, Agn., 2
Choley, Sar., 168
Church, Han., 180
Churchchil, Hy., 103 ; My., 103
Churton, Agn., 22 ; Rob., 22
Clap (Clapp), Cath., 130 ; Jos., 128 ; My., 128
Clapton (Claptonne, Clopton, Cloptonne), Ann, 14*, 109 ; Barb., 95 ; Jey., 9 ; Rose, 2 ; Wm., 14
Claridge, Eliz., 123 ; My., 220 ; Sar., 105, 111 ; Sus., 178 ; Thos., 123
Clark (Clarcke, Clarke, Clerk, Cleark, Clerke), Abra., 39 ; Alice, 29, 30*, 39, 87, 88, 131 ; Ann, 5, 7, 130, 197; Annis, 13 ; Anth., 30 ; Betty, 176 ; Cath., 100, 108 ; Dor., 36 ; Edw., 87, 197 ; Elean., 89 ; Eliz., 24, 39, 100, 104, 106*, 115, 116, 117*, 122, 125*, 148, 171, 201 ; Flor., 11 ; Frances, 17 ; Geo., 98, 197 ; Gilb., 24* ; Han., 92, 108, 109, 113, 207 ; Hy., 5, 88 ; Jas., 133, 216 ; Jane, 156 ; Joan, 16, 21, 27* ; Job, 100, 106 ; Jn., 3, 27, 36, 88, 108, 215 ; Jn.-Percy, 224 ; Jn.-Pynder, 12 ; Jos., 148, 224 ; Josh., 138; Jud., 3, 66 ; Lewes, 30 ; Marg., 12, 90, 97 ; Maria, 38 ; Martha, 122, 128 ; My., 24, 98, 116, 120, 121, 125, 128, 130, 133, 138, 163, 215, 217 ; Matt., 47, 89 ; Mich., 106 ; Ric., 44, 90, 175 ; Rob., 38 ; Sar., 89, 191, 197, 234 ; Sid., 128 ; Thos., 29, 197, 201 ; Wm., 21, 122, 125, 138
Clark, Goodson, *als.* Edw., 20 ; Frances, 20
Clarksonne, Joan, 14 ; Lawr., 14
Clayden (Claydon, Cleadon, Cleden), Eme., 28 ; Jas., 237 ; Jn., 127 ; Jos., 201 ; Sar. 127, 201, 222, 237
Cleaver (Cleeuer, Cleuer, Clever, Clevfar), Alice, 26, 59, 91 ; Ann, 86 ; Cis., 132 ; Edw., 59, 86 ; Eliz., 127, 182 ; Frances, 103 ; Jane, 184 ; Jn., 127, 132 ; My , 123, 146 ; Sar., 159 ; Thos., 26, 91, 103, 167, 184 ; Wm., 146, 159, 182
Clements (Clement), Francis, 110; My., 110, 193 ; Sar., 204 ; Thos., 193, 204
Clemminger (Cleminger), Han., 208 ; Jn., 207, 208
Clemson, Geo., 6 ; Isab., 22 ; Joan, 21, 26 ; Marg., 6 ; Nic., 26
Clentell. Alex., 102 ; Martha, 102
Clews (Cleeue, Clew, Clues), Bridg., 211 ; Jn., 112, 211, 218, 228* ; Jud., 112 ; My., 137 ; Ric., 78 ; Sar., 38, 164 ; Wm., 137
Cliffe, Eliz., 225
Clifford, Clementina, 142 ; Han., 71 ; Thos., 142
Clift, Eliz., 224 ; Thos., 224
Cloves, Ann, 233; Eliz., 165, 173; Hugh, 235* ; Jane, 185 ; Sus., 101 ; Thos., 165, 173, 233 ; Wm., 183, 185
Clows, Ann, 150 ; Sam., 150, 160 ; Sar., 160
Clymar, Ann, 177
Coacet, Walt., 154
Coates (Coate, Coats, Cotes), Alice, 15 ; Ann, 39 ; Arth., 19, 39 ; Dor., 33 ; Eliz., 19, 20 ; Jn., 15, 20, 33 ; Marg., 13, 18, 31 ; Wm., 13
Cockbill (Cockbil), Alice, 113 ; Ann, 171 ; Eliz., 171 ; Jos., 113 ; My., 56 ; Sim., 171
Cockett (Cocket), Alice, 8, 26
Cocks (Cockes), Ann, 24 ; Eliz., 26 ; Jeyes, 11 ; Jn., 26, 124 ; My., 124 ; Wm., 24
Cocks, Loxley, *als.*, Isab., 22
Coffey, Pet., 209 ; Phoebe, 209
Cokman, Dessima, 105 ; Thos., 105
Colchester, Ann, 36 ; Cath., 25 ; Eliz., 28 ; Geo., 21, 25 ; Isab., 9 ; Marg., 36 ; Martha, 21 ; My., 16 ; Ric., 9
Coldicott, Ann, 235 ; Edw., 31 ; Eliz., 31 ; Jn.-Waters, 235. *See* Calcutt
Coleburne, My., 16 ; Thos., 16
Coleman, Ann, 35, 164, 217 ; Eliz., 136, 150 : Jn., 135, 136, 158, 217* ; Jos., 112 ; My., 112, 137, 158 ; Sar., 135, 136 ; Thos., 149 ; Wm., 144, 158
Coles (Cole, Colles, Coole), Alice 23 ; Ann, 87, 90, 101, 136, 205, 212* ; Cath., 22 ; Elean., 27 ; Eliz., 145, 152 ; Jane, 12 ; Jn., 38, 101, 146 ; Marg., 28, 37 ; My., 127, 152, 199 ;

Ric., 127, 212; Rosie, 38; Sam., 37; Sim., 43; Sus., 103, 116; Thos., 27, 152, 205; Walt., 12; Wm., 22, 23, 73, 152
Coll, Ann, 91; Jn., 91
Collett (Collit, Collitt), Ann, 85, 87, 88; Anth., 58, 88; Eliz., 104, 124; Frances, 58; Geo., 85; Joan, 104; Jn., 60, 228; Matt., 85, 87; My., 85; Sus., 95; Wm., 95
Collier, Dorc., 92; Tim., 92
Collins (Colens, Colines, Collens, Collines), Ann, 22, 39, 104; Cicely, 19; Elean., 92; Eliz., 37, 113, 124, 139; Emm., 17; Frances, 131; Francis, 107; Geo., 92; Han., 94, 203; Hy., 104; Isaac, 104; Jane, 35; Jenny, 174; Joan, 2; Jn., 17, 94, 153, 203; My., 107, 124, 144, 209; Nic., 39; Ric., 19, 26, 209; Rose, 35; Ryeth, 92; Sar., 104, 153; Thos., 54, 131
Colly (Coley, Cooley), Eliz., 17, 21; Joyce, 11; Marg., 15; My., 88, 93; Sar., 168; Thos., 88
Colu'bynd, Eliz., 24
Combes (Combe, Combs), Jn., 2; Maria, 36; My., 12, 26; Rose, 2; Thos., 12
Commander (Comander), Abra., 138; Ann, 140; Edw., 102; Eliz., 138; Geo., 140, 144, 233; My., 102, 141, 144, 233
Compeare, Alice, 35; Jn., 35
Compton (Compto', Comton), Ann, 94, 108, 130; Edw., 180; Eliz., 23, 98; Esth., 108; Jn., 94, 130, 153; Marg., 29; My., 131, 153, 180; Rob., 131; Sim., 108
Comton *als.* Symys, Eliz., 12
Constable, Alice, 20; Eliz., 21; Geo., 154; Jn., 20, 21; My., 154
Cooe, Maud, 10
Cook (Coock, Cooke, Cookes, Cooks), Alice, 7, 106, 111, 119; Ann, 19, 31, 37, 99, 100, 118, 154, 158; Annis, 8; Benj., 169; Charl., 212, 231; Din., 156; Edw., 39, 86, 97; Eliz., 19, 27, 34, 39, 86, 91, 107, 108, 122, 123, 141, 155, 167, 169, 174, 196, 198, 208, 211; Esth., 88; Geo., 154, 196, 198; Grace, 87*; Han., 192; Hy., 204, 212, 231; Isab., 86, 147; Jas., 106, 174; Jane, 121; Joan, 12*, 23; Jn., 8, 23, 34, 37, 87, 99, 100, 113, 131, 155; Marian, 113; My., 97, 117, 126, 131, 143, 149, 157, 160, 170, 172; Nath., 103, 147; Phil., 12*; Rebec., 137; Rob., 19, 111; Rose, 148, 184; Sam., 141, 158; Sar., 96, 103, 105, 106, 110, 135, 193*, 196; Thos., 148, 167, 169; Wm., 86, 135, 143, 153, 154, 156, 180, 191, 192, 208, 212
Cooke, Taylor *als.* Fells, 24; Hy., 24
Cooksee (Cookzee), Eliz., 32; Marg., 17, 25; Ric., 17; Thos., 32, 59, 60
Cooper, Alice, 122, 124; Ann, 33, 108, 125, 126, 133, 134, 144, 146, 148, 149, 156, 164, 225; Cath., 98; Edw., 213; Eliz., 100, 112, 124, 125, 127, 132, 138, 149, 154, 160, 167, 218; Geo., 108, 127, 134; Han., 105, 175, 177; Hy., 108, 132, 177; Jas., 148, 156, 175; Jn., 107, 124, 125, 145, 165, 186, 209, 212, 225, 226, 232; Jonath., 133, 142, 156; Jos., 197; Letitia, 108; Marg., 107, 159, 198; Maria, 191; My., 99, 114, 119, 120, 127, 131, 164, 165, 181, 193; Nanc., 209, 212, 226, Nath., 124, 167, 180, 198, 220; Phoebe, 226; Rob., 58, 98, 105; Sam., 112, 167; Sar., 97, 108, 122, 149, 209, 213; Thos., 33, 209, 214; Urs., 167; Wm., 95, 99, 125, 139, 140, 154, 156, 167, 168, 172, 175, 183
Cootes (Coot), Joyce, 24; Tomasin, 15
Copage (Coppage), Ann, 195; Edw., 195, 199, 200; My., 172, 173
Cope (Coope), Agn., 2; Ann, 11, 122; Cath., 153; Christiana, 6; Eliz., 193, 198; Isab., 26; Jn., 26, 153; Jos., 211; Jud., 211; Nath., 122; Thos., 2
Copeland (Coopeland), Cath., 193; Eliz., 95; Jn., 95
Coplin (Coperlin), Eliz., 113; My., 127; Wm., 127
Corbett (Corbit, Corbitt), Avice, 126; Cotterell, 126, 203; Eliz., 203; Giles, 128; Joan, 55; Jn., 51, 55*, 56; Marg., 64; Mich., 202, 203, 225; Sar., 128; Wm., 64
Corker, Ann, 101; Ric., 101
Cornhill, Eliz., 145; Jn., 131; My., 131, 226; Wm., 226
Cornish, Eliz., 17; Wm., 17
Cornmell (Coremell, Cormel, Cormell, Cornell, Cornill, Cornmill), Eliz., 95, 100, 101, 133, 221; Job, 221; Jn., 100; My., 103, 137, 150; Matt., 141, 145; Rob., 103; Sar., 105, 144, 190; Sus., 141; Theodosia, 116; Thos., 95, 137; Wm., 116, 133, 144
Cornwall (Cornwell), Bryan, 112; Eliz., 115, 124; Jn., 137; Martha, 112; My., 137, 140; Nancy, 206; Rob., 115
Cory, Jn., 230
Cotterill (Cottarell, Cotterel, Cotterell, Cotteril, Cottrall, Cottrell, Cottrill), Alice, 25; Ann, 112, 128, 169, 193,

220; Cath., 184; Cecilia, 4; Chas., 111; Ed., 28; Elean., 10; Eliz., 39, 97, 155, 192; Han., 97; Hy., 39; Jane, 95; Jn., 37, 38, 97, 138, 169; Jos., 110; Marg., 30; Martha, 110; My., 187; Nath., 184; Sar., 86, 167, 209, 235; Thos., 95; Wm., 155
Cotton, Ann, 34; Hugh, 34; Jane, 147; Jos., 127; My., 112, 127; Sam., 147; Theodosia, 116; Wm., 112
Court (Courte, Covrt, Covrtt, Cowrt), Alice, 9, 18; Ann, 95, 103, 109, 115, 118, 196, 233; Cath., 144; Christoph., 6; E., 226; Edith, 237; Eliz., 39, 86, 113, 182, 230; Edw., 164, 170, 182; Geo, 160, 170, 173*, 176, 181; Gilian, 1; Grace, 38; Isaac, 138, 160, 163, 226, 234, 237; Jane, 233; Joan, 27; Jn., 33, 35, 38, 67, 102, 103, 118, 135*, 150, 237; Leon, 86, 138, 154, 161, 181*, 195, 215, 230*; Marg., 6, 11, 13; Maria, 38; Martha, 179; My., 101, 102, 121, 138, 150, 160, 161, 169, 170, 182, 234; Ric., 1; Sar., 92, 127, 138, 156, 160, 163, 231; Sus., 215; Thos., 18, 27, 165, 170, 179, 224; Wm., 181, 182, 231
Court, Smith *als.*, Marg., 16
Coventree (Couentree), Eliz, 50; Geo., 50*
Covinton (Couinton), Bridg., 89; Maria, 37; Wm., 37
Cowell, Alice, 10, 34; Ann, 18, 23; Cath., 13; Joan, 26; Ric., 23, 34
Cowley, My., 163
Cowper (Couper, Coupper, Covper, Cowpar), Alice, 14, 93, 95; Ann, 2, 16, 102, 106; Eliz., 51, 86, 95, 105; Esth., 104; Frances, 93; Geo., 105; Hy., 105; Humph., 14; Isab., 86, 105; Joan, 12; Jn., 2, 91; Jul., 7; Marg., 25, 91, 93; My., 91, 102, 103, 105, 106; Ric., 86; Rob., 63, 102, 103; Sam., 92; Sar., 92; Thos., 25, 91, 104; Wm., 7
Cox (Coox, Cooxes, Coxe), Alice, 34; Ann, 118, 166, 168; Cath., 91; Elean., 39, 61; Eliz., 92, 126, 149, 151, 169, 194, 197, 224, 225; Frances, 148; Han., 109, 206; Hy., 91, 129, 211; Jane, 126; Jn., 109, 144, 151, 204; Jos., 92, 118, 126; Marg., 128; Martha, 197; My., 129, 170, 172, 197, 201, 236; Ric., 129; Sam., 55, 206, 215; Sar., 129; Sus., 103; Thos., 34, 39, 132, 133*, 134*, 137, 145, 148, 165, 172, 175, 197; Wm., 49, 61, 206
Coxcy, Ann, 91
Coxe, Loxley *als.*, Ann, 20
Crabb, Eliz., 116
Crabdon, Ann, 139; My., 126
Craddock (Craddok, Cradock), Ann, 226; Eliz., 120; Jos., 226; My., 130; Wm., 130
Crafts (Craftes), Dor., 29; Jeys., 8; Agn., 18; Ann, 195; Eliz., 124; Jas, 226. *See* Crofts
Creed (Creede), Carol, 136; Eliz., 91
Crendoll, Cath., 28; Ric., 28
Cresser (Creesar), Eliz., 27; Jeys., 12; Ric., 12
Cresswell (Cressall), Ann, 188; Jn., 196; Sar., 196; Thos., 188
Crew, Rob., 225
Cricke, Ann, 37; Eliz., 91; Thos., 37
Crisp, Geo., 129; Han., 129
Crofts (Croftes), Ann, 31; My., 110. *See* Crafts
Croker, My., 130
Croley (Croly, Crowley), Ann, 99; Cath., 100; Rach., 94; Sam., 94
Crosby, Wm., 132
Cross (Cros), Ann, 100; Benj., 122; Cecilia, 109; Eliz., 122; Geo, 100; Jud., 126; My., 137, 158; Sar., 209; Wm., 109, 209
Crossly, Jn., 109, My., 109
Crow, Jud., 113
Culloden, Ann-Maria, 225; Jos., 225
Curenick, Sar., 155
Curnock, Eliz., 19; Rob., 19
Currier, Sar., 127; Wm., 127
Curryer, Jones *als.*, Ann, 22; Rob., 22
Curtis (Curtesse, Curtise), Alice, 36; Ann, 112, 127, 155, 191, 197, 201; Anth., 119; Edw., 145; Eliz., 155, 191; Esth., 109; Geo., 155; Jac., 112; Jn., 105; Marg., 97; My., 105, 106, 119, 145, 160; Rob., 109; Sar., 191; Thos., 106
Cusack, My., 127; Wm., 127
Cutler, Ann, 125; Thos.-Cutler, 125

Dadley, Ann, 129, 212; Ann-Maria, 238*; Eliz., 205; Geo., 193, 223; Nancy, 193; Sam., 101; Sar., 101; Sus., 152; Thos., 152, 181, 196, 198, 205. *See* Dudley
Daffin (Dafern, Dafforn, Dafon), Ann, 135, 138; Eliz., 162; Geo., 138; Jn., 135; Marg., 4; My., 99, 139
Dalahay, Eliz., 25
Dalaval, Annis, 7
Dale (Daell), Alice, 33; Ann, 101, 128; Christoph., 101; Eliz., 98, 102, 115, 116, 161; Han., 122, 215; Joan, 20; Jos., 122, 159, 210; My., 96, 137; Randolph, 98; Ric., 102, 128, 137,

230; Rob., 33; Sam., 96; Sar., 210; Sus., 125, 230; Thos., 77, 81; Wm., 161, 162, 164, 210, 214*, 215; Wm.-Dee, 174
Dallaway (Dalloway), Ann, 97; My., 41*; Rob., 41, 97
Dalphin. *see* Dolphin
Dalton (Daulton), My., 152; Sar., 231; Thos., 152
Daniel (Daniell, Danill), Agn., 1; Alice, 1; Ann, 101, 192, 200; Edw., 126; Elean, 126; Eliz., 1, 121; Esth., 170; Frances, 95; Joan, 15; Jn., 15, 139; Lucy, 145; My., 126, 139; Sam., 170; Thos., 1, 139; Wm., 145
Danks, Jn., 166
Dansy, Elean., 13; Thos., 13
Danter, Marg., 21
Darby, Ann, 18
Dark (Darke), Ann, 31; Eliz., 39*; Esth., 90, 104; Penelope, 183; Rebec., 89; Reddigo, 87; Ric., 39, 87, 89; Sus., 106; Wm., 90, 183
Darlow, Ann. 13; Ric., 13
Dauben (?), Thos., 151
Davenport, Constantia, 233; J., 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 233*, 234*, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238*; Jas., 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 201*, 202*, 203*, 204*, 205*, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211*, 212*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223*, 224*, 225*, 226*, 227*, 228*, 229*, 230*, 231*, 232*; Marg., 196, 229, 233
Davis (Dauice, Dauies, Dauis, Daves, Davies, Davy, Davyes, Davyies, Davys), Alice, 7, 10, 101; Ann, 30, 63, 83, 91, 98, 106, 108, 130, 191, 210; Arth., 232; Easter, 192, 196; Edw., 9; Elean., 4, 27, 39; Eliz., 31, 96, 98, 100; Ell., 78; Emm., 27; Frances, 35, 109; Geo., 20; Hy., 22, 49, 57, 60; Humph., 63; Ilice, 29; Jane, 60, 95; Joan, 21, 22, 32; Jn., 10, 11, 29, 31, 98, 223, 232; Lucia, 110; Marg., 9, 11, 17, 20, 27, 54; Martha, 116; My., 37, 44, 71, 98, 107, 119, 123, 133, 153, 172, 182, 223; Millic., 232; Pet., 17; Rebec., 97; Ric., 21, 27, 37, 78, 91, 96; Rob., 98; Rog., 123; Sar., 145; Steph., 211, 219; Sus., 26, 98, 104; Thos., 7, 30, 83, 100, 107, 108, 109; Urs., 9; Wm., 26, 32, 71, 110, 133, 172, 174, 179*, 210
Dawes (Daws), Fortune, 11; Marg., 31
Dawlbery, Eliz., 87; Jn., 87
Dawson, My., 44; Nic., 44

U

Day (Daye, Dayes, Days, Deye), Alice, 3; Ann, 91; Betsy, 204; Cath., 31; Eliz., 86, 101; Joan, 12; Jn., 31, 162; Marg., 162; My., 171, 201, 224; Sar., 224; Seth., 224; Thos., 91; Wm., 224
Deanes, Alice, 15
Dearne, Cicely, 31; Dor., 34
Deaues, *see* Dewes
Debdale, Annis, 9
Dee, Cath., 217; Fan., 223; Jn., 205; Jos., 223; Sar., 205; Thos., 159
Deebank (Deabank), Cath., 27; Han., 116; Wm., 27, 116
Degge, Tamason, 14, 18; Thos, 14
Denner, Sar., 123
Dennet (Dennett), Cath., 98; Dor., 141; Geo., 119; My., 119, 133
Dennis, Sar., 188
Denston, Wm., 197
Derndale, Joan, 2; Thos., 2
Dewes (Deaues), Jn., 37; My., 37, 93; Ric., 64
Dickins, Eliz., 73; Wm., 73
Dide (Didde, Dyde), Alice, 104; Ann, 116; Avis, 107; Bridg., 63; Edw., 99; Eliz., 124, 126; Grace, 132, 137; Jane, 177, 182; Jos., 126; Martha, 110; My., 43, 106, 130; Mich., 127; Phil., 43; Prisc., 99; Rebec., 99, 108, 117; Thos., 63, 99; Urs., 127, 167; Wm., 107, 132 137
Dighton, Lister, 195; Marg., 33; Sar., 36; Thos., 33
Dike, *see* Dyke
Dimmock, Eliz., 170; J., 150
Dingles, Alice, 29
Dingley, Alice, 56; Jn., 56
Dinnes (Dinn), Ann, 230; Sar., 192; Thos., 192
Dipple, Jos., 128; My., 128
Dison, *see* Dyson
Ditchfield, Ann, 166; Jn., 166
Dixson (Dixon, Dixsonn, Dixsonne, Dyxson, Dyxsonne), Alice, 6; Ann, 19, 26, 27; Cicely, 25; Gilian, 1; Jane, 106; Joan, 8, 12; Marg., 6; Phil., 1, 8; Thos., 1, 12, 27, 106; Wm., 19
Dodd (Dod, Doodd), Dor., 96; Eliz., 110, 123; Francis, 110; Hy., 230; Jas., 221; My., 230; Wm., 96
Dodson, Geo., 202, 226; My., 202
Dolittle, Eliz., 55; Wm., 55
Dolphin (Dalphin), Agn., 16; Edw., 16; Eliz., 124; Jos., 106, 124; My., 106
Doncalf, Bet., 100
Donesbe, Eliz., 95; Folke, 95; Lettis, 93; Thos., 93

Donn (Doonnes), Eliz., 10 ; Sar., 90
Donohue, My., 213 ; Tim., 213
Dooly (Doley, Doly, Dooley, Doolly, Dowly), Alice. 44 ; Ann, 92 ; Gilb., 44, 80, 87 ; Josiah, 102 ; Joyce, 87 ; My., 102, 115, 131 ; Nic., 52 ; Sar., 222
Dormer, Sus., 98
Dorome, Ann, 86
Dorrell, Easter, 152 ; My., 131
Dostern, Eliz., 117 ; Jn., 117
Douding, My., 214 ; Wm., 198, 214
Douer, Jn., 81
Doughty (Doughtey, Douty, Dovghtey, Dowty), Alice, 127 ; Eliz., 100, 121, 124 ; Jn., 100, 107 ; Marg., 107 ; Mau., 94 ; Sar., 91, 234 ; Sim., 127 ; Thos., 124 ; Wm., 94
Dowell, Cath., 185 ; Hezek, 185
Downes, Eliz., 2 ; Rudolph, 2
Downing, Ann, 150 ; Wm., 150
Doxly, Esth., 92
Doyl, Ann, 128 ; Edw., 128
Drake, Ann, 118
Draper, Lettuce, 174 ; Sar., 225; Thos., 174, 229
Drinkwater (Drinckewater), Clem., 41 ; Frances, 41 ; Sus., 121
Driver (Driuer), Eliz., 98 ; Maria, 97
Drury (Deury, Dury, Dwary), Ann, 32, 89, 102 ; Hy., 172 ; Jos., 102 ; My., 88, 92, 205 ; Ric., 32, 88, 92 ; Sus., 147
Duckworth, Joan, 9 ; Ric., 9
Dudgdale, Joan, 10
Dudley, Ann, 166 ; Eliz., 229 ; My., 196, 212 ; Sus., 136 ; Thos., 136, 196. *See* Dadley
Duffield (Duffil), Jos., 127 ; My., 127, 186 ; Wm., 186
Duffin, Ann, 228 ; Eliz., 143*; Ric., 143 ; Thos., 228
Duglis, Lawr., 156 ; My., 156
Duke, Alex., 222 ; Frances, 222
Dumbleton (Dumblinton), Ann, 193, 197 ; Betty, 233 ; Jn., 233 ; Rebec., 126 ; Ric., 188 ; Sam., 193 ; Sus., 188
Dunkley (Dunckley), Ann, 217; Martha, 200 ; Wm., 217
Dunks, Jn., 165 ; Marg., 165
Dunn (Dun), Ann, 118, 141, 231; Eliz., 100, 118 ; Jn., 118 ; My., 122, 138 ; Sar., 162; Thos., 100, 118, 133; Wm., 122
Dunning. Ann, 110 ; Eliz., 34, 117 ; My., 116 ; Sar., 127 ; Wm., 34
Dunston, Hy., 7 ; My., 7
Dunton, Joan, 16 ; Lawr., 16
Dupuy, Isaac, 220 ; Soph., 220
Durham (Duram, Durram), Alice, 22, 153 ; Ann, 104, 118 ; Esth., 55; Jos., 180 ; Marg., 53 ; My., 160 ; Rob., 53 ; Sus., 90, 180 ; Wm., 55, 90, 104, 118
Durlin, Edw., 119 ; Eliz., 119
Durram *als.* Woollfard, Frances, 26 ; Ric., 26
Durand, Edith, 22
Dutton, Benj., 221 ; Eliz., 102 ; Hy., 169, 177 ; Jn., 135 ; My., 169 ; Sus., 170
Dwary, *see* Drury
Dyer, Ann, 191; Eliz., 149 ; Han., 125; Marg., 102 ; My., 110, 121, 125 ; Ric., 125, 191, 216 ; Sam., 102 ; Wm., 110, 125
Dyer *als.* Griffin., Ann, 33
Dyke (Dike), Alice, 108 ; Frances, 115; My., 104, 120 ; Moses, 108 ; Wm., 104
Dyson (Dison, Dysonne), Ann, 2, 115 ; Cath., 4 ; Eliz., 67, 217 ; Jn., 115 ; Ric., 2 ; Wm., 67

Eakrid, Edw., 124 ; My., 124
Eales, My., 225 ; Thos., 225
Earle (Earll, Erle), Ann, 86, 89 ; Eliz., 86, 89, 94 ; Hy., 106 ; Joan, 20 ; Jn., 89 ; Jonath, 89 ; My., 104 ; Rebec., 106 ; Sar., 89
East (Easte), Faith, 6 ; My., 182 ; Ric., 182
Easthorpe, Edw., 195, 196; Sus., 196
Eaton, Ann, 6, 115 ; Marg., 12
Eaves (Eves), Ann, 198 ; My., 129 ; Wm., 129, 185
Eboral (Eberal, Eborall, Ebrall), Eliz , 107, 161, 201 ; Frances, 148 ; Jn., 234 ; My., 234 ; Mrs., 125 ; Wm., 125
Eborn (Ebborn, Eborne, Ebourn, Eburne), Alice, 14 ; Ann, 112 ; Eliz., 152 ; My., 139, 141 ; Sus., 170 ; Thos., 139, 141, 170
Ecocks, Sam., 168 ; Sar., 168
Ecton, Christian, 13 ; Nic., 13
Edards, Cath., 119. *See also* Edwards
Eden (Eaden, Edden, Eddon, Edon, Edonne), Ann, 30, 38, 57, 131, 237 ; Edw., 65 ; Eliz., 14, 38, 131, 227 ; Esth., 89 ; Jn., 131, 237 ; Marg., 82; My., 90, 114, 129 ; Ric., 30, 38, 43 ; Sar., 130, 183 ; Sus., 125 ; Thos., 57, 73, 183 ; Wm., 38, 89, 90
Edes (Eades, Eed, Eedes), Agn., 15 ; Dor., 33 ; Edm., 15 ; Eliz., 155 ; Frances, 105 ; Geo., 105 ; Joan, 7 ; Joyce, 27 ; Thos., 27 ; Winif., 74

Edge (Edgg), Ric., 38 ; Rose, 38, 39
Edginton (Egenton, Eggenton, Egginton, Eginton), Ann, 221, 224 ; Cath., 223 ; Elean., 120 ; Eliz., 57, 210 ; Jn., 221 ; Marg., 214 ; My., 164 ; Ric., 164, 210, 222, 223 ; Rob., 57 ; Sar., 210 ; Wm., 210, 233
Edkins (Edkyns, Ekins), —, 45 ; Adam, 15, 86 ; Alice, 11, 72, 87, 94 ; Ann, 25, 34, 106, 118, 122 ; Cath., 30 ; Christian, 88 ; Christiana, 67 ; Clement, 125 ; Dor., 127 ; Ed., 97 ; Edith, 100 ; Edw., 123, 127, 206 ; Eliz., 32, 36, 85, 93, 130, 236 ; Frances, 25 ; Francis, 28 ; Geo., 32, 65, 80 ; Han., 124, 125 ; Humph., 23, 25*, 62, 68 ; Isab., 57 ; Jane, 88 ; Joan, 23, 68, 97 ; Jn., 30, 57 ; M., 225 ; Marg., 90 ; My., 23, 68, 86, 123, 127, 141, 199, 236 ; Rebec., 30, 88 ; Ric., 88 ; Rob., 71, 124, 141 ; Ruth., 80 ; Sam., 130 ; Sar., 115, 191 ; Steph., 53, 63, 67, 68 ; Sus., 28, 35, 116, 117, 124, 188 ; Thos., 23, 116, 170, 196 ; Urs., 15 ; Wm., 36, 199, 205
Edkins, Atkins *als.*, My., 186
Edley, Ann, 35 ; Autherin, 36 ; Elean., 36, 85 ; Jn., 21 ; My., 21. 31
Edmonds (Edman, Edmands, Edmon, Edmunds), Eliz., 144, 198, 204, 205, 206, 214, 220, 221, 223, 226 ; Han.-Nichols, 198 ; Hy., 1, 6 ; Jane, 6 ; Joan, 1, 5 ; My., 197, 198*, 200, 202, 206, 208 ; Wm., 142, 144, 167*, 180, 189*, 190, 192*, 194, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 201*, 202*, 203*, 204*, 205*, 206*, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211*, 212*, 213*, 214*, 215*, 216*, 217*, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223*, 224*, 225*, 226*, 227*, 228*, 229*, 230*, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238
Edwards (Edwardes), Agn., 2 ; Alice, 103 ; Ann, 22, 28, 91, 103, 117, 125, 140, 187, 194, 224, 227 ; Avery, 83, 114, 148, 199 ; Cath., 30 ; Dav., 98 ; Dor., 33, 139 ; Elean , 30 ; Eliz., 24, 83, 99, 106, 116, 126, 139, 157, 166, 233 ; Frances, 109, 222 ; Francis, 25, 30 ; Han., 94., 104, 105, 199 ; Harriet, 227 ; Jane, 236 ; Joan, 25, 37 ; Jn., 28, 37, 99, 110, 116, 117, 126, 139, 163, 188, 197 ; Jos., 157 ; Marg., 13, 33 ; Marth., 104 ; My., 24, 98*, 110, 114, 116, 126, 133, 143, 148, 159, 161, 177, 208 ; Mich., 157, 224, 233 ; Nancy, 212 ; Phil., 77 ; Phœbe, 188 ; Ric., 24, 28, 32, 35, 103 ; Rob., 33 ; Rog., 33 ; Sam., 159 ; Sar., 106, 116, 129, 150, 218, 227 ; Sus., 122, 218 ; T., 235 ; Thos., 106, 125, 176, 177, 178, 209, 212, 218, 222* ; Tim., 194 ; Urs., 15 ; Wm., 104, 148, 160, 176, 208. *See also* Edards
Eerett, Ann, 152
Egelstone (Ekellstone, Ekleston), Edw., 75, 80 ; Eliz., 11 ; Jane, 19 ; Lawr., 11, 19 ; Marg., 85 ; Sus., 80
Egerton (Egarton), Eliz., 96 ; My., 91 ; Thos.-Bertie, 184* ; Wm., 91
Egglington, Ann, 79 ; Tim., 79
Elcocks (Elcock, Elcockes), Ann, 5 ; Eliz., 4, 143 ; Hugh, 4, 5 ; My., 116 ; Ric., 116 ; Thos., 143
Elderton, Edw., 87 ; Sus., 87
Elkin, Ric., 234
Elle, Alice, 25 ; Emm., 28
Elletts (Elets, Elletes, Ellets, Ellittes), Alice, 25 ; Frances, 22 ; Hy., 5 ; Isab., 31 ; Jas., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 ; Jud., 5 ; Marg., 13 ; My., 24
Ellins, My., 116
Elliot (Eliot), Jn., 237 ; My., 237 ; Phœbe, 226 ; Sar., 169
Ellis (Eles, Elis, Ellys), Alice, 126 ; Dor., 96 ; Eliz., 98, 123 ; Frances, 155 ; Han., 123 ; Isab., 163, 168 ; Jane, 123 ; Jn., 96 ; Jos., 123 ; Marg., 34 ; My., 165 ; Ralph., 123 ; Ric., 131, 151 ; Sam., 123 ; Thos., 155
Elmore, Hy., 175
Elson, Eliz., 94 ; Jn., 70, 94 ; My., 70
Elton (Ellton), Alice, 114 ; Eliz., 15 ; My., 24 ; Nic., 15 ; Ric., 24 ; Sar., 92
Elvins (Eluins, Elvens), Alice, 78 ; Ann, 117 ; Edw., 100 ; Eliz., 114 ; Han., 100, 153 ; Jn., 64, 78, 117 ; Jud., 100 ; Marg., 85 ; My., 113 ; Rebec., 90 ; Sar., 218 ; Thos., 218 ; Wm. 78, 85, 90, 113
Emberlin, Bet., 218
Emery, Sar., 123, 144 ; Thos., 123, 173
Emmete (Emmittes, Emotes), Alice, 30 ; Marg., 25 ; My., 19
Emms, Eliz., 230 ; Jn., 71, 230
Enffield, Ann, 214 ; Sam.-Wilson, 214
England, Jane, 187 ; Jn., 187
Englis, My., 101
Ensdale, Alice, 7 ; Elnora, 2 ; Joan, 4, 6 ; Rob., 4
Epwell, Christiana, 32
Esell, Jn., 130 ; My., 130
Essex, Eliz., 132, 149 ; Wm., 149
Essmith, Ann, 95
Eston, Jn., 34, 35
Estopp, Thos., 145
Evans (Eeuans, Evens), A., 196 ; Alice, 31 ; An., 20 ; Bridg., 13 ; Dor., 33 ; Edw., 142 ; Eliz., 2, 13, 34, 58, 154,

186; Evan, 205; Frances, 25; Geo., 142; Isab., 5; Jane, 205; Joan, 16, 25; Jn., 11, 25, 145; Marg., 11; My., 142; Morris, 13, 20; Thos., 186, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191; Wm., 5, 13, 186
Evans, Meredith *als.*, Marg., 41, 42
Evetts (Euites, Euits, Euitt, Euittes, Evets, Evites, Evitts), Ann, 104, 114, 117, 130, 220; Avice, 92, 107, 126, 165, 168, 181; Cath., 90, 121; Chas.-Edw., 163; Edw., 173; Eliz., 98; Frances, 89, 105; Han., 105, 122, 123; Jn., 105, 163, 165, 177, 181, 193; Marg., 227; My., 103, 125, 127, 158, 159, 163*, 165*, 173; Mich., 90, 92, 105; Ric., 82, 127, 182; Sar., 105, 182, 219; Thos., 82; Wm., 145, 220
Ewers (Ewer), Alice, 119; Catlr., 235; Thos., 119
Ewius (Euins), Eliz., 129; Han., 102; Jn., 102; My., 116, 121; Rog., 129; Sar., 123; Steph., 116

Fadom, My., 91; Rob., 91
Fairfax (Fairefax, Fairfox, Farefax, Fayrefax), Ann, 203; Eliz., 49, 127; Francis, 41*; Jn., 49; My., 41; Thos., 51; Wm., 201, 203
Fakener (Fakenar, Fakner), Eliz., 8, 12; Frances, 20; Marg., 4, 9; Wm., 9
Falcks, Frances, 107
Falkerston, My., 160
Farly, Clem., 81
Farman, Han., 151; Thos., 151
Farmer (Farmar, Farmor), Ann, 30, 120; Eliz., 11, 176; Ell., 3; Han., 161; Joan, 32; My., 90; Sar., 178; Thos., 11, 30, 32, 120
Farn, My., 129; Wm., 129
Farr (Far, Fare), Ann, 130; Eliz., 128; Ell., 18; Hy., 128; My., 100. 115; Sam., 100; Thos., 130
Farrin (Farram, Farrane), Frances, 15; Joan, 47; Sar., 103
Farthing, Sar., 128
Fascicarle (Fasicarle, Facicarly), Annis, 17; Eliz., 8; Jn., 14; My., 14; Thos., 8; Wm., 17. *See* Fosscarle
Fasicker, Alice, 90. *See* Fossaker
Fassicary (Facycary), Ann, 12; Eliz., 27; Fowck, 27; My., 27
Faster (Fastar), Eliz., 94; Joan, 119; Thos., 94
Fauckes, Edw., 91; Eliz., 91
Fawdry, Eliz., 218; Geo., 218; My., 62; Ric., 62
Fawtyer, Cath., 4
Faxcrft, Sus., 92
Faxon, Ann, 113; Frances, 119; Thos., 119
Fearfox, Eliz., 102; Thos., 102
Fecknam, Eliz., 19
Fedders, Ann, 104; Rob., 104
Fellows, Ann, 217; Thos., 215, 217
Felps (Felpes, Fellpes), Allce, 8, 19; Eliz., 26; Jn., 8, 19; Sar., 174
Felps *als.* Sutton, Ann, 16; Jn., 16
Felton, Marg., 162
Fene, Agn., 1; Thos.. 1
Fenton, Marg., 2; Thos., 2
Ferior, Joan, 2
Ferris (Feries), Francis, 89; My., 89; Rebec., 90; Sar., 92
Fessey, Frances, 88; Wm., 88
Fetherston, Cath., 187; Eliz., 125; Jn., 218; My., 155; Thos., 155; Wm., 156
Field (Feild, Feilde, Fild, Fylde), Ann, 185, 194; Benj., 233; Christoph., 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138*, 139*; Dan., 145; Dav., 185; Edw., 18; Eliz., 93, 113, 187, 206; Esth., 102; Geo., 148; Jas., 113; Jane, 233; Jn., 93, 158, 187, 206; Jos., 66; Marg., 13, 18, 66, 179, 219; My., 105, 112, 126, 148, 158, 184, 218, 223; Pitm^{n} Scund (?), 145; Rob., 105; Sam., 179, 218, 219; Sar., 145, 223, 226
Fifield (Fifild, Fyfeild), Alice, 59; My., 92; Thos., 108
Figget, Ann, 20
Finch (Fintch), Annis, 12; Ed., 167; Eliz., 100; Frances, 26; Isab., 66; Joan, 35; My., 103; Rebec., 87, 99; Thos., 12, 26, 35. 87, 108
Fincher (Fincha, Finchar), Ann, 112, 235; Betty, 169; Eliz., 99; Jn., 99, 235; Jos., 120; Joyce, 131; Lucy, 189; Marg., 115; Sar., 97, 120; Sus., 158; Thos., 131
Findall, Eliz., 166; Jos., 166
Findon, Dan., 217; Eliz., 217; Jn., 235; My., 179, 189; My.-Ann, 235
Finimore, Agn., 3
Finn, Eliz., 192
Fipps, Sar., 176
Fillips, My., 124
Fish, Annis, 9; Eliz., 6, 15, 19; Wm, 9
Fisher (Fissher), Abra., 22; Alice, 14, 153; Amy, 114; Ann, 37, 90; Eliz., 124; Isab., 6; Jas., 230; Joan, 3; Jn., 3, 6, 14, 37, 124; Jos., 114; Joyce, 22; My., 32, 230; Sus., 18; Wm., 153
Fitter, Eliz., 195; Humph., 195

Flarans, Ann, 106 ; Mk., 106
Flather, Marg., 10 ; Thos., 10
Flavell, Marg., 25
Flaxon, Betty, 123 ; Wm., 123
Flecknoe, Eliz., 73
Flemming (Flemmyng), Eliz., 3 ; Francis, 113 ; Jud., 113 ; Thos., 3
Fletcher (Flechar, Fle[c]har, Flecher), Alice, 16 ; Areta, 94 ; Edm., 30 ; Elean., 30 ; Eliz., 15, 39, 93, 98, 102; Francis, 86; Han., 86 ; Jn., 13, 39 ; Joyce, 94 ; Marth., 158 ; My., 13, 86, 131, 172 ; Sus., 127 ; Thos., 93 ; Wm., 16, 166
Flide (Flyde), Han., 110 ; My., 22
Flintt, Maria, 37
Florence (Flowrance), Ann, 112; Cath., 124 ; Eliz., 140 ; Geo., 97, 108 ; Isab., 107; Jas., 107; Rebec., 97, 108; Ric., 125 ; Sus., 125
Flower (Flowares), Eliz., 94 ; Geo., 94 ; Jn., 49
Floyd, Elean., 108; Jn., 180; Manning, 180 ·
Floyer, Eliz., 124 ; Jn., 124
Fluellyn (Flewalen, Fluallen), Ann, 100, 142 ; Marg., 23 ; Wm., 142
Flyat, Cath., 33
Foley, Jas., 197, 232 ; My., 232
Fones, Dav., 114 ; My., 114
Ford (Fovrd), Eliz., 19 ; Geo., 237, 238; Guy, 19; Han., 238; Marg., 6; Thos., 6
Forrest, Geo., 203 ; Sar., 203
Forth, Sar., 102
Fossaker, Alice, 33. *See* Fasicker
Fossecarle, Alice, 31 ; Wm., 31. *See* Fascicarle
Foster (Forster, Fostter), Eliz., 43, 201 ; Han., 109 ; Jane, 93 ; Jn., 107 ; Jonath., 184, 201 ; My., 107 ; Ric., 109 ; Sinolph, 43
Fourt, Jane, 219
Fowler, Marth., 112
Fox (Foxe), Annis, 8 ; Eliz., 174 ; Joyce, 98
Foxall (Foxoll), Ann, 159 ; Dav., 231 ; Jos., 147 ; Marth., 94 ; Sar., 147
Foxley, My., 110 ; Ric., 110
Francis (France, Frances, Frauncis), Ann, 7, 22, 63 ; Eliz., 110 ; Geo., 22 ; Jn., 31, 40* ; Marg., 14 ; My., 31, 68 ; Wm., 14
Franklen, Joan, 19
Frankton (Francton, Franktan), Eliz., 154 ; Geo., 139, 141, 146, 148, 149, 175 ; Jos., 154 ; My., 146, 148
Fransom, Ann, 96
Frapp, Ann, 76
Fraucks, Ann, 88 ; Edw., 88
Frecleton, Marg., 24
Freeman (Frema', Freman, Friman), Ann, 39, 51, 119, 121, 130, 136, 145, 158, 200, 229 ; Cath., 45, 90 ; Edw., 199 ; Elean., 129, 159 ; Eliz., 94, 95, 101, 110, 119, 121, 171, 212, 229 ; Esth., 102 ; Han., 184 ; Jane, 23, 88 ; Joan, 5 ; Joesva, 96 ; Jn., 5, 39, 90, 94, 100, 102, 110, 114, 163, 229* ; Jud., 100 ; My., 96, 114, 124, 128, 146, 154, 182 ; Mich., 136 ; Ric., 145; Rob., 96 ; Sam., 121 ; Sar., 133, 137, 164, 204 ; Sus., 202, 213 ; Thos., 95, 119, 133, 213 ; Wm., 50, 129, 200, 202, 204 ; Winchester, 96
Freer, Alice, 143 ; Rob., 143
French, Eliz., 31 ; Geo., 215 ; Han., 238 ; Sar., 215 ; Wm.. 238
Frencham (Frensham), Jas., 110 ; My., 110 ; Sar., 104
Frost, My., 171 ; Wm., 171*
Fruen, Ann, 36 ; Wm., 36
Fry, My., 48, 87
Fullard (Fvllard), Ann, 100, 101 ; My., 237 : Rob., 100 ; Sam., 237
Fuller, Sar., 148
Fullwood (Fvlwood), Adam, 93 ; Alice, 39 ; Dorc., 92 ; My., 93
Furkins, Ann, 181
Furnace, Hy., 156 ; My., 156
Fvllford (Fullford, Fvlford), Eliz., 99 ; Isab., 20, Marg., 34
Fyll, Jul., 7
Fyrklye, Alice, 9 ; Wm., 9
Fyter (Fyttar, Fytter), Ann, 12* ; Marg., 1 ; Wm., 12*

Gaches, D., 154, 155
Gale, My., 232 ; Sam., 232 ; Sus., 232; Thos., 210
Galloway, Phil., 175
Gamble, Ann, 111, 223 ; Cath., 202 ; Jn., 111, 202, 223
Gardner (Gardener, Gardiner, Garnar, Garner), Alice, 24, 39 ; Ambrose, 110 ; Ann, 26, 30, 227 : Anth., 67 ; Beat., 9 ; Betty, 168; Eliz., 19, 86, 119, 120, 131 ; Frances, 29 ; Geo., 227 ; Grace, 35 ; Han , 228, 229 ; Isaac, 143'; Isab., 126 ; Jane, 23 ; Joan, 21, 25 ; Jn., 25, 26, 119 ; Jud., 98 ; Kezia, 230 ; Martha, 143, 184 ; My., 25, 27, 67, 160 ; Matt., 228 ; Pet., 24, 35 ; Reddigo, 87 ; Ric., 9, 27, 39, 126, 160, 194, 224 ; Sar., 110, 194, 219 ; Thos., 143 ; Wm., 23, 160 184, 206
Garfield (Garffield, Garfild), Ann, 128, 216 ; Eliz., 92 ; Hy., 92 ; Marth., 156

Garlick, Ann, 166; Joan, 10; Thos., 166
Garrett (Garrat, Garrite, Garritt), Ann, 198; Dor., 90; My., 187; Sar., 164, 198
Garwood, Ann, 148; Eliz., 136, 192; Geo., 136, 137, 146
Gatliffe, Alice, 3; Dav., 3
Gearring, Alice, 56
Gee, Ann, 3; Chas., 154; My., 154
Geech, Jane, 27
Geese, Jane, 14
Gelf (Gelfes, Gelfs), Ann, 91; Eliz., 165; My., 165
Gennes, Marg., 8; Wm., 8
Gent, My., 32; Nic., 32
George (Ceorge, Georg, Jorge), —, 45; Alice, 96; Ann, 26, 87, 109, 123; Benj., 111; Cath., 14, 45, 86, 107; Clem., 45, 68, 83; Elean., 38; Eliz., 39, 107, 111, 117, 163, 169, 198, 232; Han., 229; J., 230; Jas., 181, 184, 210, 211, 212; Joan, 9; Jn., 30, 88, 102, 104, 163, 228, 229; My., 23, 68, 102, 104*, 110, 141, 211; Polly, 230; Prisc., 99; Prud., 88; Rebec., 97; Ric., 26; Sam., 141; Sar., 30, 93, 96, 122, 158; Sus., 228; Thos., 45, 68, 96, 107, 123, 158, 169; Wm., 230, 232
Getley (Gatley, Getly), Alice, 15, 20; Cath., 18; Hy., 15; Isab., 7; Joan, 12*; Marg., 15, 23; Ric., 12, 15; Thos., 23
Gibbard, My., 31
Gibbons (Gibbens, Gibbins, Gibbyns, Gibons, Gybbins), Alice, 14; Elean., 20; Eliz., 18; Jane, 97, 100; Joan, 21; Jn., 31; My., 31; Ric., 14, 18, 97
Gibbs (Gibbes, Gibes, Gibs, Gybbes), Adam, 81, 98, 138; Agn., 2*, 148, 157; Alice, 6, 19, 25, 28, 35, 84, 87, 95; Ann, 33, 92, 94, 111, 112, 113, 126, 221, 222; Betty, 141; Dor., 102; Edw., 157*, 158; Elean., 111; Eliz., 92, 96*, 106, 115, 120, 124*, 138, 167; Ell., 10; Esth.-An., 221; Fan., 220; Frances, 125, 157, 158; Francis, 112, 120; Geo., 92, 115, 119, 141, 189; Han., 98, 115, 178; Jane, 100, 237; Joan, 100, 119, 130; Jn., 5, 94, 114, 119, 124, 130, 177, 181, 194, 221; Marg., 5, 34; Martha, 107, 112, 118; My., 50, 101, 103, 107, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115*, 117, 119, 125, 126, 130, 131, 134, 142, 181, 182, 189, 193; Nic., 35; Phoebe, 221; Rach., 172; Ric., 10, 25, 66, 101, 112, 117, 172, 220; Rob., 107; Sar., 103, 134, 194; Sim., 96; Thos., 34, 67, 95, 111, 115, 131, 236; Wm., 2, 50, 59, 92, 125, 141, 154
Gibson, Ann, 26; Jn., 212; Marth., 212; Sar., 217; Thos., 26
Gilbard *als.* Higgs, Wm., 21
Gilbart *als.* Higges, Ann, 26
Gilbert (Gilbard, Gilbart, Gilberd, Gilburt), Agn., 2; Alice, 60; Ann, 22; Cath., 8; Dan., 35; Elean., 135; Eliz., 5, 12; Frances, 19; Jeys, 7; Joan, 23; Jn., 5; Marg., 28, 35; My., 23; Ric., 28, 135; Sam., 135; Sar., 64*; Tomasyn, 18; Thos., 19; Wm., 2, 12, 18, 22, 23, 25, 64
Gilbie, Humph., 27; Joan, 27
Giles (Gyles), Cath., 33; Jn., 8; Marg., 8; Ric., 33
Gilks, Dawsabell, 24; Han., 113; Jn., 24; Marian, 113
Gill (Gilles, Gylle), Amelia, 195; Ann, 154; Cath., 161; Eliz., 117, 137, 172; Han., 147; Jn., 195; Jos., 117, 166; Marg., 9; My., 140, 166, 185; Sar., 147; Thos., 154; Wm., 161, 172
Gillet, Eliz., 130
Gines, Alice, 91; Ann, 122; Cath., 87; Jn., 122; Mich., 168; Sar., 168; Wm., 91
Gisham, My., 146; Sam., 146
Gladwin, Edw., 207; Jn., 212
Glazar, Eliz., 93; Wm., 93
Glaze, Ann, 226
Glefes, Eliz., 93
Gloucester (Gloster), Alice, 114; Ann, 125, 235; Eliz., 129; Frances, 115; Geo., 235; My., 136; Ric., 114, 115; Sus., 130; Thos., 125
Glover, Ann, 10; Hugh, 27; Isab., 8; Jeyes, 3, 19; Joan, 22; Jn., 3, 8; Marg., 3; My., 96; Vrs., 27; Wm., 96, 186
Goadby, Sar., 160; Thos., 160
Goddard (Godward), Ann, 204, 222; Betty, 233; Eliz., 144; Jas., 204; Jn., 144, 209, 212; My., 181, 209
Godfrey (Godfre, Godfree, Godfry), Ann, 103; Elean., 127; Eliz., 84, 114, 121, 128; Frances, 119; Jn., 103, 107; Jos., 114, 121; Marth., 194; My., 107, 127; W., 234; Wm., 127, 194, 203, 216, 220
Godson (Godsonne), Ann, 191; Joan, 1; Thos., 191
Godsoo, Eliz., 18
Godwin (Godwen, Godwinne, Goodwin, Godwyn), Ann, 101; Annis, 10; Cath., 12; Edw., 33; Eliz., 90;

Esth., 33; Jn., 47; Marg., 31; My., 21; Sar., 131; Sim., 90; Thos., 10, 12, 31, 101
Goff (Gofe, Goffe), Alice, 79; Ann, 103; Eliz., 86, 93, 106, 128; Hugh, 79; My., 99; Rob., 106; Thos., 128; Wm., 86. *See also* Gough
Gold (Gould), Ann, 6; Cath., 8; Eliz., 115; Han., 237, 238; Joan, 8, 24
Goldby (Golby, Goldsby), Ann, 156, 237; Edw., 112; Jas., 156; My., 112; Rebec., 135
Goldstry, Edw., 115; Isab., 115
Gooale, Ann, 4; Jn., 4
Good (Goode), Ann, 121; Edw., 136, 173; Eliz., 133; Esth., 233; Frances, 194; Han., 128; Hy., 128; Jn., 182, 222; Marth., 116; My., 133, 136, 173, 222, 223; Saulsbury, 133, 134, 141, 146
Goodall, Eliz., 124
Goodier, Annis, 11; Jn., 11
Goodman, Edw., 111; Sar., 111
Goodrich (Goodriche, Goodritch), Marg., 12; My., 97; Mich., 101; Sar., 101
Goodson *als.* Clark, Edw., 20; Frances, 20
Goone, My., 88
Gopsill, Jane, 226; Thos., 226
Gorman, Joan, 8; Rob., 8
Gough, Eliz., 130; Sar., 107, 235; Steph., 107. *See also* Goffe
Grafton, Edw., 6; Eliz., 15; Marg., 6, 8
Grangemore, Ann, 35
Granger (Grainger, Granagr), Frances, 105; Jos., 126; My., 94, 126; Sar., 88; Syb., 24; Wm., 88
Grannams (Gran'ams, Grannans), Cath., 13; Isab., 26; Joan, 10; Jn., 13
Grant (Graunt, Gronte), Alice, 6; Ann, 37, 146; Eliz., 4; Frances, 23; Han., 236; Hy., 4, 23, 45; Jane, 45; Jn., 157; Jos., 169; Lucy, 157; Sar., 121, 123, 131; Sus., 89, 105; Wm., 6
Grasingam (Grassinggam, Gressingha', Grisingam), Ann, 31; Eliz., 96; Geo., 77; My., 55, 77, 91; Rob., 77; Wm., 77
Grasnor, Ann, 18
Grat, Marg., 204
Graues, Han., 89; Sus., 89
Gravener (Grauenor), My., 70, 107; Sam., 107
Gray (Graye, Grey), Ann, 89; Cath., 18, 28; Edw., 20; Eliz., 20, 39, 91, 108; Geo., 232; Jane, 103; Jn., 3, 18, 48; Marg., 3; My., 110, 124; Ric., 102, 108, 121; Sar., 102, 121, 127; Wm.-Godfrey, 174
Grayhurst, My., 235
Greathead, Jos., 85; Sar., 85
Gredwell, Ann, 24; Eliz., 24; Dan., 24; Geo., 10; Joan, 10; Jn., 24
Green (Greene, Greenes, Greenne, Grene), Alice, 9, 18, 22, 25*; Ann, 6, 22, 108, 124, 128, 131, 134; Anth., 51; Bridg., 32; Cath., 8, 14, 24, 99; Chas., 224; Edw., 11, 14, 15, 110; Elean., 108; Eliz., 15, 20, 42, 43, 73, 111, 122, 131, 133, 159, 197, 224, 234; Ell., 65; Frances, 61; Geo., 65; Han., 122, 136; Hy., 18; Humph., 122, 126; Jane, 195; Joan, 5, 11, 17; Jn., 24, 108, 109, 124, 131*, 141, 195; Jos., 133, 141, 144, 147, 148, 151, 153, 154*, 156; Lucy, 228; Marg., 5, 11, 14, 22, 24; Mart., 5; My., 11, 14, 29, 31, 98, 109, 110, 120, 122, 126, 141, 189, 195, 220; Penelope, 166; Phil., 4; Rebec., 59, 110; Ric., 14, 25, 32, 197; Rob., 136; Rose, 38; Sar., 131, 135, 237; Thos., 8, 22, 24, 29, 32, 42, 43, 45*, 46*, 52*, 55, 56, 63, 73*, 128, 220, 229; Urs., 4, 23; Wm., 11, 25, 35, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 59, 61, 63, 65, 73*, 81, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 120, 136, 189, 220
Greenall (Greenell), Hump., 33; Maria, 33; Wm., 152
Greenor, My., 129; Wm., 129
Greenway (Greneway, Grinaway), Agn., 5; Cath., 24; Eliz., 19; Geo., 123; Gillian, 29; Joan, 121; Marg., 7; My., 123, 181; Ralph., 181, 200; Sar., 202; Urs., 5; Wm., 5*, 202
Greesbrooke, Alice, 10; Thos., 10
Gregg (Grege), Elean., 1; Eliz., 39; Ric., 39, 76
Gregory (Gregery), Ann, 51, 164; Benj., 181; Cath., 214; Eliz., 150*, 221; Francis, 164; Hy., 150; Marth., 104; Sar., 181; Steph., 214, 217; Thos., 51
Grenwell, Marg., 2; Ric., 2
Gresset, Lucy, 16
Gretwitch, Alice, 32; Jn., 32; Maria, 34
Greves, Eliz., 230; Sam., 230
Grey *als.* Heeley, Ann, 23; Ric., 23
Griddall, Ann, 88
Gridwell, Eliz., 30; Jn., 30
Griffin (Griffen, Gryffen), Alice, 20, 39; Ann, 33, 35, 71*; Cath., 5; Eliz., 183; Geo., 130, 153, 158, 159; Han., 194; Jane, 107; Joan, 130;

Jn., 155; My., 118; Nath., 35, 39; Oliv., 5; Sar., 156; Thos., 20, 118, 194; Wm., 33
Griffin, Dyer *als.*, Ann, 33
Griffiths (Griffith), Ann, 127; Han., 190; Jas., 213, 214; Jn., 190, 198; Sar., 214; Wm., 127
Grimel (Grinnil), Eliz., 107; Marth., 102; Wm., 107
Grimes (Grime, Gryme), Ann, 152; Eliz., 24, 211; Jas., 10; Joan, 10, 11; Jn., 126, 131, 172, 183; Marg., 34; My., 131, 172; Sar., 183, 193; Sus., 126
Grimmitt (Grimet, Grimit, Grim'it, Grimitt, Grimmet, Grimmett), Ann, 89, 90, 106, 117, 129; Ann-Phyllis, 112; Isab., 105; Jane, 121; Jn., 89; Marth., 91; My., 114, 124, 229; Pet., 229; Rd, 145; Ric., 90, 105, 121, 137; Wm., 91
Grine, Eliz., 91; Joan, 86
Grissel (Grisel, Grissell, Grissoll), Cath., 46; Edw., 113, 116, 124; Eliz., 124; Esth., 113; Frances, 113; Jn., 46; My., 116
Grinell (Grinill), Ann, 46, 102; Marg., 41; Wm., 41*
Groves (Groues), Ann, 36, 49, 103; Betty, 99; Cath., 196; Elean., 4; Eliz., 114; Jn., 4, 49; Marth., 198; Percy, 139; Phil., 36; Sar., 139, 159; Wm., 159, 196, 198
Grubb, Ann, 165; Edw., 165, 218
Gruby, Marth., 179; Wm., 179, 185
Gudgeon, Sim., 227
Guest (Gvest), Jas., 131, 145; Sar., 87, 131
Guice, Betty, 222; Jos., 222
Guise, Alice, 146; Ric., 146
Gulliver, Joyce, 36; Wm., 36
Gun (Gunue, Guns), Ann, 35, 49, 87; Edw., 108; Eliz., 89, 114, 126; Joan, 35; Jn., 89; My., 104; Rob., 49; Sar., 108; Thos., 35, 49, 114
Guntter, Ann, 105
Guy, Ann, 129; Sar., 217; Wm., 217
Gvterige, My., 99; Mich., 99
Gwillym, Ann, 223
Gwycrosse, Cath., 8
Gyfford, Agn., 3; Rob., 3

Habday, Jeyes, 15; Wm., 15
Hacket, Marg., 6; Thos., 6
Haddock (Haducke), Frances, 19, 29; Griffen, 19
Hadland, Eliz., 179
Hadley, Jane, 90; Ric., 90
Hadlow, Jn., 163; My., 163
Hague, Thos., 151
Haines (Haynes), Ann, 28, 113; Ann-Harriet, 228; Cath., 32; Charity, 172; Eliz., 113, 114, 121; Han., 208; Jas., 206; Jane, 200; Jn., 113, 158, 200, 209, 228, 234, 238; Martha, 158; My., 128, 129; Phoebe, 217; Ric., 113, 141; Sar., 141, 227; Thos., 172, 227
Haitrey, Alice, 169
Hakitt, Millard *als.*, Eliz., 95; Jn., 95
Hale (Haile), Abig., 76; Ann, 164; Frances, 58; Jas., 76; Jn., 146; Marg., 24; My., 164, 219; Sar., 215; Thos., 220, 225; Wm., 24., 159, 178, 196, 219
Halford (Haford), Abig., 100; Alice, 130; Ann, 109, 118, 133; Elean., 101; Eliz., 204; Esth., 146; Frances, 105; Jn., 100, 105, 141, 150, 153; Jud., 56; Martha, 96; My., 96, 100, 117, 129, 162; Nath., 133; Ric., 207; Rob., 109; Steph., 48; Thos., 156, 167; Wm., 44, 54, 100
Halgurth, Sam., 218; Sar., 218
Hall (Halle, Halls, Hawle, Hawll), Alice, 8, 29, 106, 204; Ann, 22, 29, 34, 127; Annis, 11; Barthol., 29; Christiana, 67; Dor., 37; Eliz., 32, 42, 43, 93, 95, 130, 140, 143; Frances, 204; Grace, 28; Hy., 29; Isab., 2; Joan, 10; Jn., 22, 33, 102, 127, 130, 132; Jos., 140; Marg., 11, 34, 149; My., 24, 29, 82, 102, 120, 139, 147; Nic., 29, 34; Pet., 37, 39, 89; Ric., 58, 62, 67; Rob., 2, 10, 11, 58, 83; Sar., 39, 132; Sus., 22, 89, 170; Thos., 143; Wm., 11, 67, 82, 106, 188
Halines (Hallin, Hallanes, Hallines), Cath., 96; Chas., 96; Jn., 95; My., 94, 95; Ric., 94
Halloway, Eliz., 20
Halmes, Joan, 4
Halpeny, Marg., 13; Steph., 13
Haman (Hanon), Jane, 18, 95; Joan, 13; Thos., 13
Hambridge, Eliz., 234
Hamilton, Jas., 142*, 143*, 144*, 145
Hamingway, Sar., 216; Wm., 216
Hammersley, Constantia, 233; Wm., 233
Hamp, Ann, 159; Eliz., 126, 170; Geo., 126; Han., 105; Jn., 130, 204; My., 130, 158, 204; Thos., 158
Hampton (Hamton), Eliz., 193; Joan, 17; Thos., 17; Thos.-Clements, 193
Hance, Ann-Harriett, 228

Hancock (Hancocke, Hancocks, Hancokes, Hancox, Handcock, Handcox), Alice, 8, 19; Ann, 57, 236; Charity, 216; Eliz., 30, 115, 118, 236; Han., 119, 203; Hy., 67, 73; Jane, 119, 174; Joan, 29; Jn., 65, 172, 216; My., 31, 65, 109, 132, 135, 167, 172; Nancy, 193; Parnella, 73; Ric., 57, 116; Rob., 236; Sar., 116; Steph., 174; Thos., 118, 176; Wm., 29, 115, 132
Hancorn, Jn., 134; My., 198; Ric., 198, 216; Sar., 134
Hands (Handes, Hannes, Hanns, Hans, Haundes), Alice, 130; Ann, 2; Cath., 113; Eliz., 4, 103, 147; Emm., 70, 77; Frances, 23; Geo., 92; Joan, 2; Jn., 70, 103, 130, 147; Jud., 88; Lucy, 234; My., 105, 124, 127, 129; Sar., 226; Thos., 48, 105, 129; Wm., 70, 78, 234
Handy (Handey), Ann, 149, 152, 223; Christoph., 149; Eliz., 167, 208; Esth., 88; Han., 140; Jn., 140, 185; My., 90, 130; Rhiny, 206; Ric., 152; Sar., 119; Sus., 211
Hankene, Loufe *als.*, Ann, 96; Thos., 96
Hankins (Hankyns, Hanskins), Alice, 33, 103; Cath., 90; Christian, 39; Eliz., 113; Jn., 103, 113; Jud., 113; My., 24, 99, 107, 128; Sus., 35; Thos., 24, 33, 35, 90, 128; Tim., 39
Hanley, Eliz., 17; Hugh, 17
Hannaway, Alice, 79; Sar., 114
Hannys, Jane, 3; Jn., 3; Rose, 11
Hanpatch (Hanpah), Dor., 95; Eliz., 101, 106; My., 105; Thos., 95, 101
Hansel (Hanson), Eliz., 174
Hanslow, Eliz., 184, 205, 232; Geo., 184; My.-Ann, 232
Haorn, My., 95
Hapkins (Hapkines), Alice, 95; Jane, 29; Ric., 29; Thos., 95
Harberd, Ann, 26; Frances, 25; Wm., 25
Harbidge (Harbage, Harbig, Harbidg), Alice, 6, 10; Ann, 113; Eliz., 17; Frances, 98; Hy., 6, 48; Jane, 109; Jn., 70, 113; Marg., 70; Marian, 11; My., 48, 91; Sar., 111; Thos., 98
Harborne (Harbon, Harbonne), Ann, 177; Chas., 177; Esth., 237; Han., 238; Jn., 184; Jos., 237; Sar., 184; Sus., 144; Wm., 236, 237; Wm.-Hurdis, 238
Harbut, Jn., 236
Harcut, Ann, 98
Hardick, Alice, 108

Harding (Harden, Hardin, Hardyng), Ann, 30; Annis, 12, 14; Avery, 33; Cath., 33; Edm., 6; Elean., 30, 38; Frances, 36; Jane, 24; Joan, 98; Jn., 14, 87; Jos., 187; Josh., 173; Joyce, 105; Judith, 87; Julia, 6; My., 237; Thos., 30; Wm., 12, 24
Hardman, Rebec., 194; Wm., 194
Hardy, Eliz., 213; Thos., 213
Hare (Hares), Alice, 26; Ann, 27; Dor., 17, 20; Eliz., 95; Jane, 9; Joan, 20; Jn., 26; Jos., 95; Mich., 9, 17; Ric., 26; Urs., 26; Wm., 20
Harford (Hartford), Eliz., 91; My., 97
Hargrave, Ann, 87; Eliz., 118; Ric., 87
Harket, Han., 108; Ric., 108
Harler, Eliz., 146; Francis, 146
Harman, Eliz., 126, 169, 175; Ric., 126
Harper (Harpar), Ann, 112; Frances, 89, 92; Hy., 112; Maria, 33; My., 191; Sar., 123; Thos., 89; Wm., 123
Harrington (Harington, Harinton), Fortune, 11; Joan, 9; Marg., 50; Ric., 11; Wm., 9
Harris (Haris, Harries), Aaron, 98; Alice, 89, 196; Ann, 10, 101, 105, 112, 113, 136, 159, 189, 193*; Bridg., 17; Cath., 221, 225; Charl., 212; Elean., 17; Eliz., 9, 60, 88, 98, 105, 112*, 126, 131, 145, 157, 212; Frances, 78; Han., 115, 143, 162, 191, 199, 232, 237; Hy., 162; Isaac, 88, 90; Jas., 141, 235; Jane, 95, 213; Joan, 88, 100; Jn., 9, 10, 37, 78, 102, 115, 129, 133, 157*, 161, 199*, 236; Marg., 10, 30; Maria, 37; Marth., 202; My., 86, 90, 102, 126, 128, 133, 141, 143, 153, 173, 196, 199, 234; Millie, 172; Nic., 86, 95; Ralph, 129; Rebec., 90, 93; Ric., 60, 90, 112, 125, 143, 159, 173; Rob., 88; Sar., 30, 88, 102, 129*, 161, 181; Sus., 125, 158, 180; Thos., 36, 89, 105, 112, 153, 191, 196, 229; Urs., 9; Wm., 9, 38, 158
Harrison (Harison, Harisson, Harrisonne, Harrissonne), Agn., 1; Alice, 9, 11; Amel., 195; Ann, 153, 197; Benj., 179; Betty, 204; Christiana, 38; Elean., 1, 89, 111; Eliz., 5, 50*, 93, 112, 179, 181; Frances, 29; Jas., 1, 112; Jane, 187; Jn., 96, 152, 158, 223, 225; Jos., 181; Marg., 7; Marth., 179; My., 91, 96, 106, 108, 112, 121, 138, 158; Matt., 112; Patty, 223; Thos., 11, 111, 197; Wm., 29, 93, 96

Harrit, Jane, 214
Harrod (Harad, Harod, Harrad), Eliz., 93; Frances, 119; Jane, 100; Joan, 87, 105; Jn., 105, 230; Jud., 100; Keziah, 230; My. 178; Sus., 94; Thos., 94; Wm., 93
Hart (Hartt), Ann, 96, 222; Eliz., 234; Esth., 83; Frances, 188; Geo., 83, 114; My., 98, 140, 175; Sar., 114; Shaksper, 96; Sus., 93; Thos., 73, 83
Hartland (Harland), Ann, 112; Benj., 121; Cath., 121, 130; Chas., 112; Marth., 127; My., 152, 154; Ric., 127
Hartly, Ann, 60
Hartson, Alice, 39
Harvey, Charles, 120; Eliz., 124; Frances, 116; Han. 125; My., 118
Harward, Hy., 123; My., 123
Hartwell (Hartell), Ann, 129, 133; Eliz., 91, 140; Jos., 140; Sam., 91
Harwood (Harrwood, Harwod, Horw'), Alice, 190; Bridg., 92; Cath., 21; Edw., 148, 168, 180; El., 21; Eliz., 116, 232; Frances, 117; Giles, 201; Hy., 117; Jane, 180; Jn., 21; Leon., 116; Marg., 19; Phoebe, 201, 227; Rob., 21, 92; Sar., 191, 211, 224
Hascow, Marg., 2
Haseler (Haselor, Hasler, Haslor, Hazlor), Alice, 36; Ann, 23, 49, 144; Cath., 123; Francis, 156; My., 106; Sar., 156; Sus., 121; Thos., 106, 121, 123, 144, 146
Haselwood (Hazelwood), Ann, 176, 198; Eliz., 117, 171; Francis, 130, 133; Han., 115, 120; My., 121, 130, 133; Wm., 121
Hashborn, Jn., 124; My., 124
Haskey, Cath., 102; Jonath., 102
Hassall (Hasle, Hasull), Ann, 7; Cath., 4; Francis, 93; Hamlet, 4; Joan, 93; Jn., 7; Sar.-Emberlin, 234; Thos., 234
Hastelins, Alice, 25; Jn., 25
Hastings (Hastins), Ann, 120; Han., 113; Marg., 88; Thos., 88
Hathaway (Hathway, Hathawy, Hathwaye), Alice, 6, 37; Ann, 6, 9, 24, 30, 37, 155; Barthol., 22, 23; Cath., 177; Edm., 30, 36, 44; Edw., 96; Eliz., 24*, 176, 180; Frances, 9; Geo., 6; Isab., 31; Jane, 96, 115; Joan, 88, 91; Jn., 24, 35, 201; Jos., 116; Marg., 7, 30; My., 29, 116, 138, 188; Philippa, 5; Prisc., 23; Ric., [illegible] 28, 91; Rob., 99; Sar., 99, Thos [illegible] 88; Wm., 138, 153, 155, 1[illegible] *
Hathle, Eliz., 1; Jn., 1
Hatton, Ann, 111; Sus., 120
Hawkins (Hauckins, Haukins, Hawking), Ann, 114; Cath., 108, 128; Edw., 118; Eliz., 105; Hy., 52; Isab., 88; Jn., 217; Marth., 118; My., 52, 126, 129; Sar., 87; Tim., 87, 108
Hawks (Haukes, Hawcks, Hawlkes), Alice, 104; Ann, 164; Cath., 215; Jn., 96; Marg., 5, 46; My., 96, 117; Sar., 164; Thos., 164, 215; Wm., 46
Hawthorne, Forten, 8; Wm., 8
Hawtin (Hauten, (Havghting), Ann, 68; Eliz., 100, 127; Isab., 66; Jn., 100; Lucy, 234; My., 195; Ric., 66, 68; Thos., 66, 127
Haycock (Haycocks), Alice, 89; Ann, 36
Haycrit, Eliz., 174
Hayes, Ann, 33; Isab., 88; Jn., 33; Thos., 88
Hayttery, Wm., 169
Hayward, Ann, 220; Christian, 121; Lyd., 195, 216, 217; My., 119; Thos., 162; Wm., 121
Haywood, My., 116; Wm., 116
Heacocke, Judith, 87
Head, Ann, 129
Heall, Marg., 55
Heald, Ilice, 29
Heap, Elean., 9
Hearing, Eliz., 108; Joan, 18; My., 13
Hearth, Ruth., 88
Heath (Heth), Abra., 35; Alice, 12; Ann, 105; Cath., 35; Dennis, 32; Edw., 32; Eliz., 21, 25; Joan, 13, 22; Jn., 21, 25, 31, 38, 176; My., 31, 176, 185; Ric., 12, 13, 105; Rose, 38
Heath *als.* Swan, Ann, 31; Thos., 31
Heatley, Eliz., 99
Heccleston, Chas., 236; Jane, 236
Hector, My., 166; Thos., 166
Hedges, Ann-My., 63
Heekes, Isab., 15; Thos., 15
Heeley, Grey *als.*, Ann, 23; Ric., 23
Heicroft, Emm., 6; Hy., 5, 6
Hemmings (Hemines, Hem'ing, Hemings, Hem'ings, Hemming, Hemminge, Hemmins, Hemmynges, Hemmyngs, Hem'yng, Hem'yngs), Alice, 19, 25, 26; Ann, 42, 91, 126, 129, 179, 191, 194, 225, 233; Bridg., 34; Cath., 227; Edith, 237; Edw., 26; Eliz., 36, 54, 87, 99, 100, 110, 111, 117, 121*, 138, 139, 232; Esth., 95; Frances, 94; Han., 196; Hy., 191, 194, 196; Isab., 15, 31; Joan, 14; Jn., 19, 42, 91, 94, 110, 117, 194, 196, 202, 234; Jos., 126; Marg., 169; Marth., 127; My., 63, 91*,

92, 110, 111, 117, 123*, 142, 146, 169, 176, 194, 200, 202; Merriel, 213; Nic., 97; Rach., 177; Rebec., 97; Ric., 14, 34, 42, 110, 129, 146; Rob., 177; Sam., 111*, 191; Sar., 154, 234; Thos., 170, 179, 188, 233; Wm., 14, 31, 63, 140, 141, 145, 176, 177, 184, 213, 233
Henchew (Henchewe), Ann, 28; Eliz., 27; Thos., 27
Henerey, Sar., 100
Henley, Eliz., 17
Hennan, Eliz., 110
Henshaw, Andr., 21; Eliz., 2; Joan, 10, 21; Jn., 2; My., 112; Thos., 10
Hentley (Hently), Eliz., 121; Jane, 176; Marg., 115; My., 132; Senea, 189; Thos., 115
Herbach, Matild., 3
Herbert, Ann, 117; 179, 189; Jn., 179, 189, 190
Hercules, My., 115; Ric., 115
Hering, Alice, 2; Wm., 2
Heritage (Eritage, Heritaig), Ann, 104, 129, 179, 186*, 201, 209, 210, 226, 231*; Cath., 227; Chas., 135; Charl., 182; Edw., 75, 104; Eliz., 75, 102, 112, 116, 135, 153, 171, 195, 196, 201, 213; Han., 171; Hy., 78, 79; Jane, 155, 164, 199; Joan, 12; Jn., 137, 155*, 185, 186*, 193, 213; Jos., 102, 112, 144; Jud., 186; Marg., 10; Maria, 230; My., 137, 144, 156, 160, 186, 199, 202; Rob., 129; Sam., 105, 155, 179, 199, 201; Sar., 105, 168; Sus., 190; Thos., 12, 116, 171, 201; Wm., 171, 182, 227, 230, 231
Hernaman, Eliz., 211; Wm., 211
Herne (Hern), Eliz., 101; Jn., 101; My., 117; Soph., 132
Hersey, Marg., 5; T., 5
Hewes (Hewe, Hews), Adam, 62; Alice, 62, 76; Ann, 96, 104; Benj., 173; Edw., 96; Eliz., 14, 100; Frances, 25; Isab., 31; Jn., 76; My., 85, 173; Sam., 62, 77; Wm., 76
Hewins (Hewens, Huins). Alice, 3; Ann, 100, 131, 199, 221*; Eliz., 91, 118, 195; Geo., 118; Han., 227; Jn., 195, 221; My., 131; Ric., 227; Rog., 3; Sam., 91; Thos., 221
Hewit (Hewet, Hewitt), Eliz., 23, 128; Jn., 143; Wm., 23
Hewood, Sar., 88; Wm., 88
Hewson, Ann, 22
Heydon, Cath., 225; Eliz., 120; Thos., 225; Wm., 120
Heynes (Heaynes, Heenes, Heins, Henes), Ann, 19, 25; Cressit, 27; Eliz., 95; Emm., 22; Felix, 15; Isab., 26; Sar., 95; Thos., 15; Wm., 95
Heytrey, Jane, 130; Wm., 130
Heyward, Joan, 23; My., 236; Rob., 236
Heyres, Ann, 24
Hiberd, Alice, 16; Thos., 16
Hiccox (Hickox, Hiccockes, Hiccocks, Hiccoks, Hiccoxs, Hickockes, Hickocks, Hickox, Hicockes, Hicocks, Hicoks, Hyccocks), Agn., 1, 3, 4; Alice, 6, 26, 30, 91; Amy, 70; Ann, 11, 18, 22, 30*, 73, 87, 90; Annis, 12; Dor., 26; Eliz., 17, 19, 26, 31*, 98; Hy., 33; Isaac, 12; Isab., 25; Jane, 27, 33*, 36; Joan, 12, 24, 33; Jn., 6, 17, 33; Jud., 4, Maria, 34; Mart., 1; My., 68; Rebec., 86; Ric., 30; Thos., 19, 27, 34, 36, 48, 53, 55*, 56*, 57*, 59, 61*, 62, 68, 69*, 73*, 83, 86, 98; Wm., 4, 11, 24, 30, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 68*, 69*, 71, 72, 73*, 75*, 76
Hickford, Jas., 106; Marg., 106
Hickman, Ann, 128; Eliz., 138; Ric., 123; Sar., 123
Hicks (Hicke, Hickes, Hikxe), Alice, 87, 130; Ann, 18, 87, 92; Chas., 87; Eliz., 86, 178; Isab, 78; Magd., 93; Marg., 2; Marth., 102; My., 88, 90, 117, 178*; Randal, 93; Ranold., 90; Rhoda, 36; Ric., 86, 117, 134; Rob., 130; Thos., 2; Wm., 87, 178*
Hickson (Hixon), Ann, 124; Sus., 126
Hide (Hyde), Dan., 163, 206; Eliz., 150; Jos., 121, 134, 138, 143, 147, 150, 157; My., 121; Rebec., 163; Sar., 138
Higges, Gilbart *als.*, Ann, 26
Higgins (Higens, Higgens, Higines), Alice, 39, 114; Amy, 66; Ann, 94, 135; Eliz., 7; Hy., 132, 135; Jn., 54, 66, 114, 135, 171; Jos., 191; My., 31, 56, 126; Rob., 66*; Thos., 183; Wm., 56, 68; Wooton, 126
Higgs (Higges), Ann, 3, 10; Cath., 9; Joan, 18; Ric., 63
Higgs, Gilbart *als.*, Wm., 21
Higham (Hygham), Ann, 21; Jn., 25; Marg., 25, 27; Wm., 21
Highden, Jn., 134; Sar., 134
Highmas (Hymas, Hymus), Ann, 38; Eliz., 38, 39, 143; Jonath., 108; My., 108; Wm., 38, 39
Hill (Hille, Hyll), Alice, 219; Amy, 175; Ann, 7, 117, 138; Annis, 8; Aperlyn, 22; Cath., 2; Charity, 213; Cicely, 14; Eliz., 31, 34, 86, 155; Frances, 122; Jas., 138; Joan., 18, 39; Jn., 14, 88, 176; Jos., 153, 155,

159, 175; Josh., 223; Joyce, 33; My., 14, 96, 103, 116; Ric., 2; Sam., 219; Syb., 10; Thos., 31, 76; Walt., 18; Wm., 8, 86, 103
Hillman, Eliz., 167; Thos., 167
Hilly, Ann, 104
Hilton, Ann, 13
Himon, Cath., 99
Hinchew, Eliz., 36
Hinckley, Cath., 35
Hinde (Hine, Hynde), Cath., 15; Eliz., 140; Jn., 140; My., 12; Rob., 12; Syb., 8
Hintley, Eliz., 106; Frances, 106
Hinton, Cath., 86; Eliz., 168, 180; Ric., 45, 69; Sar., 69; Wm., 86
Hipkins, Chas., 186; Sus., 186
Hiron (Hierne, Hieron, Highorn, Hihorn, Hiorne, Hiorns, Hirons, Hvron, Hyern, Hyeron, Hyorn, Hyrne, Hyrren), Agn., 3; Alice, 109; Angelo, 51; Ann, 24, 92, 108, 125; Cath., 109; Dor., 101, 106; Edw., 29, 51, 70; Elisha, 175, 177; Eliz., 39, 63, 89, 107, 116, 117, 130, 157, 209, 217; Esth., 102; Geo., 101, 103; Isab., 189; Jane, 156; Joan, 12, 70; Jn., 39, 63, 89, 109, 156, 202, 209; Jos., 116; Marg., 66; My., 88, 89, 103, 105, 123, 124, 131, 177, 195; Matt., 131, 157, 211; Patience, 29; Phil., 124; Rebec., 174; Ric., 3, 12, 135; Sam., 125, 136; Sar., 161, 197, 211; Sim., 92; Sus., 135; Thos., 174; Wm., 88, 89, 117, 189, 217
Hitchbon, Han., 211
Hitchcocks (Hitchockes, Hitchcox, Hytchcocks), Cath., 25; E., 198; Eliz., 151; Han., 227; Jn., 151; My., 117, 122; Ric., 117; Rose, 31
Hitchins, Sus., 106; Wm., 106
Hitchman, Alice, 111; Eliz., 112; Jn., 112; Thos., 227
Hoar, Jas., 116; My., 116
Hobbins (Hobbyns, Hobens, Hobins), Agn., 2; Ann, 30, 132, 187; Eliz., 118, 130; Esth., 103, 119; Hy., 28; Jn., 30, 130, 181, 189; Jos., 103, 118; Marg., 6, 87; My., 28, 57, 69, 88, 106, 128, 181, 186; Thos., 49; T. R., 184, 185; Thos.-Reeve, 187; Wm., 2, 57, 69
Hobbs (Hobb, Hobbes), Eliz. D., 215; Eliz.-Davenport, 229, 233; Eliz.-Jane, 215; J. Thos., 215, 232; Marg., 15; Molly, 179; Rob., 215, 229, 233
Hobby, Dan., 122; Esth., 122
Hobday (Hobdie, Hobdy), Alice, 200; Ann, 57; Cath., 69; Eliz., 54; Jos., 197; Marg., 7; Rob., 53; Thos., 200; Wm., 54
Hobley, Edw., 206; Esth., 206
Hobson (Hobbson), Geo., 98; My., 98, 105
Hocker, My., 162
Hodges (Hodgis), Edw., 153; Jn., 153; Marg., 8; My., 153
Hodgets, Eliz., 102; Jas., 102
Hodgkins (Hodkins, Hodskins), Alice, 231; Edw., 218; Eliz., 145, 181, 233; Jn., 145, 181, 233; Jos., 148; Marg., 17; My., 223; Penelope, 218; Sam., 233; Thos., 223; Wm., 231
Hodgkinson, Alice, 148
Hodn, Alice, 20; Wm., 20
Hodson, Rob., 197
Hokines, Eliz., 93
Holback, Jn., 179, 180
Holbvrne, Alice, 13
Holding (Holden), Hy., 115; My., 115; Thos., 189
Holder (Holdar), Alice, 26, 37; Hugh, 26; Humph., 6; Joan, 6; Jn., 21; My., 21
Hollands (Holand, Holands, Holannes, Holland), Cicely, 7; Dav. H., 144; Eliz., 9, 111, 126; Jn., 111; Joyce, 36; Lucy, 128; My., 106, 108, 126; Pet., 53; Sar., 102; Thos., 106
Hollingworth, Eliz., 90; Thos., 90
Hollins, Ann, 30; Chas., 35; Nic., 30; Rose, 35
Holliocke, Jn., 59; Rebec., 59
Hollis (Holys), Alice, 11; Ann, 27; Eliz., 75; Geo., 11; Humph., 35; Joan, 35; My., 25; Rob., 27; Sar., 193; Sus., 21; Thos., 193
Holmes (Homes, Hoome), Alice, 26, 109; Ann, 4, 14, 25; Cath., 3, 11; Eliz., 17, 165; Frances, 6; Geo., 109; Han., 124; Humph., 4; Joan, 4, 6, 11; Jn., 123, 144, 148; Jud., 94; Lawr., 11; Marg., 7, 10, 13; My., 98, 109, 125; Ric., 23, 26; Sar., 123; Sus., 23; Thos., 3, 98; Wm., 6, 13, 17, 165
Holt, Eliz., 157; Ric., 157
Holtam (Holtham, Holtom, Holton), Ann, 91, 101, 103, 225; Dor., 37; Elean., 101; Eliz., 92, 120, 159; Giles, 129; Jn., 37, 120, 159, 205; Jn.-Seely, 117; Jos., 208, 224; Marg., 109; My., 52, 88, 129, 143, 208, 224; Ric., 205, 208; Rob., 31; Rose, 31; Sam., 88, 101; Sar., 92, 117, 205, 225
Holwel, My., 123; Vincent, 123
Holyfield, Eliz., 131, 197; Jane, 155; Rob., 137*; Sus., 126; Thos., 155; Wm., 126, 131, 155
Holyoake, Jn., 146
Homerton, Jane, 88; Rob., 88

Homfray, Jeston, 147
Hone, Jas., 82; My., 82
Honeyburn (Honiburn), My., 117; Wildfortis, 4; Wm., 117
Hontt, Marth., 87
Hood, Ann, 11; Eliz., 86; Jn., 11; Marg., 5; Nic., 5
Hooke, My., 65
Hooker, Ann, 126; Wm., 126
Hooper, Ann, 110
Hopcraft (Hopcrap, Hopcroft), Ann, 94; Jn., 135; My., 96; Rebec., 135
Hopes, Alice, 96; Geo., 96; Han., 194; Wm., 194
Hopkins (Hopkines), Agn., 15; Alice, 124; Ann, 7, 20, 110, 115, 151, 190; Annis, 12; Cath., 35, 52*; Chas., 77; Elean., 92, 216; Eliz., 125, 180, 202, 210; Esth., 218; Geo., 12; Han., 107, 196; Hy., 104, 223; Jn., 77, 93, 99; Marth., 158; My., 39, 77, 93, 99, 104, 107, 121, 183; Ric., 202; Rob., 20, 52; Sar., 110, 183, 202, 214, 223; Sus., 103, 104, 139; Thos., 74, 92, 103, 183, 237; Wm., 15, 121, 124, 158
Hopley, Joan, 18; Pearse, 18
Hopper (Hoppar), Elean., 113; Eliz., 78, 86; Francis, 34; Isab., 34; Jn., 227; Sar., 227
Horden, Jn., 149
Horn (Horne), Ann, 94. 99, 100, 125; Eliz., 94, 98, 120, 121; Ell., 29; Hy., 114; Joan, 39; Marg., 32; My., 100; Sar., 89, 111, 114; Sus., 92; Thos., 29, 39, 82, 92; Wm., 32, 98, 100, 120
Hornby (Hornbe, Hornbee, Hornbey, Hornbie, Hornebe, Hornebee), Agn., 3; Alex., 37, 72*, 83; Alice, 4, 103; Ann, 18, 30, 87, 114, 120, 122; Dor., 34; Edw., 114; Eliz., 19, 31, 37, 106, 116, 136, 175; Esth., 37; Frances, 25, 35; Francis, 19, 25; Harewell, 107; Jas., 121; Joan., 13, 16, 18, 28; Jn., 31, 34, 37, 151, 191; Martha, 72, 119; My., 121, 151, 191, 222; Ric., 3, 116; Rob., 28; Sar., 121, 137; Thos., 16, 18, 191, 219, 231; Wm., 35, 87, 175
Horrod, Eliz., 58, 86; Lawr., 58
Horseman (Horsman), Ann, 107; Eliz., 115; Frances, 113; Marg., 26; My., 130, 149; Rob., 130; Sam., 107, 113; Wm., 26
Horsley, Geo., 204; My., 204
Horton (Horten, Hortin), Alice, 152; Ann, 104, 107, 108, 129, 156, 206; Cath., 106; Elean., 21; Eliz., 118, 126, 147; Han., 108, 196; Isab., 107, 115; Jane, 122; Jn., 106, 107, 123, 129; Joyce, 98; Lewis, 98, 108, 114, 126; Lyd., 164; Marg., 165; My., 104, 108, 123, 127, 153, 184; Prisc., 108, 110; Sar., 114; Sus., 107; Syb., 45; Thos., 104, 107, 118; Wm., 156*, 164, 196
Horwood, Eliz., 229; Rob., 229
Hoskins, Abra., 121; My., 121
Hough, Eliz., 142; Thos., 236
Houghton, My., 231
House (Howses), Marg., 27; My., 119; Ric., 27
Howard, Ann, 214; Jn., 231; My., 158, 231; Rog., 158; Wm., 149
Howel (?), Jn., 138
Howes (Houes, How, Howe, Hows), Ann, 30, 34, 39; Dawsabell, 24; Dor., 90; Eliz., 95, 138; Isab., 38; Joan, 17, 55; Job, 95; Marth., 95; My., 91; Ric., 34; Rob., 39, 47, 55; Thos., 95; Tim., 90
Howsley (Howley), Joan, 5; Marg., 17
Howton, Eliz., 128; Wm., 128
Huband, Eliz., 157; Frances, 131
Huborn, Ann, 112, 193; Thos., 193
Huckell, Eliz., 118; Jn., 115; Phoebe, 115
Huckfield, My., 217; Thos., 217
Hucks, Ann, 33; Thos., 33
Hudson (Hudsonne, Hvdson), Agn., 1; Alice, 12, 14, 96; Ann, 39, 103, 122; Annis, 12; Cath., 225; Dan., 96, 103; Jane, 148; Joan, 8; Jn., 8, 12, 225; Marg., 7; My., 14. 114, 159; Sam., 146, 149*, 164, 183, 187*; Sar., 104, 127, 149, 167, 183; Thos., 104, 114, 122, 167; Wm., 7, 14, 39
Huffeild (Huffyll), Emmota, 4; Isab., 22; Wm., 22
Hughes (Hevse, Hues, Huges, Hughs, Hves), Adam, 32, 43*; Alice, 32, 207, 219; Ann, 18, 30, 117, 134, 192, 207, 213; Benj., 117; Cath., 99, 109, 111; Edw., 165, 192, 207; Eliz., 34, 110, 120, 125, 146, 216; Fanny, 207; Grace, 97; Hy., 186, 229; Joan, 43; Jn., 97; Jos., 199, 207; Martha, 198, 213; My., 35, 99, 198, 199; Ric., 35, 99; Sam., 100; Sar., 91, 186; Sus., 134; Thos., 18, 34; Wm., 186*, 207
Huins, *see* Hewins
Hukins, Abra., 104; Ann, 104
Hulet, Alice, 8
Hulston, Eliz., 115
Humpatch, Ann, 46; Thos., 46, 63
Hunniatt, Sar., 85
Huxley, Jos., 235; My., 235
Hvsone, Joan, 86; Thos., 86
Hydon, Sar., 192

Hynce (Hynche), Alice, 24 ; Marg., 21 ; Steph., 21
Hunt (Hunte, Huntt, Hvnt, Hvntt), Abig., 53 ; Ann, 93, 99, 157, 188, 209, 236 ; Cath., 66 ; Chas., 128, 143, 144, 148 ; Chas. H., 177, 179 ; Christoph., 3 ; Dor., 102 ; Edw., 16 ; Eliz., 21, 112*, 121, 128, 188, 205 ; Esth., 33 ; Frances, 16 ; Han., 90, 130 ; Harr., 18 ; Hy., 5 ; Jane, 89 ; Jeyes, 14 ; Joan, 87 ; Jn., 18, 21, 45, 60, 179 ; Jul., 4 ; Marg., 94 ; Mk., 77 ; Martha, 169 ; My., 5, 77, 94, 129, 188, 224, 236 ; Nath., 169, 181 ; Ric., 36, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 47*, 48*, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54 ; Rob., 236 ; Sam., 87 ; Sar., 91, 98, 192 ; Sus.. 18 ; Thos., 89, 121, 231 ; Urs., 3 : Wm., 102
Hunter, H., 202
Hunntle, My., 90
Huntingdon, Edw., 4 ; Matild., 5
Huntsan, Sar., 203
Hurbert, Eliz., 102 ; Thos., 102
Hurd. Jn., 28 ; Marg., 28
Hurdis (Hvrddis), Esth., 108 ; Jas, 82, 126 ; Jane, 94 ; Lucy, 114 ; My., 119, 131 ; Sar., 126 ; Thos., 75 ; Wm., 50, 114
Hurst (Hvrstt), Alice, 3 ; Ann, 100 ; Dor., 97 ; My., 85, 117 ; Sar., 238 ; Wm., 3
Hurst (Hvst), Ann, 87, 89, 102, 130 ; Geo., 89 ; Jos., 130 ; Marg., 88 ; My., 91, 114
Hutchins (Hutchings), Ann, 108 ; Cath., 226 ; Eliz., 111, 210, 213 ; My., 116, 204 ; Ric., 213 ; Sar., 126 ; Senea., 189 ; Thos., 111, 116, 189 ; Wm., 108, 223, 226
Hutson, Sar., 90 ; Thos., 90
Hutton, Clementina, 142 ; Wm., 142
Hyatt (Hiatt), Ann, 205 ; Matt., 205 ; Moses, 47 ; Wm., 206, 224

Ilitt (Ilitte), Ann, 101 ; Eliz., 103
Ilshaw, Joan, 79
Ingles (Ingeles), Eliz., 14 ; Hy., 220 ; My., 137
Ingram (Ingaram, Inggarom, Inggram, Ingraham, Inguram), Adam, 114 ; Alice, 30 ; Ann, 121, 176, 217 ; Astone, 95 ; Barb., 95 ; Cath., 123, 147 ; Chas., 86, 161, 171 ; Dinah, 89 ; Dor., 88, 102 ; Eliz., 31, 98, 108, 124, 161 ; Frances, 22 ; Han., 100, 104, 123 ; Jane, 33 ; Jn., 88, 123, 147 ; Jos., 100 ; Joyce, 27 ; Marg., 34, 35, 149, 198 ; Marth., 217 ; My., 85, 86, 100, 114, 118 ; Nic., 35, 98 ; Ric., 22, 30 ; Rob., 18, 29 ; Sus., 18, 103, 104, 108 ; Thos., 51 ; Urs., 29 ; Wm., 31, 108, 123, 149, 176
Inns, Jn., 229
Insley, My., 185 ; Wm., 185
Ipwell, Jonath., 93 ; My., 92
Ireland (Ierland), Ann, 106, 120 ; Han., 122 ; Jane, 128 ; My., 125 ; Sar., 127 ; Wm., 106
Iremonger, Sar., 110
Irvines, Eliz., 207
Islop, Eliz., 121 ; Jn., 121
Ison, Cath., 38
Istonne, Alice, 7 ; Thos., 7
Ives, Edw., 177
Ivy, Eliz., 37
Izard (Isard, Issard, Izord, Izzord), Dor., 102 ; Esth., 119 ; Han., 123 ; Hy., 102, 112, 119 ; Jane, 112 ; Jn., 123 ; My., 123 ; Sar., 108
Izod, Ann, 135 ; Eliz., 207 ; Hy., 171 ; Jane, 97 ; Jn., 137, 163 ; Jonath., 171, 182, 214 ; My., 118, 171 ; Nath., 135 ; Polly, 214 ; Sar., 118, 163, 171, 182 ; Wm., 159, 207.

Jackson (Jacksonne, Jacksons, Jakson, Jaksson), Alice, 591 ; Ann, 163 ; Annis, 12 ; Elean., 45 ; Eliz., 9, 88, 91, 125, 152, 187, 199, 212, 219, 227 ; Emma, 3 ; Frances, 92 ; Jane, 223 ; Joan, 9, 16, 36 ; Jn., 219, 234 ; Jos., 152 ; Jud., 211 ; My., 130, 139, 211, 234 ; Mrs., 92, 125 ; Phil., 227 ; Ric., 36 ; Sam., 176, 201, 211, 217 ; Sar., 152, 228 ; Senea, 138, 187 ; Thos., 92, 220 ; Wm., 152, 191, 211
Jagger, Ann, 196, 212 ; Jn., 218 ; My., 212, 218
Jakeman (Jackeman, Jackman, Jakema', Jakman), Ann, 100, 183 ; Cath., 7 ; Elean., 7 ; Jn., 7 ; Marg., 28 ; Maria, 33 ; My., 69, 89, 191 ; Ric., 33 ; Tamason, 14 ; Thos., 21, 69
James (Jams), Ann, 18, 148, 190, 221 ; Benj., 153, 184 ; Bet., 218 ; Edw., 116 ; Eliz., 153, 222, 229 ; Francis, 119, 133 ; Jas., 218 ; Joan, 119, 218 ; Jn., 17, 76, 162, 171 ; Marg., 14, 17* ; My., 96, 97, 116, 130, 142, 162, 185 ; Rebec., 213 ; Sus., 232 ; Wm., 14, 185, 214
Jamsonne, Alice, 9
Jarrett (Jarratt), Ann, 88, 151 ; My., 157 ; Sar., 171 ; Soph., 226
Jarvis (Jaruis), Bridg., 106 ; Cath., 105 ; My, 128, 179 ; Ric., 128 ; Sam., 105, 106

Jeacocks (Jacocks, Jeacock), Ann, 114, 145, 165; Eliz., 143, 145; Han., 150, Jn., 173; My., 11, 122; Rob., 134, 145; Sar., 160, 176, 224
Jefferes (Gefferyes, Jeffers), Cath., 15; Eliz., 4; Joan, 13; Urs., 17; Wm., 4
Jeffes (Jeffs), Ann, 39; Eliz., 38; Jn., 155; My., 155; Wm., 75, 228, 231
Jelphs (Jelfs, Jelfes), Edw., 126; Eliz., 125, 126; Han., 153; Jn., 105, 153; Sar., 105
Jenkins, Apperleya, 35; Eliz., 38; Joan, 32; Marg., 1; My., 19, 184; Wm., 1, 19
Jenks (Jencks, Jenkes), Ann, 15; Elean., 10; Jarrett, 131; My., 131, 190; Mich., 10
Jennard, Adam, 213; Sar., 213; Sar-Emberlin, 234
Jennings, (Gennens, Gennings, Gennyngs, Jenninges), Ann, 29; Benj., 54; Eliz., 22; Geo., 32, 63; Jane, 36; Joan, 21, 32; Jn., 51, 52, 75; Marg., 51; My., 52, 63; Rog., 51; Thos., 21
Jesse, Cath., 26
Jesson, Ann, 224; Eliz., 238; Jn., 237, 238; My., 237
Jevens, Nic., 11; Rose, 11
Jines, Maria, 35; Rob., 35
Jinks, My., 114
Job (Jobe), Ann, 122; Edm., 75; Eliz., 112; Jane, 75; Jos., 75; Marth., 165
Jobson, Jane, 197; Jn., 197; My., 214
Ap John. Isab., 20; Marg., 17; Ric., 17
Johns (Johnes), Ann, 108; My., 108, 114; Rebec., 88, 109; Ric., 88; Sar., 96; Thos., 109, 114
Johnson (Johnsonne, Johnsonnes, Johnsons, Johnston, Joh'son, Jonson, Jonsone), Alice, 4, 30, 36, 38; Ann, 13, 23, 29, 31, 97, 113, 120, 128, 182, 216; Bridg., 74, 172; Cath., 223; Edw., 125, 161; Elean., 13; Eliz., 3, 33, 86, 97, 141, 156, 208, 222; Felix., 15; Frances, 86; Geo., 16, 36, 74, 91; Han., 115; Jas., 97; Joan, 11, 14, 25, 28, 32, 36; Jn., 3, 4, 14, 25, 108; Jos., 120; Lucy, 16; Marg., 3, 14, 28, 33, 38; Maria., 37; My., 59, 91, 108, 117, 125, 216; My.-Ann, 205; Mich., 48, 50*; Ric., 30, 31, 33, 216, 232; Rob., 11, 28, 31, 128; Sam., 206; Sar., 35, 103; Thos., 33, 115, 141, 182; Wm., 35, 86; Winif., 232
Joiner (Joyner), Alice, 190; Ann, 129; Jn., 129; Marg., 128; Maria, 236; Nath., 128; Thos., 190, 194
Jolly, Ann, 160; Eliz., 120; Jos., 120, 122; Rebec., 122, 160
Jones (Joanes, Joins, Jonnes, Jons, Jounes, Joynes, Joyns), Alice, 7, 24, 33, 130, 181; Ann, 11, 102, 105, 106, 113, 119, 205; Annis, 13; Benj., 50, 73, 79; Cath., 35; Cecilia, 4; Cicely, 7; Dav., 8, 9; Edw., 14, 119, 181; Elean., 9; Eliz., 8, 12, 19, 28, 63, 89, 115, 157, 142; Frances, 9, 26, 32; G., 147; Hump., 145*, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154*; Isab., 105, 147; Jas., 105, 142; Jane, 147; Joan, 19; Jn., 4, 6, 12, 102, 115, 141, 148, 205*, 238; Jos., 88, 105, 118; Luke, 106; Lyd., 205; Marg., 12, 14, 50, 88, 118; My., 47, 97, 102, 111, 115, 116, 139, 141, 147, 189, 229; Marth., 123; Pet., 205; Phœbe, 205; Rebec., 118; Ric., 11, 19, 24, 102, 147; Rob., 7, 19, 205; Sam., 205; Sar., 148, 174, 181; Thos., 7, 13, 35, 130; Urs., 6; Wm., 12, 111, 123, 134, 145, 174, 178, 182, 229
Jones *als.* Curryer, Ann, 22; Rob., 22
Jopson, Esth., 160
Jordan (Jordain, Jordayne, Jorden, Jordon, Jurdan, Jurden, Jvrden), Allen, 85; Ann, 10, 30, 85, 97, 99; Debor., 64; Edm., 32, 36, 229; Elean., 87; Eliz., 37, 119, 126, 129, 158, 229; Frances, 36; Han., 182; Hy., 37; Jerem., 148; J., 229; Jn., 10, 22, 126, 183, 185, 189, 193; Joyce, 22; Marg., 32; My., 91, 96, 103, 184, 203; Ric., 203; Sam., 64, 182, 214, 215; Sar., 95, 229; Wm., 99, 103, 175
Joyce (Joice, Jooce), Cath., 4; Edw., 4; Eliz., 96; Hy., 5; Isab., 5; Marg., 107; My., 117; Sam., 59; Thos., 96
Judd, Eliz., 179; My., 165, 167; Sar., 167, 169; Wm., 143, 165
Juffley, Jane, 130
Juleff, Letitia, 108
Julfs, Eliz., 124; Esth., 111; Jn., 124; Ric., 111
Junks, Ann, 116; Jn., 116
Juse, Frances, 13; Hy., 13

Kailes, Alice, 60; Jn., 60
Kallaway, Sar., 96
Keating, Hy., 188; Jas., 145
Kebull, Ann, 8; Ric., 8
Kecke, Alice, 20; Joan, 8, 81; Jn., 62, 81; My., 62; Thos., 8
Keele, Eliz., 169; Wm., 169
Keely (Keeley, Keelley, Kelley), Ann, 185; Eliz., 208; Han., 115, 224; Ric., 208, 222, 223, 224

Keen (Keene), Alice, 200; Cath., 39; Eliz., 119; Jn., 119, 139; My., 139
Keitley, Hy., 169, 179
Kemp (Kempe), Ann, 74; Betty, 204; Esth., 226, 238; Han., 226; Jn., 110, 127, 170; Jos., 128; My., 106, 110, 128, 144, 225, 226; Sar., 114, 127, 139, 235; Sus., 230; Thos., 204, 226, 238; Vil., 144; Wm., 114
Kempson (Kemson), Eliz., 49; Jn., 63, 95, 96; Marg., 32; My., 95, 96, 126; Ric., 49, 126
Kempster, Abig., 62
Kempstone, Eliz., 60
Kendall (Kendale), Jn., 218; My., 14
Kendrick (Kenwrick, Kendrike, Kenwrck), Ann, 186; Cath., 145; Edw., 120, 132*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*; Eliz., 105; Han., 211; Jhne, 171; My., 112, 171; Thos., 105, 112; Wm., 186, 211
Kent, Alice, 39; Ann, 106; Cath., 119; Eliz., 172; Jn., 119*, 136, 139; Marth., 119; My., 119, 139; S., 231; Sam., 106, 119
Kerby (Kerbe, Kerbie), Ann, 19; Cath., 27; Edw., 19; Eliz., 195; My., 93; Sus., 103; Wm., 93, 103
Kerdole, Joan, 7; Thos., 7
Kerk (Kercke. Kerke, Kerkes), Ann, 30; Eliz., 27; Isab., 106; Joan, 34; My., 88, 93; Thos., 93, 106
Ketch, Mk., 131; My., 131
Kettle (Kattell, Keettall), Alice, 196; Ann, 93, 157; Eliz., 170: My., 183, 184; Rob., 183; Sar., 120; Wm., 93. 120, 170, 178, 184, 209
Key, Sar., 137; Thos., 137
Keynton, Ann, 124
Keyte (Keyt), Alice, 81, 146; Ann, 200, 216; Anth., 49; Eliz., 49; Francis, 81; Marg., 106; Ric., 49; Sar., 216; Wm., 200
Kibler (Kibbler), Marth., 187; My., 156
Kilby (Kilbe, Kilbey), Eliz., 115; Marg., 36; Ric., 36; Sus., 67
Kilmuster, Han., 224; Hy., 224
Kimberley (Kimberly), Ann, 102; Benj., 168, 178; Cath., 168; Jn., 102
Kimbury, My., 148
Kimnell, Bet., 218
Kinchin, Ann, 145; Cameler, 119; Francis, 119
King (Kinge, Kinges, Kings, Kngs, Kyng, Kyngs), Abra., 152; Alice, 76; Ann, 25, 28, 100, 101, 102, 107, 207, 220; Cecilia, 4; Chas., 220; Eliz., 3, 27*, 130, 198, 209; Esth., 206; Forten, 27; Frances, 3; Geo., 198; Han., 194, 206; Jas., 27; Joan, 23, 62; Jn., 100, 107, 117, 195, 207*; Maria, 5; My., 19, 195; Ric., 27, 76, 101; Rob., 4; Sar., 117*, 118; Thos., 62; Wm., 23, 25, 118
Kingley, Annis, 33
Kington, My., 54; Rob., 54; Sus., 108
Kinman, Eliz., 111, 156; Jn., 111; Ric., 156, 230
Kinserley (Kinserlee), Humph., 39; Maria, 35; Rose, 39; Thos., 35
Kirby, Sar., 126
Kirke, Ann, 21; My., 96
Kiss, Han., 223; Jn., 223
Kitchen (Kitchin, Kytchyn), Adam, 103; Alice, 79; Ann, 22, 89, 103, 120*, 122; Edw., 207; Eliz., 102, 123, 171; Jane, 169; Jn., 87, 120, 174; My., 201, 206, 230; Ruth, 87; Sam., 102; Sar., 120, 174, 178; Thos., 122, 178, 230; Wm., 89, 171, 206
Kite (Kight, Kyte), Ann, 127; Eliz., 158, 162, 168, 206, 211, 212, 226, 238; Francis, 208, 209, 211; Francis-Horn, 206; Han., 234; Jn., 169; Jos., 189; Marg., 189; Sus., 185; Thos., 162; Wm., 185
Kittley (Kittaly), Eliz., 218; Jn., 165, 194, 218; My., 165
Knibb (Knib), Ann, 115, 191; Eliz., 211; Joan., 15; Jn., 151; Ric., 115, 198
Knight (Knite, Knyght, Knyt), Alice, 15, 24, 27; Ann, 7, 16, 23, 142, 160, 181; Annis, 9; Cath., 15, 31, 87, 193; Christoph., 37; Dolly, 175; Dor., 97; Edm., 64; Eliz., 3, 116, 125; Frances, 15; Francis, 131, 142; Han., 131; Hy., 1, 16, 24; Joan, 1*, 5, 81; Jn., 9, 81, 84, 96, 188, 193, 217, 232; Jud., 88, 167; Maria, 37; My., 96, 128, 204, 217; N., 159, 160; Neighbor., 152; Nic., 15; Ric., 84, 121; Rob., 87; Sar., 19, 121, 165, 188; Seuce, 84; Sus., 141, 213; Thos., 15, 181, 204; Wm., 88, 97, 128, 165
Knith, Eliz., 95; Jn., 95
Knott, Jonath., 213; Sar., 213
Knowles (Knoles), Ann, 175; Marg., 14; My., 127; Wm., 127, 180
Knyble, Cicely, 25; Tho., 25
Koock, Rob., 100; Sar., 100
Kymnil, Ann, 128
Kynaston, Jul., 185; Thos., 185
Kynsee, Marg., 11
Kyrdall, Pris., 23

Lacy (Lacee, Laescy, Lasey), Ann, 109; Eliz., 94; Han, 105; Jn., 109; Lettice, 26
Ladbrook (Ladbroke, Lodbrock), Cath., 13; Martha, 127; My., 25
Lamb (Lambe, Lamm), Alice, 87; Eliz., 197; Jn., 197; Marg., 7; My., 128
Lambert (Lambat), Eliz., 13; Marg., 23, 25, 51; Rob., 13; Thos., 23
Lambley, Ann, 114
Lampitt (Lampit), My., 191; Sus., 128; Wm., 128, 191
Lancaster (Lancester), Ann, 148; Cath., 211, 215; Job, 187, 197, 203; Jn., 148, 152, 153, 162; Phœbe, 187, 209
Land, Eliz., 152; Thos., 152
Lansdale, Eliz., 103
Lane (Lann, Layne), Alice, 1, 25; Ann, 34; Benj., 231*; Cath., 24, 223; Edw., 26, 54; Eliz., 105, 231; Francis, 11; Han., 210; Hy., 90; Jas., 105; Jane, 96; Jn., 11, 127; Marg., 24; My., 24, 26, 90, 126, 127; Ric., 1; Rob., 129, 210, 215; Sar., 27; Sus., 215
Langford, Edw., 81; My., 81; Sar., 124
Langston, Ann, 109, 118; Jn., 109, 118, 122; Sus., 122
Lapington, Ell., 65; Jas., 65
Lapworth, Cath., 15; Joan, 30; Jn., 15; Marg., 25; Thos., 25, 30
Larastes, Jn., 151
Large, Eliz., 112
Larom, My., 120; Thos., 120
Laslet, Sus., 176
Lasyll, Joan, 8; Thos., 8
Latham (Lathum), Ann, 86, 103; Elean., 103; Hy., 6, 210, 211; Jn., 103; Marg., 6; My., 104; Nic., 86; Thos., 103, 208
Latimore, My., 159
Laud, Ann, 222
Laugher, Din., 199
Laughton, Eliz., 113; Jn., 113
Launder, Alice, 37; Eliz., 33; Jos., 33, 37
Law (Lawe), Cath., 95; Han., 191; Joan, 8, 23; Thos., 8
Lawsell, Joan, 18
Lawrence (Larance, Larrans, Laurance, Laurence, Lawrance), Alice, 22; Ann, 186; Cyrus, 203; Eliz., 15, 27, 39, 110, 132, 166, 195; Felix, 16; Joan, 16; Jn., 39, 195; Martha, 200; My., 188; Penelope, 203; Ric, 110; Thos., 15, 22, 44; Wm., 44, 73, 200
Layton, My., 119
Layver, Agn., 118
Leadar, Wm., 141
Leadbeater (Leadbetter, Ledbeater), Ann, 200; Anth., 145, 169; Chas., 220; Eliz., 116; Teressa, 169
Leake (Leek, Leeke), Cath., 94; Eliz., 126; Jos., 149, 150, 154; My., 151; Sar., 154; Thos., 151
Ledbury, Eliz., 189
Lee (Lea, Ley, Liee), Alice, 19, 24, 152; Ann, 163; Cath., 24; Chas., 140; Edw., 118; Elean., 105; Eliz., 85, 90, 96, 99, 127, 132, 178; Frances, 119; Geo., 24; Han., 194; Hy., 90, 126, 132, 152, 153; Humph., 85; Isab., 16; Jane, 195; Joan, 28; Jn., 103, 154; Jud., 5; My., 24, 110, 118, 126, 140, 164, 184; Sar., 123, 125, 136, 142; Steph., 24, 28; Sus., 103, 172; Thos., 127; Wm., 16, 64, 172
Lees (Leeas), Ann, 101, 149; Eliz., 113, 141; Jos., 101; My., 110; Rebec., 118; Sar., 112; Wm., 113
Leech (Lech), Bridg., 17; Marg., 11
Leeson (Leosen), Cath., 90; Chas., 237
Leet, Jane, 6
Leigh, Elbright, 31; Joan, 31, 33; My., 31; Wm., 31
Lello, Paul, 163
Lemster, Eliz., 38; Maud, 10; Thos., 10
Lench (Lentch), Edith, 21; Eliz., 198; Jas., 198; Jn., 175; Martha, 230; My., 168, 175; Wm., 168, 185
Lensicombe, Marg., 6
Lent (Lente, Lunt), Edw., 21; My., 123, 155
Lester, Eliz., 161; Jn., 236; Marg., 7; Winif., 236
Letherland, Eliz., 177; Ric., 177
Lette, Jane, 4
Lettimore, Isab., 127
Leuse, Cath., 1
Lewis (Lewice, Lewes), Alice, 6; Ann, 163, 197, 210, 234; Cath., 219; Eliz., 212; Esth., 107, 231; Geo., 231; Hugh, 4; Jane, 4; Joan, 119; Jn., 172, 173, 175; Jonath., 163, 197; Marg., 50; My., 173; Sar., 179, 185; 211, 215; Thos., 179, 182, 210, 211, 212; Wm., 50*
Licke, My., 95; Thos., 95
Lidsay, My., 191
Lightfoot (Lightfoote), Edw., 112, 137; Eliz., 112; Frances, 137; Thos., 67
Lightfootte *als.* Beckett, Jane, 67; Rob., 67
Lilly (Lily, Lylly), Ann, 108; Geo., 109; Jn., 5; Marg., 5; My., 109; Phœbe, 151; Sar., 128; Thos., 128
Lindon (Lyndon), Cath., 153; My., 169; Sar., 203

Lines (Line, Lyne), Ann, 173; Eliz., 37; Humph., 18; Jn., 18; Wm., 37
Litell, Ann, 29; Francis, 29
Litleford, Cicely, 14
Litletonne, Alice, 8; Thos., 8
Liveley (Liuely), Han., 237; Ric., 237; Sar., 107
Lloyd (Lowyed, Loyde), Ann, 91; Edw., 171; Eliz., 105; Jas., 91; My., 103, 171; Wm., 105
Lotch (Loach, Louch), Grace, 29; My., 101, 214; Wm., 29, 237
Lock (Loch, Loche, Locke), Alice, 17; Ann, 11, 32, 75, 125, 214; Cath., 32, 35, 37; Eliz., 17, 26, 107; Geo., 32, 214; Han., 39; Jane, 25, 232; Jn., 13, 17, 32, 35, 37, 79, 97; Marg., 13; My., 97, 98; Thos., 11, 25, 49; Wm., 75
Loder, Eliz., 162*, 164
Loggin (Logan, Loggins, Logins), Ann, 54; Edw., 54, 89, 127, 180; Han., 177, 182; Martha, 89; My., 177, 202; Rebec., 223; Rob., 223; Sar., 127; Wm., 54, 156, 157, 173
Lokyar, Eliz., 17
Lomas, Edw., 203, 222
London, Eliz., 119; Joan, 3; Jn., 119; My., 116, 141; Sar., 121
Long (Longe), Ann, 60, 161; Jn., 60, 161; Sus., 232; Sus. E., 208
Look (Looke), Alice, 20; Ann, 93, 105; Eliz., 92; Jn., 20; My., 94
Lord (Lorde), Alice, 37, 93, 101; Ann, 35, 39, 86, 127, 198; Dor., 90; Edw., 35, 37, 46, 56, 94; Eliz., 39, 53, 101, 112, 128, 151; Esth., 102; Frances, 58; Han., 104, 176; Joan, 6; Jn., 4, 25, 102, 141, 144, 163, 173, 174, 176, 181, 198; Jonas, 101; Jos., 127, 128; Josh., 39, Marg., 4, 13, 25, 38; My., 54, 129, 144, 148, 198, 202; Ralph, 13; Ric., 38, 58, 86, 90, 101, 104, 125; Sus., 106, 125; Thos., 6, 46, 53, 112; Wm., 140, 146, 151, 202; Zach., 54
Lorymeyr, Agn., 4.
Loufe *als.* Hankene, Ann, 96; Thos., 96
Loveday, Miriam, 108
Lowe (Loo, Looe, Loue, Low), Alice, 100; Ann, 100, 127; Bethwell, 142; Elean., 165; Eliz., 1, 3, 102, 128, 142; Geo., 97; Han., 87, 143; Hy., 1; Job., 108, 143; Jn., 146; Marg., 12; My., 86, 104, 108, 113, 119*, 146, 161; Paul, 161; Rebec., 97, 113; Sam., 165; Sar., 88, 129, 158*, 159, 160, 209, 213; Steph., 88, 129; Thos., 86; Wm., 12, 100, 102, 104
Loxley (Loxely), Alice, 6; Edw., 10; Eliz., 27, 127; Forten, 27; Frances, 10; Geo., 27; Isab., 8; Jn., 7; Marg., 7
Loxley *als.* Coxe (Cocks), Ann, 20; Isab., 22
Lucas, Gilian, 29; Joan, 21; Jn., 29; My., 205
Luckman, Han., 119; Sam., 119
Ludiat (Lodyat, Luddiat, Luddiatt, Ludiate, Ludyat, Ludyate, Ludyatt, Lvdyat, Lyddeatt, Lydiat), Ann, 89, 99, 107, 108, 133; Eliz., 99; Esth., 83, 103; Frances, 32; Joan, 114; Jn., 99; Jos., 127; My.. 103, 104; Sim., 103; Sus., 127; Thos., 32, 83; Wm., 89, 133
Ludlow, Thos., 207
Luffe, Ann, 39; Jn., 39
Lumley (Lun'ley, Lvmly), Alice, 86; Christian, 13; Edw., 86
Lunt, *see* Lent
Lupton. Isab., 23
Lyde, Eliz., 73; Thos., 73
Lyland, Martha, 123
Lylly, *see* Lilly
Lynall, Wm., 198
Lyncien, Agn., 2
Lyngam, Ann, 24
Lytham, Jn., 5; Marg., 5
Lytherland, Eliz., 38
Lyttelton, S., 184

McCoriot, Alex., 214
McCullock, Sar., 173; Wm., 173
Mace, Ann, 12, 30, 52, 101; Cath., 148; Eliz., 29, 101; Geo., 12, 37; Han., 72, 119; Hy., 88; Humph., 29; Joan., 37; Jn., 119; Jos., 101; Marg., 85; Martha, 129; My., 88, 90, 101, 108, 112, 146; Ralph., 101; Rob., 85; Thos., 108, 148; Wm., 52
Macharty, My., 111
Mackril, Eliz., 101; Wm., 101
McLatchey, Jas., 172
McLennan, Jn., 214
Macock, Christian, 88
Madly, Francis, 54
Madson, My., 181
Maes, Alice, 92
Maggit, Marg., 34
Magiues, Rosse, 104
Maids (Maides, Maiedes, Maydes), Betty, 182; Eliz., 95, 106, 121, 122, 134, 174; Han., 168; Jn., 122, 134, 146, 168, 182; My., 92, 93, 119, 193, 225; Mrs., 92; Sam., 225; Sar., 27; Thos. 27, 92, 121

Maigor, Ann, 99
Maine, Ann, 101 ; Jn., 101
Makepiece, Cath., 113 ; Wm. 113
Malins (Malin, Malines, Malyn), Alice, 118 ; Ann, 129, 131 ; Ann-Maria, 225 ; Dav., 129, 174 ; Elean., 174 ; Eliz., 170, 178, 184 ; Fanny, 199 ; Geo., 237 ; Han., 184, 234, 237 ; Jane, 118 ; Joan, 2 ; Jn., 118, 176, 178, 184, 216 ; My., 180, 216 ; Sar., 213, 236 ; Thos., 170, 178, 234
Mall, Geo., 166
Mallinson, Sar., 160
Mallory, Joyce, 126 ; My., 132 ; Sam., 132 ; Sar., 141 ; Thos., 126 ; Wm., 141
Mann (Man, Manns), Ann, 117 ; Cath., 30 ; Eliz., 29, 216 ; Hy., 30 ; Mark., 108 ; My., 95, 115 ; Sar., 122, 152, 217 ; Sus., 108 ; Thos., 29, 217 ; Wm., 115, 216
Mancell (Mancil), Ann, 95 ; Jn., 113 ; Sus., 113 ; Thos., 79
Mander (Mandar, Monder), A., 232 ; Alice, 88, 110 ; Ann, 92, 111, 158 ; Cath., 119, 146, 237 ; Edw., 88 ; Eliz., 161 ; Esth., 95 ; Jn., 237 ; My., 176*, 237 ; Rebec., 153 ; Ric., 92, 146 ; Rob. 111, 158 ; Sam., 95 ; Sar., 99 ; Thos., 146, 153 ; Wm., 176
Manners, My., 85
Manning, Benj., 125 ; James, 125
Manor, Marg., 13
Manson (Mannison), Eliz., 145 ; Jn., 217 ; Martha, 217 ; My., 103, 157 ; Sam., 226, 235 ; Soph., 226, 235 ; Sus., 207 ; Wm., 157
Manton (Maunton, Mawnton, Monton), Ann, 175, 220 ; Esth., 231 ; Eliz., 35, 124, 170 ; Harriet, 237 ; Isab., 16 ; Jn., 175, 205, 216 ; Marg., 120 ; Maria, 220, 237 ; My., 132, 146, 205 ; Rob., 170 ; Sar., 163 ; Thos., 16, 132 ; Wm., 220, 231
Marcombe, Alice, 26 ; Hy., 26
Marer, My., 122 ; Thos., 122
Marett, Ann, 17 ; Rob., 17
Margetts (Margretts), Ann, 148 ; Rebec., 32 ; Ric., 32
Maris (Marris), Alice, 101 ; Elean., 94 ; Eliz., 91 ; Jaspar, 36 ; Jn., 113 ; Marg., 54, 95 ; Martha, 112 ; My., 133 ; Nic., 94 ; Rebec., 113 ; Ric., 91 ; Sar., 36, 103 ; Wm., 54
Marell (Marrell), Eliz., 86 ; My., 118
Marriott, Ann, 216, 217 ; Eliz., 191 ; Jn., 216
Marsden, Thos., 183*, 184*, 185*
Marsh (March, Martch), Ann, 175, 186, 193, 207 ; Edw., 10, 38 ; Jn., 169, 193 ; Marg., 10 ; My., 91, 121 ; Sar., 169, 229 ; Tamason, 38 ; Wm., 121, 175, 186
Marshall (Marchal, Marchall, Marshal, Martchol), Alice, 10, 38 ; Ann, 2, 96, 104, 196, 211 ; Cath., 40, 69, 75, 101, 197 ; Chas., 103 ; Edm., 129 ; Elean., 107, 117 ; Eliz., 33, 67, 77, 115, 116 ; Frances, 80, 125 ; Han., 103, 204, 223 ; Jas., 190, 210 ; Jane, 90 ; Joan, 69 ; Mk., 204 ; My., 35, 104. 107, 123, 127, 129, 204, 215 ; My. Walford, 193 ; Nancy, 206 ; Ric., 96 ; Rob., 67 ; Sar., 94, 96 ; Sus., 190 ; Thos., 107, 115, 206 ; Tim., 37, 69, 75 ; Wm., 75, 117
Marson, Eliz., 87 ; Frances, 90
Marston, Frances, 35 ; Ric., 35
Marther, Ann, 20 ; Jn., 20
Martin (Marten, Martyn), Alice, 38, 94, 95 ; Cath, 113, 121 ; Edw., 84, 174 ; Eliz., 108, 134 ; Frances, 23 ; Jane, 32, 200 ; Jn., 113 ; Marg., 18, 209 ; My., 37 ; Matt., 23 ; Rob., 37, 45, 84 ; Sar., 84, 141 ; Sus., 144, 190 ; Thos., 108, 144, 190, 217 ; Wm., 38, 94, 200, 228, 231, 233
Martin *als.* Vincent, My., 238 ; Wm., 238
Maskol, Han., 86 ; Tim., 86
Mason (Masonne, Masson, Massone), Alice, 24 ; Ann, 37, 85, 98, 131, 146, 189 ; Bridg., 12 ; Clem., 29 ; Dan., 38, 51 ; Dor., 188 ; Eliz., 9, 38, 141 : Felse, 14, Frances, 100 ; Joan, 4, 22 ; Jn., 4, 85, 86, 146 ; Joyce, 29 ; My., 11, 16 ; Nath., 98 ; Ric., 16, 37 ; Sus., 86 ; Wm., 9, 12, 14, 22, 188
Masters, Ann, 157 ; Frances, 120 ; My., 117 ; Thos., 117 ; Wm., 157
Mathers, Cath., 38
Matthews (Mathew, Mathewes, Mathews), Alice, 32 ; Ann, 201 ; Elean., 113 ; Eliz., 112, 115, 124 ; Grisell, 30 ; Jn., 112 ; My., 107, 114 ; Rob., 30, 113 ; Sus., 236 ; Thos., 201 ; Wm., 162
Matrum, Cath., 44 ; Nath., 44
Matson, Edw., 229 ; Jas., 193 ; Sar., 229
Maund (Mande), Edw., 16 ; Eliz., 16 ; My., 48, 121 ; Rob., 121 ; Sus., 87
Maunder, Christian, 128 ; Edw., 57 ; Eliz., 57, 115 ; My., 108, 121 ; Rebec., 118 ; Rob., 128 ; Wm., 118
Mawdicke (Maudicke), Edw., 45 ; Elean., 45
Mawdsley, Marg., 6
Mawpas, Joan, 28 ; Wm., 28
May, My., 119 ; Wm., 119
Maycock, My., 203
Maynard (Mainord, Mayneord), Ann, 217 ; Louisa, 236 ; My., 116, 183 ; Thos., 236

Mayo (Mahowe, Maio, Mayeo, Mayew, Mayhowe, Mayow), Alice, 8, 36, 87, 91, 124; Ann, 20*, 90, 96, 99; Apperley, 35; Cath., 23, 107; Christiana, 38; Dor., 105; Eliz., 20, 27, 87, 98, 100*, 121, 127; Hy., 27, 33; Isab., 22; Jn., 35, 36, 107; Joyce, 33; Marg., 37, 87; My., 34, 123; Ric., 8, 23, 87; Sar., 108, 125; Thos., 22, 87, 108; Wm., 20, 38, 87, 98
Mayon, Ann, 229; Wm., 229
Mayver, Marg., 118; Thos., 118
Meacham, Jn., 156, 177*
Meacoxs, My., 28
Mealloch, Wm., 154
Mears (Mear, Meares, Meers), Alice, 27; Dan., 27, 29; Eliz., 99, 128, 200; Gilian, 29; Han., 194; Sam., 99
Medcalfe, Frances, 109; Jos., 109
Medowcraft, Isab., 5; Marg., 11
Medows, My., 41*
Melen, Wm., 217
Meler, Ann, 16; Wm., 16
Mercer, Ann, 116; Jn., 129; Jul., 129
Meriden, Cecilia, 6
Meridith *als.* Evans, Marg., 41, 42
Merrick (Meryck), Alice, 118; Ann, 212, 225; Eliz., 3; Marg., 92, 117; My., 166; Ric., 166, 170, 212; Rob., 3
Merrill (Merrell, Merriall, Miriall), Elean., 22; Eliz., 21, 53; Emm., 57; Geo., 22, 70; My., 70; Ric., 70; Wm., 21
Merryman (Merriman), Ann, 149; Eliz., 199; My., 208; Matt., 149
Mery, Jn., 2; Marg., 2
Mesom, Eliz., 96; Thos., 96
Mesers, Joan, 19
Middleton (Middelton, Midellton, Midleton), Agn., 118; Ann, 156, 159; Eliz., 148; Frances, 69; Joan, 28; Jn., 118, 142, 149; My., 50; Sus., 122; Thos., 67, 69*, 73; Wm., 122
Mighell, Marg., 9; Wm., 9
Miland, Eliz., 228; My., 221
Milbourn (Milbourne), Eliz., 180; Jonath., 121; Sar., 181; Sus., 121; Thos., 146, 150, 159, 160, 171, 174, 180
Miles (Mieles, Myles), Abig., 120; Alice, 43*, 110; Ann, 29, 30, 86, 93*, 153; Dav., 238*; Edw., 14, 163; Eliz., 115, 120, 136, 181; Geo., 178; Hugh, 18; Jn., 120; Jud., 29; Marg., 11, 14, 18; Marian, 13; My., 96, 163, 171, 187, 238; Rebec., 106; Ric., 93; Sar., 96, 140, 218; Sus., 238; Thos., 11, 13, 29; Wm., 30, 43*, 55, 96, 115, 140
Millard, Ann, 93; Benj., 94; Eliz., 92, 94; Frances, 102; Hugh, 38; Isaac, 169; Jn., 93; Marg., 169; My., 103
Millard *als.* Hakitt, Eliz., 95; Jn., 95
Miller (Millar, Myllar), Ann, 58; Avery, 23; Edw., 175; Elean., 23, 33; Eliz., 188; Franklin, 93; Jane, 93; Marg., 11; My., 91, 175; Mich., 91; Ric., 11; Rob., 37; Sus., 37
Millington, Eliz., 3, 124, 178, 181; Francis, 54, 57, 70; Han., 233; Hy., 178; Jane, 60; Thos., 60; Wm., 233
Millis (Myllys), Alice, 1; Agn., 1; Ann, 88; Anth., 19; Frances, 19; Thos., 88
Mills (Milles, Mylles, Mylls), Alice, 3, 26, 28, 76; Ann, 11, 139*, 140*, 167, 172*, 175, 179; Bridg., 122; Cath., 109, 163; Chas., 193, 194, 238; Christiana, 23; Edw., 3, 11; Eliz., 15, 32, 37, 117, 125, 127*, 147, 150, 175, 179; Frances, 28, 36; Geo., 122; Hy., 147; Humph., 19, 36; Isab., 23; Jane, 197; Jn., 28, 147, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177*, 179, 228; Joyce, 126; Marg., 22, 30, 38; My., 19, 37, 88, 90, 98, 119, 126, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138*, 141*, 190, 238; Matt., 126; Phœbe, 172, 182; Ric., 76, 98, 134; Rob., 38, 109; Rose, 12; Sar., 128; Sus., 147, 176, 182; Thos., 23, 26, 46, 117, 132*, 133*, 134*, 135*, 136*, 137*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 147, 163, 170, 172, 175, 176*, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 190, 207; Wm., 23, 88, 127, 174*
Milman (Millman), Eliz., 94; Frances, 47; Joan, 33; Jn., 33; Ric., 47
Milnar (Mylmar, Mylnar), Alice, 12; Amy, 14; Joan, 8
Milward (Millward), Ann, 98, 157, 167, 179; Avery, 84; Edw., 110; Elean., 45, 101; Eliz., 110, 111, 167, 168, 190; Frances, 39, 89, 119; Geo., 157, 179; Grace, 132; Jn., 39, 45, 72, 98, 111, 132, 177; Jos., 124; My., 114, 116, 124, 177, 178, 238; May, 225; Rach., 128; Ric., 114; Rob., 119; Sar., 90, 124, 179, 185; Wm., 82, 116
Minett, Ann, 140; Eliz., 205; Jonath., 140, 205, 232; My., 129
Minors (Minor), Benj., 179*; C., 232, 234; Celia, 229; Chas., 232; Jos., 162, 181; Sar., 162; Wm., 218
Minstrell (Minstril), Eliz., 102, 121; My., 167; Sar., 117, 173; Wm., 117, 167

Mitchell (Mitchel), Abednego, 163; Eliz., 170; Jn., 145; Sus., 145; Thos., 170
Mittne, Marg., 2; Thos., 2
Mobbs, Geo., 139; Sar., 213; W., 213
Mockam, Eliz., 129; Thos., 129
Moises, Agn., 15
Mold (Mould), Ann, 233; Jn., 172, 183; My., 172
Molesworth, My., 127
Molies, Isab., 91; Norris, 91
Mollineux, *see* Mullenax
Molnes, Jn., 21; Marg., 21
Molt (Moltte, Moult), Ann, 115: Francis, 91, 115; My., 27; Mich., 15; Prisc., 15; Sus., 91, 107
Momoth, Rob., 26
Monil, Cath., 91
Moon, Eliz., 125; Jn., 125
Monyley, Agn., 2; Alice, 14
Moore (Moars, Moor, More), Abel, 95, 107, 128, 180; Abig., 108; Alice, 2; 31; Ann, 32, 111, 112, 134, 167, 181, 227; Arth., 67; Bridg., 218; Cath., 124, 168; Elean., 23, 28; Eliz., 6, 39, 87, 89, 95, 98, 100, 111, 112, 121, 180, 217; Emm., 22; Frances, 13, 86, 117; Geo., 59, 228; Han., 115, 180, 228; Isaac, 198; Jane, 122, 128, 180, 198; Joan, 32; Jn., 28, 84, 87, 93, 212, 235, 236*, 237*, 238*; Jud., 38; Marg., 21, 27; My., 21, 23, 33, 59, 85, 91, 93, 103, 104, 107, 111, 112, 114, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 139, 228; Miriam, 84; Ric., 21, 23, 46, 82, 85, 129; Rob., 22, 33, 34, 38, 111, 122, 218, 228; Sam., 167; Sar., 34, 85, 96, 116, 127, 183, 197, 217; Sus., 67, 140; Syb., 24; Thos., 6, 24, 59, 89, 104, 112, 124, 127, 180*, 231; Urs., 180; Wm., 123, 133, 180
Morberye, Bridg., 11
Morgan, Dor., 17; Sar., 174
Morrell (Morell, Murrall, Murrell), Abra., 116; Eliz., 33; Han., 100, 203; Jas., 176; Jul., 6; Martha, 212; My., 43, 116; Ric., 33, 100; Sar., 219; Wm., 57
Morris (Mooris, Morice, Moris, Morres, Morrice), Alice, 18, 95; Ann, 8, 91, 103, 114, 178, 236*; Anth., 228, 234; Dor., 26, 33, 88; Elean., 9, 16; Eliz., 26, 100, 102, 107, 110, 128, 171, 196, 212; Frances, 119; Han., 153, 232; J., 228*; Jas., 100; Jn., 9, 102, 153, 154, 155, 170*, 189, 232*; Jos., 91, 233; Jul., 1; Lucy, 162; Maria, 191; My., 112, 126, 128, 133, 170*, 176, 223, 234; Matt., 26; Mich., 178; Pet., 196, 199, 200*, 208; Phœbe, 159; Ric., 176; Rob., 95, 103, 219; Sam., 133, 162, 170; Sar., 101, 102, 104, 108, 128, 154, 159, 164, 189, 219, 220; Sus., 114, 127, 228, 233; Thos., 26, 128, 178; Urs., 103; Wm., 112, 119, 128*, 164, 175, 191, 212, 225; Wm.-Geo., 225
Morrison, Andr., 115; Sar., 115
Morse, Eliz., 150, 161, 178, 185, 186; Jul., 2; Thos., 150, 184
Mortiboys (Morteboys), Fanny, 160, 165; My., 115; Rebec., 109; Sus., 120; Thos., 120, 151
Morton (Morten), Dan., 104; Elean., 4; Marg., 2, 4; My., 104; Ric., 4
Mosel, My., 125
Moseley (Moesly, Mosely, Mosley, Mosly, Mossley, Mossly), Dor., 96; Eliz., 86, 99, 110; 130, 181; Esth., 111; Geo., 182, 199, 200; Gilb., 10; Han., 137; Jane, 107; Joan, 114; Jn., 184; Jos., 131, 144, 162, 164, 183; Marg., 10; Martha, 91; My., 104, 131*, 173; Sar., 184; Sus., 147; Thos., 147; Wm., 99, 107, 110
Mosse, Ann, 22
Mote, Jas., 131; My., 131
Mounsler, Ann, 37
Mountfort (Mountford, Mountforth, Mumfort), Alice, 127; Ann, 41, 97; Edw., 114; Han., 130; Jn., 96; My., 96, 114; Ric., 43*, 97, 130; Sar., 98; Thos., 98; Wm., 41*. *See also* Mumford
Movdy, Eliz., 95
Mowe, Wm., 196
Mowell, Frances, 89
Muchill, Joan, 56; Wm., 56
Muckley (Mukley), Eliz., 199; Rebec., 102
Mucklow, Ann, 183; Sus., 192
Muddin, Rebec., 37
Muglow, My., 199
Mullenax (Molenax, Molinex, Mollinax, Moulenex, Moulineux, Mulinex, Mullinax, Mvlenexs, Mvllinax), Cath., 27; Christiana, 10; Edm., 10; Eliz., 33; 90, 92; Frances, 38; Francis, 92; Han., 91, 92, 100; Joan, 32; Jn., 32*, 43, 44, 53, 85; Jos., 92; Jud., 38; Pet., 27; Rob., 38; Sar., 34
Mullis, Ann, 121; Esth., 88; My., 126, 127; Ric., 126; Sar., 106; Urs., 106; Wm., 88, 106*
Mumford (Momford, Monford, Mounford, Mounford, Movnford, Mowm-

ford, Munford, Mvnford), Alice, 93; Amy, 175; Ann, 90, 93*, 101, 116, 175; Annis, 7, 11; Edw., 107; El., 21; Eliz., 21, 94, 150, 184, 226; Frances, 30; Geo., 123, 170, 205; Joan, 18, 56; Jn., 133, 175; Jos., 235; Marg., 6; My., 104, 107, 127, 170, 221; May, 213; Nancy, 205; Phil., 51; Ric., 30, 35, 93, 154, 205; Sar., 114, 123, 154; Sim., 93: Steph., 124, 150, 161, 226; Sus., 113, 124; Thos., 7, 90; Wm., 93. *See also* Mountfort
Munck, Ann, 103; Gostel, 103
Munger, Han., 127; Sam., 127
Munmurth (Munmorth, Munnmurth), My., 18; Rob., 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20
Murphy, Easter, 152; Esth., 170; Jn., 152, 167
Mushen, Eliz., 124; Jn., 124
Musill, Tamison, 84
Musson, Barthol., 146
Mustin, Sar., 177
Musto, Eliz., 106; Jn., 106
Mynchin, Annis, 17
Mytton, Marg., 5

Napton, Alice, 14, 24, 62; Eliz., 5, 119; Hy., 8; Isab., 14; Jeys, 8; Jane, 89; Jn., 8; Marg., 8; My., 93; Wm., 119
Nash (Nassh), Ann, 13, 24; Cath., 66; Eliz., 32. 111; Francis, 11; Thos., 32; Wm., 66
Nason (Nassonne, Nasson, Nassone), Alice, 148; Ananias, 14, 22; Ann, 14, 37; Chas., 30; Cicely, 31; Dennis, 8; Edm., 8, 10; Edw., 182, 183*; Eliz., 19. 29. 30, 34, 77, 106, 107, 109, 112; Frances, 30, 120; Geo., 120; Joan, 22: Jn., 19, 31, 77, 106, 107; Jn.-Rob., 195; Marg., 5, 10; Maria, 237; My., 10, 195; S., 177*, 178, 179*, 181*, 182*, 184*, 185; Steph., 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*, 165*, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*; Thos., 5, 37, 237
Nayler, Eliz., 118
Neil (Neal, Neale, Neall), Alice, 231; Ann, 217, 235; Bridg., 17; Eliz., 190; Jas., 169; Jane, 169; Jn., 188; My., 122, 188; Sar., 120; Sus., 126; Walt., 17; Wm., 190
Nelson, Jane, 12
Netherton, Eliz., 120
Nevil, Han., 110
New, Eliz., 118; Jonath., 118
Newale, Joan, 15
Newbee, Ann, 5; Thos., 5
Newberry (Newbery, Nubery), Alice, 39; Cath., 86; Eliz., 89; Jn., 185; Sar., 185
Newboreugh, Han., 95
Newcome (Newcom, Newcomb), Alice, 100; Marg., 12; Sus., 121
Newland, Cath., 188; Jn., 188; My., 187; Ric., 187; Wm., 204
Newman (Numan), Dor., 105; Gertr., 238; Elean., 101; Eliz., 121, 166, 215; Geo., 26; Han., 170, 231; Isab, 26; Jn., 213, 215, 232; Marth., 213; Nancy, 209; Ric, 231; Sar., 209, 212; Sus., 152; Thos., 105; Wm., 121, 166, 167, 210, 238
Newton, Ann, 127; Eliz., 221; Geo., 143; Jos., 127; My., 221
Nibb (Nibbe, Nibe), Eliz., 92, 130; Marg., 15; Marth., 130; Ric., 92; Wm., 15
Nib, Barton *als.*, Alice, 22; Geo., 22
Niblet (Niblett, Niblit, Nibblit), Ann, 126; Eliz., 137; Jn., 137; Julia, 185; Wm., 126, 154, 166, 167, 168. 174, 185
Nickes (Nicks), Alice, 72, 88; Eliz., 195; Ruth., 80; Tim., 72
Nichols (Nicolls, Nichoals, Nichol, Nicholles, Nicholls, Nickalls, Nickals, Nickholes, Nickolas, Nickolds, Nickoles, Nickols, Nickoles, Nycolls), Alice, 26, 89; Ann, 23, 25, 91, 93, 124, 236, 237; Annis, 11; Anth., 237; Cath., 1, 7, 98, 147; Debor., 64; Dor., 101; Elean., 28; Eliz., 5, 14, 22, 24, 26, 30, 93, 110, 111, 120*, 124, 143, 144, 161; Frances, 93; Francis, 111, 140; Han., 120, 208; Isab., 3, 19, 22, 144; Jn., 14, 89, 93, 97, 101, 116, 117, 124, 153, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 172, 173, 183, 189, 193, 194; Jos., 113, 118; Jud., 116; Marg., 4; Marth., 113; My., 88, 97, 101*, 117, 118, 120, 140, 158, 160, 172, 199, 209; Nath., 98, 110; Nic. 4, 22; Rang., 14; Ric., 5, 23, 24, 26, 155, 160*; Rob., 19, 64, 120; Sam.-Arnold, 208; Sar., 94, 121, 163, 201, 208, 209, 210; Sus., 128, 210; Tamason, 38; Thos., 1, 7, 22, 93, 94, 163, 213; Wm., 158
Nicholsonne, Ann, 19
Night, Francis, 207; Sar., 207
Nightingale, My., 130; Wm., 130
Nixon (Nickson, Nixson, Nixsone), Alice, 20, 28, 29; Jas., 141; My., 122, 141; Wm., 20, 27, 28

Noble (Nobele, Nobell) Ann, 90; Edw., 28, 89; Eliz., 28, 39, 89; Jn., 39; Mk., 90; My., 39
Noblet (Noblett), Agn., 3; Eliz., 8
Noiel, Ann, 104
Norberry (Norbury), Ann, 109; Jn., 32; Marg., 32
Norish, Eliz., 8
Northeast, Joan, 34; Thos., 34
Norton, Ann, 125; Cath., 16, 22; Francis, 16; Joyce, 33; My., 129, 172, 183; Thos., 125
Nott, Thos., 139, 151
Nuet, Esth., 119
Nurman, Eliz., 94
Nyer, Marg., 3

Oakes (Okes), Bridg., 32; Eliz, 166; Geo., 135
Oakley (Ockley, Ockly, Okeley, Okley, Okly), Ann, 102, 125*; Eliz., 116; Geo., 102; Han., 120; Jn., 116; Magd., 93; Marg., 102; My., 90, 118; Sar., 88
Obdins, Eleau., 190
Ocker, Sar., 173
Odel (Odill), Lucy, 205; My., 152
Odem, Sar., 140; Thos., 140
Oldaker, Avis, 176; Frances, 195; T., 202; W., 187, 202; Wm., 176
Oliver, Esth.-Ann, 221; Fanny, 230; Ric., 230; Sam., 221; Wm., 221
Olorenshaw, My., 136, 195, 202; Sar., 136
Only (Onley, Onli), Eliz., 95, 105; My., 91; Thos., 91
Onyens, Sar., 130
Orchard, Eliz., 176; Joan, 1; Jn., 1; Thos., 176
Orckingly, My., 110
Oring, Ann, 21; Thos., 121
Orten (Orton, Ortonne), Alice, 91; Eliz., 95; Isab., 92; Jeyes, 11; Lewis, 91; My., 89, 91; Ric., 11; Thos., 95
Osband, Alice, 225; Jn., 225
Osbarson, Edw., 126; Rebec., 126
Osborn (Osborne), Edw., 189; Eliz., 216; Geo., 216; Jane, 139; Sar., 189, 224; Thos, 224
Osland, My., 229
Oughton, Tim., 137
Overton (Ouerton), Ann, 111, 185; Din., 156; Elean, 123; Eliz., 147; Han., 178; Job, 156, 164; My., 91; Ric., 178, 185; Sar., 147, 166; Thos., 111, 123; Wm., 73
Owen (Oeine, Owin), Eliz., 86, 101, 210; Jn., 29, 210; Lucy, 29; Mr., 29

Pace (Pacy), Agn., 3; Ann, 196 Annis, 9; Elean., 30, 129; Eliz., 19, 121, 128; 224; Han., 116 (?), 153; Jn., 9, 26, 196, 209, 227; Jos., 184, 189, 191, 217; Joyce, 26*; Jud., 186; Marg., 3; My., 184, 192, 216, 227; Ric., 80; Sam., 121, 164; Sar., 80, 99, 164, 191; Thos., 3, 33, 153; Urs., 29
Padwicke, Jn., 28; Marg., 28
Page (Pagge, Paige), Alice, 96; Ann, 106, 117; Cath., 107; Eliz., 105, 140; Joan, 97; Jn., 29, 97, 117; Marg., 29; My., 110, 113; Sar., 97, 108; Sim., 110; Sus., 218, 225; Thos., 97; Wm.. 106
Pagett (Paget), Miriam, 84; Wm., 84*
Paine (Pain, Pane, Payn, Payne), Ann, 107, 114, 118, 119, 158, 179, 194, 220, 227; Cath., 123, 180, 188; Clem., 88, 98, 111, 119, 130, 135; Edw., 118, 180; Eliz., 10, 14, 88, 98*, 103, 111, 113, 167, 169; Frances, 126; Hy., 113; Jane, 182; Joan, 98; Jn., 47, 98, 125, 223; Martha, 209, 222; My., 14, 89, 101, 130, 146, 167, 168, 179, 180, 182, 236; Ric., 47, 227; Sar., 125; Thos., 89, 98, 179, 220; Wm., 158, 182, 201, 209, 222, 227
Pakson, Alice, 104; Thos., 104
Palmer (Pallmer, Palmar), Alice, 130; Ann, 97, 100, 103, 123; Christian, 91; Cicely, 13; Elean., 126; Eliz., 97, 112, 146, 161, 167, 198; Jas., 167, 187, 238; Han., 101; Isab., 72; Joan, 23; Jn., 108, 123, 132, 138; Martha, 105; My., 90, 93, 108, 186, 187, 222, 224; Ric., 206; Rob., 27; Rose, 27; Sar., 206; Squire, 172; Sus., 172; Thos., 23, 101, 198; Wm., 91, 105, 161*, 164*, 167, 187, 196, 200, 219, 222
Pannell, Jn., 137
Pant, Alice, 4; Nic., 4
Panton, Emm., 11; Sar., 135
Pardo (Pardoe, Pardow), Alice, 131; Ann, 127, 139, 167, 210; Eliz., 107; Jas., 107, 210; Jos., 139, 150, 151; Jn., 167; My., 125, 151, 181, 219; Rob., 131; Sar., 150, 208; Wm., 125, 181
Pardy (Parddy), Ann, 155; Geo., 95; My., 95, 160
Pargeter (Pargetter, Pargiter), Christophor', 38; Eliz., 219, 228; Grace, 38; Thos., 219. 228
Parish, Ann, 235; Frances, 122; Hy., 122; My., 122; Thos., 235

Parker (Parkar), Agn., 15; Alice, 12, 24, 30, 131, 136; Ann, 33, 58, 120, 221; Edw., 151; Elean., 105; Eliz., 30, 31, 94, 102, 110, 117, 151, 174; Frances. 216; Jn., 58, 102, 105*, 118, 131; Jud., 98, 113; Marg., 7, 14, 33; Martha, 107, 122; My., 20, 24, 105, 118, 125, 216; Ric., 94; Sar., 104; Thos., 14, 98, 117, 125; Urs., 27; Wm, 12, 20, 122, 208, 221
Parkes (Parks), Han., 101, 204; Thos., 101
Parr (Pare, Parre), Ann, 30, 96; Cath., 110; Eliz., 112; Marg., 106; My., 103; Sar., 95, 105
Parrot (Parriott, Parritt), Ann, 212; Elean., 134; Jn., 206; Wm., 134, 155. *See* Perrot
Parsonage, Eliz., 111, 115; Sar., 137, 192; Wm., 111, 115, 137
Parsons (Parson, Parsonns), Alice, 158, 225; Ann, 210; Carol.-Eliz., 220; Dor., 187, 196; Eliz, 131, 138, 201; Esth., 207; Francis, 131, 136; Han., 129; Joan, 187; Jn., 187, 236; Jos., 138; Marg., 8, 26, 109, 116; Marian, 220; My., 137, 183, 187, 207, 223, 236; Ric., 26, 109, 128, 158, 207; Sar., 131, 187; Soph., 220; Sus., 128; Thos., 187; Wm., 8
Parry, Ann, 104; My., 147; Thos., 104; Wm., 147
Paste (Past, Pastte), Ann, 114, 145; Eliz., 113; Jane, 103; Jn., 114, 145; Jud., 112; My., 101, 127; Thos., 103
Paston, Eliz., 110
Patchet, Barthol., 26; Lettice, 26
Patrick (Patrike), Alice, 3; Joan, 7, 12; Jn., 7; Maria, 16
Pattison, Ann, 235
Paulley, Frances, 69
Paxton, My., 226
Payton (Paiton, Peyton), Ann, 190; Han., 109; Jn., 133, 151; Lucy, 233; My., 129; P., 151; Sar., 103; Thos., 103
Peace, Jane, 178. *See* Pace and Pearce
Peacocke (Pecok), Ann, 91; Marg., 89
Peake, Eliz., 174; Wm., 174
Pearce (Pearse, Peyrse, Pierce), Alice, 5, 6; Benj., 155; Eliz., 122, 144, 150, 152; Joan, 8*; Jn., 218, 227, 233; Jonah, 218, 235; My., 149; Matt., 150, 152, 171; Senaah, 151; Sus., 218; Thos., 183; Wm., 151
Pearcy (Persey), Edw., 111; Eliz., 111; Jas., 233; My., 233
Pears (Peare, Peers), Ann, 98; Dan., 98; My., 127; Wm., 149
Pearshouse, Jn., 147
Pearsoll (Pearcesall), Ann, 87; Eliz., 30; Jn., 87
Pearson (Pereson), Marg., 2; Sar., 201
Peate (Peats), Annis, 9; My., 185; Thos., 185
Pedley, Isab., 5
Pembarton, Barb., 95; Cath., 94; Dor., 96; Wm., 94, 95, 96
Penn (Pen), Han., 116 (?); Jas., 128; Lettice, 174; Lucy, 128; My., 71; Polly, 230; Sar., 136, 173; Wm., 173
Pennington, Ann, 140; Frances, 41*; My., 144; Thos., 140
Penny, Eliz., 128; Sus., 124
Penris (Pendris), Alice, 16; Eliz., 10, 113
Pepar, Joan, 4
Perinton, Jane, 19
Perker, Eliz., 32; Wm., 32
Perkins (Perkines, Perkings, Perkyns), —, 15; Alice, 109; Ann, 16, 22, 35, 206; Dor., 36; Eliz., 33; Fanny, 199; Han., 89; Hy., 89; Joan, 19; Jn., 22, 114; Jos., 199; Maria., 38; My., 106, 178; Matt., 90; Ric., 206; Sus., 114; Thos., 178
Perkinson, Thos., 59
Perks (Peircks, Perkes, Pirkes, Purks), Ann, 29, 119, 161, 175, 177, 234; Cath., 101, 144, 227; Ed., 28; Edw., 20; Eliz., 15, 152, 177; Fan., 220; Han., 179; Joan, 20; Jn., 101, 119, 166, 227, 234; Martha, 197; My., 28, 100, 105, 116, 166; Sam., 152, 209; Sus., 108; Thos., 15, 152, 161
Perrin (Perin), Ann., 30; Eliz., 101; Jn., 101; Sar., 110; Thos., 30, 110
Perrot (Peret, Perrett), Marg., 11; My., 20, 22; Rob, 22
Perry (Perey, Perrey, Pyrrye, Pyry), Alice, 1, 3; Cath., 3; Eliz., 32; Geo., 13; Jeyes, 13; Joan., 6, 13; Jn., 3, 61, 214; Marg., 214, 220, 221
Persey, *see* Pearcy
Perton, Eliz., 193, 202; Jn., 138; Marg., 2
Pertte (Pearte, Pyert), Angilea, 101; Jane, 119; Joan. 2; Matt., 119
Pestell, Chas., 184; Ellis-S., 184; Eliz.-Goodwin, 184
Peters, Ann, 18; Guy, 136, 137; Han., 137; My., 136; Thos., 18
Petford, Jane, 59; Thos., 59
Pett, Eliz., 87
Pettifer (Pittifer), Ann, 220; Eliz., 199; Geo., 187; My., 187, 190, 215
Pettit, Jn., 173; My., 173; Sar., 205, 218
Petty (Pettee), Ann, 36, 127*; Dor., 96; Jonath., 47; Jos., 156; My.-Ann, 116

Peyton, *see* Payton
Phesie, *see* Pleasey
Phillips (Phillipes, Phillippes, Phillipps, Phillpes), Alice, 26; Ann, 85, 92, 108, 125; Avery, 119; Betty, 99; Eliz., 9, 38; Frances, 221; Jane, 11, 118; Joan, 3; Jn., 97, 228; Jos., 43*, 46, 85; Marg., 35, 97; My., 93, 101, 114, 118, 119, 120, 124, 140; Rebec., 37; Ric., 37, 38, 99; Steph., 118, 120; Sus., 43; Temperance, 228; Thos., 118, 140, 221; Wm., 124
Philpott, Alice, 47; Ann, 82
Phipps (Phiepes, Phips, Pipps), Ann, 144, 161, 226, 228; Cath., 95; Eliz., 108; Han., 208, 238; Jos., 95, 121; Marg., 107; My., 117, 121, 128; Matt., 117; Rob., 58; Wm., 161, 228
Pick, Wm., 228
Pickar, My., 100; Sam., 100
Pickerell (Pickerel, Pickrill), Joyce, 29; Marg., 26, 28
Pickering, My., 233; Wm., 233
Pidgeon (Pidgin), Joan, 68; My., 88
Pigget, Ann, 8; Hugh, 8
Pilkinton (Pilkington), Ann, 83; Eliz., 93, 95; Gabr., 93
Pinke (Pincke, Pynke), Ann, 25, 47; Eliz., 17, 73
Pinnyng, Joan, 8; Thos., 8
Pipps, *see* Phipps
Pitchford, Ann, 205, 233; Eliz., 233; Ric., 233; Thos., 233
Pitman, Eliz., 36; Ric., 58
Pitt (Pit, Pitts, Pyts, Pytts), Alice, 17; Ann, 23, 182; Elean., 94; Eliz., 129; Hy., 71; Joan, 32; Jn., 17; Ric., 23; S., 182; Thos., 182
Pittaway (Pitaway), Angilea, 101; Ann, 122; Edw., 226; Eliz., 128; Freeman, 166; Han., 166, 176; Jn., 101, 176; My., 98; Phœbe, 226; Ric., 228; Sar., 228
Plant, Elean., 23
Plastoe, Cath., 49; Urs., 48
Platt, Ann, 125
Pleasey (Phesie), Christoph., 188; Han., 207; My., 188; Thos., 188
Plester, My., 115
Plimer, My., 107
Plowman, Ann, 130
Plum (Plumb), Ann, 194; Jos., 234; My., 177; Ric, 194
Plymbe, Joan, 8
Pole (Poles), Alice, 130; Ann, 33
Polin (Poling), My., 114; Sar., 220; Wm., 220
Polis, Ann, 88; Ric., 88
Pollard, Sar., 128; Thos., 128
Y
Poole, Andr., 222; Eliz., 172, 177, 233, 236; Frances, 192; Jas., 183; Jn., 172; My., 85, 102; Rob., 192; Sar., 222, 229; Tobias, 85; Wm., 177, 236
Pope (Poope), Ann, 171; Dan., 171; My., 7
Popgay, My., 177
Porter (Portar), Alice, 29; Ann, 144; Annis, 14; Hy., 5; Jos., 144; Jud., 5; Marg., 35
Portman, Cath., 15; Mich., 15
Posterne (Posternes), Ann, 37; Esth., 38; Ric., 37, 38
Postgate, Ann, 112, 118; Joan, 100; Thos., 100, 112
Poston, Han., 125
Potter (Pottar, Pottere), Eliz., 93, 95*, 103; Joan, 97; Wm., 93
Potts, Jane, 22, 235; Jn., 22
a Powell, Elean., 27; Hugh, 27
Powell (Povll, Powel), A., 160; Ann, 94, 155; Cath., 26; Edw., 129; Eliz., 11, 93, 102, 197; Geo., 128; Jn., 92; Jos., 127; My., 128, 129, 143, 200; Ric., 155*; Sar., 92, 112, 127; Thos., 143
Powers (Power), Amos, 45; Eliz., 125; Han., 129; Jn., 209; Sar., 129, 209; Wm., 125, 129
Poynton, Ann, 10
Pratt (Prat), Ann, 164, 179; Eliz., 86, 154, 183; Hy., 27; Jane, 115; Jn., 86, 164; Magd., 27; My., 200; Wm., 183, 200
Preist, Eliz., 46; Thos., 46
Prentice (Prentis), Eliz., 209, 220; Jos., 209; My., 104; Nic., 104
Prescott (Prescot, Prestcoat), Ann, 38, 85; Betty, 201; Geo., 201; My., 117; Ric., 38
Preston, Ann, 87; Frances, 145; Harvey, 114; My., 91, 114, 133; Rebec., 97; Ric., 87
Pretty (Preti), Elean., 116; Eliz., 17; Hy., 17
Prew (Prwe), Benj., 116; Eliz., 205; Jane, 79; Joan, 5; Jn., 175, 205; My., 116, 205; Sim., 13
Price (Prise), Agn., 15; Alice, 16; Ann, 116, 123, 170; Eliz., 120, 125, 152, 167, 180, 235; Frances, 194; Jn., 15; Jos., 120, 172, 194; Jud., 22; My., 106, 119, 120, 172, 185, 201, 208; Sam., 106, 133; Thos., 22, 125, 201, 212; Wm., 116, 167; Willician(?) 183
Prichwood, —, 92; Ann, 92
Primrose, Agn., 5
Prince, Eliz., 82; Chas., 82

Print, My., 235
Prior, Jane, 175
Pritchard, Jas., 214; Marg., 214, 221
Pritchet (Pricket, Prickett, Pritchit), Ann, 154, 235; Aucker, 80; Elean., 101; Eliz., 105; Jn., 101, 119; Jos., 235; Marg., 209; Maria, 97; My., 119, 155; Rob., 209
Privey (Prevey), Ann, 209; Eliz., 135; Han., 202; My., 193; Willoughby, 193, 209, 214, 220
Proctor, Eliz., 182; Marg., 17
Prophet, Elean., 28; Ric., 28
Prosser, Thos., 149
Protis, Eliz., 119
Pue, Joan, 33; Wm., 33
Pullen, Edith, 21; My., 117; Rob., 117; Thos., 21
Puncker, Wm., 228
Purfoot, Elean., 27
Purks, *see* Perks
Purser, Jn., 101; My., 121; Urs., 101
Purton, Jn., 133; Marg., 118; My., 133
Pyewell, Marg., 28
Pyggen (Pyggyn), Agn., 3; Eliz., 24; Ric., 3
Pyggot, Eliz., 25; Wm., 25
Pynder (Pyner), Ann, 4, 11; Joan, 13; Jn., 4; Marg., 23

Quiney (Queeny, Queney, Queny, Quinie, Quinny, Quyny), Adrian, 26; Ann, 13, 26, 228; Elean., 26; Eliz., 8, 9, 21; Ell., 29; Geo., 30*; Jud., 27; My., 123, 229; Ric., 9, 29, 123; Sar., 228; Thos., 27

Raban, Ann, 20
Racon, Jn., 141
Radenhurst, Cath., 188; Wm., 188
Radford, Ann, 13; Eliz., 118; Han., 123; Jn., 13; Wm., 118
Raffes, Ann, 12
Ragg Eliz., 201; Ric., 201
Raggers, Marg., 102
Rainbow, Elean., 117; Thos., 117
Raisin, My., 156; Thos., 156
Rand, Sar., 116
Randall (Randle), Han., 122; My., 220; Sar., 128
Rann, Ann, 118; Sar., 115; Thos., 118
Rare, Ann, 99; Jn., 99
Rastall, My., 117
Ratcleiffe, Marg., 18; Rob., 18
Rathbone, Ann, 120
Raven (Ravens), Ann, 36; Cath., 123; Marg., 4, 23; Thos., 4
Rawbone (Rawbon), Abig., 107; Ann, 116, 190; Cath., 111, 190; Eliz., 109; Han., 238; Jn., 238; Jos., 111, 114; Marg., 114; My., 173, 230; Rach., 168, 172; Sar., 187*; Sus., 180; Wm., 116, 190
Rawlins (Raellinges, Rawlens, Rawlings), Alice, 47; Ann, 114*; Ann-My., 63; Benj., 115; Edm., 34, 63, 183, 191; Eliz., 212; Francis, 45, 212, 218; Han., 86; Jas., 230; Joan, 14; Jn., 212; My., 230; Sam., 47, 82, 114; Sar., 115; Syb., 45; Thos., 63; Wm., 47, 63
Rawson (Rawso'ne, Rawsonne), Arth., 20; Eliz., 20; Joyce, 24; My., 10; Wm., 24
Ray, Marg., 2
Raymond, Rob., 116; Sar., 116
Reason (Reasen, Reson), Ann, 118; Betty, 204; Eliz., 182; Jane, 195; Joan, 16; Jn., 195, 223; My., 180, 232; Wm., 118, 182, 204
Reading (Readeng, Redding, Ridding); Elean., 168, 170, 187; Jn., 110; My., 100, 129; Rebec., 232; Rob., 225; Sar., 110, 225; Thos., 129; Wm., 168
Rebon, My., 93
Redfern, Thos., 172
Redish, Agn., 4; Giles, 4*; Marg., 4
Read (Rede, Reed), Ann, 14, 117, 123, 193, 200; Dor., 47; Edm., 1, 47; Elean., 1, 108; Eliz., 18, 24, 95, 111, 166; Ell., 7; Frances, 26, 122; Han., 123, 137; Joan, 11; Jn., 108, 111, 117, 187, 205; My., 67, 118, 176; Ric., 18, 104; Rose, 104; Sar., 150, 187; Thos., 122, 123, 137; Walt.-Roberts, 193
Reddell (Redell, Reedell), Ann, 42, 87; Han., 91; Humph., 42; Jos., 87; Wm., 91
Reel, Eliz., 210
Reeve (Reeue, Reeves), Adam, 23; Ann, 22, 115, 131; Cis., 132; Eliz., 1, 124; Frances, 23; Jane, 122; Jn., 22, 28, 111, 131; Lucy, 28; Marg., 5, 15; Martha, 130; My., 226; Ric., 124, 130*; Rose, 27; Sar., 111, 130*; Sus., 99; Thos., 130; Urs., 9
Relfe, Ell., 1
Renn, My., 124; Thos., 124
Reynolds (Raynalds, Rayuoldes, Raynolds, Raynolls, Reynoldes, Reignolds), Ann, 71; Elean., 23, 61;

Eliz., 25, 29, 125; Frances, 36; Joan, 27; Jn., 29, 61; Marg., 5, 10, 13; Thos., 10, 27, 47; Wm., 66
Rhodes (Roads, Rodes, Rhode, Rhoods, Roodes), Abig., 215; Alice, 2; Ann, 3, 20, 26; Benj., 136, 139, 150; Eliz., 34, 37, 87; Han., 104; Hy., 2, 3; Isab., 34; Jane, 103; Jezeb., 94; Joan, 18, 20, 29, 36; Jn., 154; Jud., 93; Marg., 31, 34; My., 114, 154, 156; Rebec., 90; Ric., 20, 34*, 37, 104; Rob., 18; Rodes, 45; Sar., 150; Thos., 34, 90, 156; Wm., 29, 31, 114, 215.
Riall, Elean., 165
Rice (Ries), Bernard, 160, 161; Cath., 87; Jane, 165
Richards (Richardes, Richardss, Rickardes), Ann, 86 ,89, 96; Cath., 96; Edw., 143; Eliz., 39; Geo., 89; Han., 166; Jas., 154; Jn., 36, 118, 128, 164; Martha, 128; My., 143, 169, 215, 220; Sar., 118, 164, 222; Thos., 222
Richardson (Richardsonne, Richardsonnes, Richardsons, Richarson, Richerson, Rychardsons), Alice, 30, 37, 106; Amy, 14; Ann, 61, 113; Elean., 23; Esth., 19; Eliz., 12, 22, 89, 91, 97, 110; Han., 93; Hy., 12; Joan, 6; Jn., 18, 37*, 85; Jud., 4, 100; Jul., 185; Marg., 29; My., 18, 92, 101, 109; Rebec., 85, 111; Sam., 99; Sus., 99; Thos., 14, 30; Wm., 19, 22, 23, 45, 51, 85, 91, 92, 100
Richman (Ritchman), Emm., 10; Joan, 32; Wm., 32
Richman *als.* Webb; Geo., 39; Grace, 39
Richmond, Nath., 126; Sus., 126
Ricketts (Rickitts), Ann, 113; Eliz., 204, 215; My., 143, 159; Steph., 113, 159
Ridge (Ridg), Edw., 103, 121; Joyce, 121; My., 103
Ridgway, Dennis, 196; My., 196
Rigbee, Elean., 4; Ric., 4
Right, *see* Wright
Riley, Cath., 109; Marg., 155; Patrick, 155; Sar., 192; Wm., 109
Rilland, Jn., 95; Martha, 95
Rimer (Rimor), Ann, 99, 120; Eliz., 120; Geo., 99; Jn., 120
Rishall, Jud., 98; Thos., 98
Roard, Joan, 10; Ric., 10
Roband (Raband), Ann, 124, 146; Eliz., 140; Jos., 131; My., 134; Rach., 134; Rob., 124; Sus., 131; Wm., 134, 146, 164
Roberts (Robards,Robbardes,Robbertes, Roberttes, Robearts, Roberds, Robertes, Roberth, Roberttes), Alice, 16,89; Ann, 16, 44, 61, 94, 102, 103, 113, 122, 186. 199, 223, 229, 231; Annis, 11; Anth., 32; Cath., 2, 235; Din., 89; Edw., 61, 77, 91; Eliz., 34, 77, 87, 95, 140, 148, 176; Frances, 17; Francis, 123; Geo., 124; Han., 101; Hy., 16, 140, 176, 185; Jas., 134, 144; Joan, 13, 18, 22, 25*, 32; Jn., 11, 94, 102, 103, 127, 133, 134, 146; Josias, 17; Marg., 12, 19, 92; My., 91, 97, 123, 124, 127, 130, 146, 168, 185, 199, 220; Nath., 87; Rebec, 131, 168; Ric., 18, 122, 186; Rob. 79; Sam., 131; Sar., 131, 136, 142*, 143*, 144*, 146, 149, 150, 152*, 153, 154*, 157, 158*, 159, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163, 164, 205; Sus., 30, 185; Thos., 61, 97, 113; Walt., 135, 136, 141*, 142*, 143*, 144*, 145*, 146*, 147*, 148*, 149*, 150*, 151*, 152*, 153*, 154*, 155*, 156*, 157*, 158*, 159*, 160*, 161*, 162*, 163*, 164*; Wm., 22, 95, 168, 182, 231
Robertson, Ann, 183
Robins (Robbins, Robines, Robyns), Alice, 14, 109; Ann, 4, 6, 7, 19, 129, 153, 225; Eliz., 22, 92, 145; Han., 86, 208; Hy., 109; Hugh, 23; Jas., 200, 221; Jn., 7, 145, 225. 238; Jos., 225; Marg., 13; My., 38, 102, 116, 127, 188; Nath, 86; Ric., 129; Rob., 127; Sar., 189, 225; Sylv., 153; Steph., 208; Sus., 80, 221; Thos., 6, 22, 116, 189; Wm., 188. 203, 204, 213
Robinson (Robinsonne, Robison), —, 61; Abra., 61, 71, 83; Alice, 13; Agn., 3; Elean., 9; Geo., 13, 137; Hugh, 8; Isab., 8, 16; Joan, 12; Jn., 9, 24; Marg., 24; My., 112, 135, 137, 162; Rob., 112, 123; Rose, 12; Sar., 123; Thos., 3, 12
Robson, Han., 204; Wm., 204
Rocke (Rock), Ann, 24; Anth., 24; Chas., 32; Christian, 32; Frances, 24; Wm., 24
Roddis, Eliz., 182; Wm., 182
Roe, My., 138
Rogers (Roaggars), Alice, 10, 21, 26, 27, 29*, 31; Ann, 6, 31, 34, 36, 127, 224; Cath., 17, 21, 24, 26; Edith., 13; Edw., 29, 38; Eliz., 3, 9, 19, 20, 26, 28, 55, 97, 147, 182; F., 21; Frances, 25, 30; Francis, 20; Grace, 33, 39; Han., 57; Hy., 3, 35; Isab., 24; Jane, 35; Joan, 18, 20; Jn., 6, 37, 38, 55, 97, 202, 224; Jos., 151; Joyce, 16; Lewes, 20; Marg., 3, 24, 34*; My., 38, 86, 98, 151, 168, 215; Matil., 4; Phil., 23; Ric., 10*, 31, 34, 127, 215,

232; Sus., 10; Thos., 3, 30, 31, 33, 147, 151; Wm., 9, 18, 34, 226
Rogerson (Rogersonne), Alice, 7, 10; Hewen, 7
Roles, Alice, 25; Eliz., 20
Rollins, Ann, 88
Roode, Ann, 17; Humph., 17
Rooke (Roke, Roocke, Rookes, Rooukes), Alice, 9; Ann, 28, 35; Anth., 28; Esth., 38; Frances, 19, 28; Isab.; 14; Joan, 6, 21; Jn., 14; Lettice, 36; Rob., 6
Ropier, Rebec., 163
Rose (Rooes, Ross, Rosse), Alice, 74; Ann, 60, 104, 107, 109, 195; Cath., 21, 49; Eliz., 106, 201, 222; Esth., 168; Geo., 11; Jn., 94, 116, 168; Jos., 195, 211, 218; Marg.. 41*; Miriam, 11; Martha, 94; My., 78, 116, 177, 231; Nath., 49; Ric., 74, 177; Sam., 196; Sar., 114, 129; Thos., 78, 109, 231; Walt., 156; Wm., 49*, 60, 129
Rossen (Roasen. Rosonne), Elean., 17; Hy., 17; Joan, 18; My., 114; Thos., 18
Round, Eliz., 115; Jn., 124; Sar., 124
Roues, Cath., 46; Sam., 46
Rouse, My., 119; Sar., 208
Roswell, Pet., 25
Rousham, Thos., 221
Rowell, Eliz., 34, 38; Ric., 34
Rowgh, Cath., 13
Rowles, Eliz., 8; Ric., 8
Rowley, Bet., 204; Eliz., 213; Hy., 204; Wm., 213
Rowney, Arth., 48; Jn., 61
Rownight, Eliz., 229
Rowson, Marg., 36; Rob., 36
Roy, Joan, 20; Jn., 20
Royal, My., 123; Ric., 123
Ruck, Ann, 6; Jn., 6
Rudd, Jos., 168
Rudge (Rudg), Alice, 11; Cath., 103; Geo., 61; Martha, 113; My., 119; Sar., 97; Tim., 119; Wm., 97
Russell (Russel), Alice, 17; Ann, 17, 132, 203*, 222; Anth., 16; Cath., 13; Eliz., 4, 18, 198, 203; 226; Frances, 109; Han., 110, 172; Hy., 13, 110; Jas., 233; Jane, 22; Jeyes, 13, 15; Jn., 13, 109, 132, 182, 191, 197; Joyce, 16; M., 203; My., 116, 117, 176, 182, 185, 197, 206; Ric., 116, 176, 198; Sar., 191, 233
Rutter (Ruttor), Alice, 3; Ann, 24, 38; Clem., 38; Eliz., 91, 124, 163; Han., 135, 170, 190, 202; Isab., 38; Joan, 104; Jn., 221; My., 25, 37, 50, 178, 219, 236; Nic., 50; Sar., 88, 104, 197; Thos., 24, 50; Wm., 25, 91, 104, 124, 170, 219
Ruttrell, Alice, 2
Ryland (Riland, Ryeland, Rylande), Ann, 82, 108; Eliz., 12, 31, 133, 155; Giles, 45, 59; Hy., 9; Jn., 108, 109; Marg., 9; My., 99, 101, 135, 164; Nic., 39, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 45*; Sar., 109; Thos., 6, 82, 99
Ryley (Ryely), Charl., 236; Eliz., 51; Jn., 78
Rytton (Rytonne), Cath., 13; Joan, 17

Sabell (Sabel, Sabill), Alice, 89; Eliz., 32; My., 123; Thos., 32
Sabine (Sabin), Ann, 20; My., 160
Sachel, Eliz., 104; Ric., 104
Sadler, Agn., 2; Cath., 13; Eliz., 52; Ell., 29; Faith, 6; Isab., 12; Joan, 12; Jn., 6, 12, 34; Marg., 6, 8, 26; Maria, 35; Sus., 34, 91
Safes, Jas., 131
Saggin *als.* Winston, Chas., 99; Eliz., 99
Salad, Cath., 96
Sale (Sall, Salle), Agn., 2; Ann, 99, 115, 118; Easter, 196; Edw., 123; Eliz., 101, 102, 113, 128; Greg., 14; Han., 107; Humph., 107; Jn., 118, 196; Marg., 14, 89; My., 103, 123; Sam., 115; Thos., 128; Wm., 89, 99, 101, 163, 164
Sallas, Eliz., 189; Jn., 189
Salloway (Sallaway), My., 126; Sus., 126; Thos., 126
Sally, Frances, 88
Salmon (Sam'on), Alice, 110, 213; Ann, 183, 213, 222; Cath., 227; Dan., 227; Eliz., 116, 117, 127, 149, 159, 232; Frances, 143; Hy., 210; Jn., 117; Jos., 127, 162, 222, 232; My., 158, 162; Ric., 110; Sar., 159, 227; Thos., 23, 149, 213; Wm., 183, 213*. *See also* Samon
Salsbury (Salsbery, Salsebury), Ann, 6, 7, 13, 16; Eliz., 5; Jas., 4, 7; Joan, 10; Jul., 4; Lucy, 29; My., 9; My. (Baker), 10; Mr., 10; Urs., 6; Wm., 13, 16
Salter, —, 15; Ann, 118, 130; Marg., 24; Thos., 130
Sambage (Sambach), Eliz., 186; Wm., 67, 186
Sambidge (Sambge, Sambidg, Sambige, Sambridge, Sandbidge, Sanbridge), Ann, 114, 129; Betty, 165; Christian, 173; Eliz., 172, 192, 231; Jane, 42; Jenny, 174; Jos., 115, 129, 167; My., 115, 150, 172, 231; Rebec., 128; Sam., 174; Thos., 42*, 128, 192

Samford, Ric., 9
Samon (Saman), Ann, 100, 102 ; Eliz., 94 ; Joan, 14 ; Jn., 94 ; Thos., 102 ; Wm., 100. *See also* Salmon
Samond, Eliz., 87, 90*; Wm., 90*
Samson (Sanson), Ann, 92 ; My., 96
Samuell, F., 21; Joan, 22; Jn., 21, 22
Sandells (Sandelles, Saudles, Sandlls, Saundells), Alice, 25 ; Ann, 22, 23, 34; Clyce, 24; Edw., 31; Eliz., 42*; Joan, 27; Jn., 25; Ric., 24, 27; Urs., 31; Wm., 22
Sandford, My., 235
Sandon, Jas., 207 ; My., 207
Sands (Sand, Sandes, Sannes), Ann, 127 ; Cath., 39 ; Eliz., 37, 90 ; Han., 90 ; Jn., 127 ; Nic., 39 ; Rebec., 89 ; Ric., 37 ; Rveth, 92 ; Thos., 90*
Sanes, Rach., 94
Sara, Ann, 23
Sargent, Urs., 9
Sargin, Jenny, 144
Sarles, Eliz., 175
Satchu (?) (Satchm ?), My., 148*
Satchwell (Satchell), Eliz., 227 ; Jn., 144, 157 ; Jos., 122, 144, 150, 195 ; My., 122, 150, 157 ; Sar., 194, 225 ; Thos., 194 ; Wm., 157, 162, 164, 174, 227
Saul, Ann, 203 ; Joan, 34
Saunders (Sandares, Sandars, Sanders), Ann, 233 ; Edw., 93 ; Eliz., 31, 94*, 111 ; Emm., 27 ; Han., 130 ; Jane, 155 ; Jn., 94 ; Marg., 36 ; Rebec., 93 ; Sar., 131 ; Syb., 104 ; Thos., 131 ; Wm., 104
Sauneye, Alice, 6 ; Rob., 6
Savage (Sauage, Sauedg, Sauidg, Sauige, Savidg, Saviedge, Savig. Savige), Alice, 5 ; Ann, 94, 106, 193, 230 ; Edw., 35 ; Eliz., 8, 77, 123, 159, 192, 203, 230 ; Geo., 93, 110, 123 ; Han., 163 ; Jas., 172 ; Jane, 110, 118 ; Joan, 35, 122 ; Jn., 92, 94, 152, 161, 163, 190 ; Jud., 93 ; Marg., 159 ; My., 90, 99, 113, 130, 172, 190 ; Matt., 70 ; Rach., 92 ; Ric., 90 ; Ruth., 107 ; Sus., 152 ; Thos., 99, 159, 192 ; Urs., 106 ; Wm., 122, 130
Savery (Sauery, Saveroy, Savory, Savry), Agn., 117 ; Ann, 114, 128, 150 ; Eliz., 103, 113, 130 ; Han., 102 ; Jn., 120 ; Marg., 120 ; My., 185, 225 ; Ric., 113, 185 ; Sar., 122 ; Thos., 103, 114, 130
Sawbridge (Sawbridg), Ann, 16 ; Edw., 3 ; Elean., 1 ; Frances, 3 ; My., 10
Sawyer, Wm., 232
Saxton, Eliz., 106 ; Wm., 106
Saye, Eliz., 8 ; Wm., 8
Scales, Alice, 9 ; Ric., 9
Scaresbrook, Marth., 223 ; Wm., 223
Scarlet, Eliz., 5, 17 ; Ric., 5
Scay, Frances, 78
Scholes, Eliz., 165 ; Jas., 165
Scidmore, Edw., 30 ; Marg., 30
Scott, Andr., 128 ; Sar., 128
Scotton, Alice, 30 ; Joan, 25 ; Jn., 25, 30 ; Thos., 65
Scriven (Screevan, Scriuen, Serkven), Eliz., 58 ; Jn., 98 ; My., 31, 98 ; Sam., 86 ; Sus., 86 ; Thos., 44, 45*, 58
Scrivener, Esth., 233 ; Isaac., 233
Sedgly, Ann, 188
Seely (Seeley), Ann, 148, 149 ; Han., 161 ; Jezeb., 94 ; Rebec., 87 ; Sar., 48 ; Wm., 48, 53, 94, 149, 161
Segge, Elean., 1
Serjeant, Jane, 115 ; Wm., 115
Seymour (Seymore), My., 123 ; Rebec., 121 ; Thos., 123, 149
Sexton, Martha, 54
Shackle (Shacle, Shakel, Shakell, Shakle), Ann, 123, 162 ; Eliz., 95, 130 ; Jn., 89, 162 ; My., 89, 94, 121, 127 ; Thos., 94, 123 ; Wm., 127
Shakelton (Shacleton, Shakleton, Shakletonne), Alice, 20 ; Geo., 10, 28 ; Isab., 15 ; Joan, 10 ; Marg., 28 ; My., 20 ; Mich., 15
Shakespear (Shakspere, Shakespeare, Shaxpear, Shaxpere), Eliz., 99, 118 ; Han., 122 ; Jn., 12, 122, 184 ; Jud., 27 ; Marg., 12 ; Sus., 22
Shamp, Sar., 183
Sharp (Sharpe), Alice, 5, 7 ; Ann, 14, 42*, 97 ; Eliz., 16, 98, 126, 224 ; Gilb., 5 ; Joan, 5 ; Jn., 8, 14, 110, 166, 224 ; Marg., 2 ; Martha, 23 ; My., 29, 92, 96, 110, 114, 116, 130 ; Phil., 8 ; Rob., 23 ; Rud., 6 ; Sam., 96 ; Sar., 122, 164 ; Sus., 23 ; Thos., 2, 5, 7 ; Wm., 29, 122, 219, 224, 231
Sharshaw, My.-Ann, 232 ; Nancy, 212 ; Thos., 232 ; Wm., 212
Sharwen, Agn., 1 ; Jn., 1
Shatswell, Isab., 15
Shaw (Saw, Shawe), Alice, 25 ; Ann, 6, 7, 17*, 18, 21, 126, 129 ; Aperlyn, 24 ; Eliz., 105 ; Joan, 34 ; Jn., 94, 105 ; Jul., 17, 21, 48, 49 ; Marg., 94 ; My., 132, 181 ; Ralph, 6 ; Randall, 7 ; Sam., 181 ; Thos., 126 ; Wm., 22, 25, 32, 129
Shayler, My., 129
Sheath (Sheth), Edith, 22 ; Geo., 22, 26 ; My., 26
Sheeler, Eliz., 110
Sheffield (Sheaffild, Sheffeild, Sheffil, Sheffill), Alex., 35 ; Alice, 32 ; Ann,

35, 130; Bridg., 34; Eliz., 115; Francis, 115; Jn., 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 27; Jonath., 130, Thos., 32
Sheldon (Shelden, Sheldonne, Shildon), Ann, 71, 113; Anth., 71; Eliz., 168, 202, 203; Geo., 71; Marg., 12; My., 165, 184, 202*, 203; Peg., 214, 225; Polly, 214; Ric., 168; S., 230; Thos., 162, 184, 202*, 203, 214, 225; Wm., 71
Shelswell, Eliz., 204; Wm., 204
Shelvington (Shelverton), Eliz., 146; Jno., 146; My.-Ann, 215
Shelwen, Ann, 146
Shenuington, Alice, 106
Shepherd (Shapeard, Sheapard, Shepard, Shephard, Sheppard), Alice, 8, 111, 133; Ann, 80, 91; Barthol., 165; Bernard, 103; Bridg., 33; Eliz., 175, 178; Geo., 33; Jn., 8; Jonath., 234; Martha, 165; My., 172, 175, 234; Sar., 103, 235; Thos., 74, 80, 91, 133, 175; Wm., 235; Winif., 74
Sheppey, Ann, 204
Sherinton, *see* Shervington
Shermon (Sharman), Grisell, 30; Jeys., 12; Marg., 10
Shervington (Sherinton, Sheruinton, Shervinton, Shuruington), Alice, 129, 191; Ann, 138, 168; Chas., 93; Eliz., 92, 103, 106, 107, 111; Francis, 168; Job, 191; Jn., 92, 94; Jos., 121; Jud., 94; My., 93, 103, 109, 113, 121, 122, 151, 229; Ric., 103; Rose, 38; Sus., 116, 141; Urs., 101, 105, 127; Wm., 113, 122
Shingleton (Shingleto', Shyngleton), Ann, 3; Cath., 21, 33; Frances, 6, 35; Geo., 6; Thos., 21; Wm., 3
Shipton, Dor., 219; My., 150
Shirley (Shurly), Han., 222; Marg., 88; Ric., 222; Sus., 134
Shooter (Shuter), Ann, 127; My., 165
Short, Benj., 138; Senea, 138
Shortland, Eliz., 51; Ric., 51
Showell, Han., 131; Marg., 85
Showtham, Cath., 91
Shroley, Joan, 23; Raynold, 23
Shropshere, Cath., 59; Thos., 59, 64
Shuard, Bennet, 11; Eliz., 119; Ric., 11
Shuch, Cath., 163; Jn., 163
Shufell, Cath., 119. *See* Sheffield
Shuplebotom (Sheplebotom, Shupulbotom), Agn., 6; Bennet, 11; Eliz., 17
Shuttelbotle, Marg., 4
Sidney, Eliz., 162; Jn., 162
Sidnall (Sidnole, Sydnole), Alice, 2; Joan, 5, 12
Silly, Jn., 36; Maria, 36
Silvester (Silvister, Syluester, Sylvester), Ann, 115, 184, 186; Christian, 110; Edw., 115; Grace, 86; Jn., 86; Jos., 212; Marg., 31; Martha, 130; My., 14, 186; Paul, 31; Sam., 112; Sar., 112, 121, 212; Thos., 14
Simcox, Josias, 87; Martha, 87
Simkins, Frances, 117; Rebec., 37; Ric., 37; Thos., 117
Simmons (Simonds, Simones, Simons, Symmonds, Symons), Alice, 118; Ann, 4, 7, 61; Bridg., 74; Butler, 145; Cath., 145; Eliz., 14; Esth., 113; Jas., 118; Jane, 95; Jn., 185; My., 72, 102; Rob., 61, 72; Sar., 111, 141; Thos., 14; Wm., 72
Simpson (Simson), Ann, 25, 90; Eliz., 230; Jas., 25; Thos., 90
Sims (Si'mes, Sy'mes, Symms), Ann, 15, 73; Eliz., 110; Frances, 15; My., 41*; Solom., 237
Sitch (Sich, Siche, Sittch, Sych), Alice, 34; Ann, 103, 104; Edw., 105; Eliz., 93, 94, 104, 105; Han., 107, 153, 224; Isab., 91; Joan, 14, 15; Jn., 104, 217, 223, 224, 225; Lyd., 217; Marian, 17; My., 102, 105, 223; Ric., 95; Sar., 95, 104; Steph., 15, 34, 105; Thos., 34; Wid., 98; Wm., 94, 107
Sival, My., 175
Skillet, Ann, 118
Skinner (Skiner), Ann, 60, 112; Cath., 188; Eliz., 100, 142, 184; Frances, 188; Johen, 148; Jn., 100, 142; My., 130, 198, 204, 220; Thos., 43, 60, 198; Wm., 184, 188, 189, 220
Skipworth, Ann, 80
Skrymsher, Ann, 109; Thos.-Boothby, 109
Slade, Abig., 100; Annis, 33; Edw., 113; Eliz., 177; Han., 113; Jn., 177; Thos., 33
Slater (Sclatter, Slatter), Ann, 192; Eliz., 25, 28, 105, 152, 166; Frances, 16*, 59; Jn., 28, 152, 192; My., 28*; Thos., 59; Wm., 16, 25, 28
Slaughter, Rebec., 117; Thos., 117
Slaymater, Ann, 216
Sledgly, Ann, 122; Jn., 124; My., 124
Sly (Slye), Joan, 10; My., 196; Sam., 196
Smart (Smarte, Smartt), Ann, 26, 38; Cath., 1; Eliz., 19, 88, 106; Esth., 89; Frances, 15, 16, 86; Isab., 12; Joan, 3, 18; Jn., 2, 18, 27*, 44, 86; Joyce, 94; Marg., 2; My., 25, 86, 92; Pet., 26; Ric., 19, 38, 48, 62, 70, Sam., 94; Sus., 86, 94; Syb., 1, 8; Thos., 3, 8; Wm., 1*, 15, 33

Smees, Han , 105
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe), Agn., 1, 2, 5, 6; Alice, 1, 6, 7, 15, 21, 26, 28, 29*, 34, 37, 92, 102, 104, 109, 118, 129, 133, 162, 171 ; Ann, 4, 7, 8, 14, 16, 18*, 26, 35, 37, 38*, 85, 87, 90, 91, 94, 101, 104, 105, 106, 113, 114*, 120, 121, 124*, 126, 129, 156, 157, 159, 162, 163*, 167, 173, 186, 193, 202, 210, 211*, 214, 219, 220*, 222, 228, 229 ; Annis, 10 ; Anth., 33, 102 ; Benj., 48, 65, 230 ; Betty, 168, 169, 222 ; Brian, 30 ; Bridg., 11, 13 ; Cath., 17, 27, 87, 91, 99, 103, 111, 149, 184 ; Cecilia, 4 ; Christoph., 28, 81, 99, 116 ; Dan., 93 ; Dav., 206 ; Dor., 34 ; 178, 196, 197 ; Edm., 31 ; Edw., 24, 57, 62, 139*, 168; Elean., 45, 116, 120, 127 ; Eliz., 1, 4, 7, 12, 16, 20, 24, 31, 32, 44, 54, 77, 92, 93*, 98, 100, 107, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 128, 130, 132, 134, 142, 143, 144*, 156, 161, 164, 165, 166, 169, 170*, 172*, 174, 175, 180, 186, 187, 196, 199*, 206, 208, 212, 217, 218, 219, 220, 227, 237 ; Esth., 31, 128, 207, 218, 226, 237* ; Frances, 15, 23, 61, 91, 102, 155, 222 ; Francis, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 20, 35, 37, 38, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85*, 109 ; Geo., 38, 99, 104, 140, 211, 227 ; Grace, 29, 137 ; Han., 86, 93, 102, 137, 147, 153, 167, 173, 180*, 196, 207, 211, 215, 224, 233, 237, 238 ; Hy., 6, 8, 17, 18, 25, 26, 36, 37, 39, 98, 124, 137, Hugh, 17 ; Humph., 23 ; Isab., 1, 6, 38, 126 ; Jas., 45, 169, 197, 233 ; Jane, 31, 94, 104, 110, 123, 155, 173, 213, 226 ; Joan, 17*, 19, 27, 37, 97 ; Job, 181 ; Jn., 1, 6*, 7, 10, 11, 15*, 16, 17, 20, 70, 85, 92, 93*, 97, 98, 104, 105, 106, 108, 122, 124, 137, 158, 169, 170, 171, 173, 180, 199, 201, 203, 218, 221, 222, Jos., 91, 102, 107, 111, 114, 120, 124, 129, 138, 148, 149, 157, 164, 193, 207, 218, 232 ; Jud., 29 ; Leon., 169, 184 ; Ludwig, 5 ; Marg., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15*, 19, 31, 33, 85, 95, 106 ; Maria, 237 ; Martha, 95, 127, 158, 202, 223 ; My., 11, 23, 30*, 37, 48, 72, 89, 91, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114*, 119*, 120, 122*, 123, 124*, 125*, 130, 138*, 140*, 147, 148, 149, 156*, 158, 162*, 166*, 168, 169, 171*, 173, 184, 186, 200, 225, 230, 231, 237 ; My.-East, 229 ; Matt., 89 ; Nan., 72, 171, 173, 180 ; Nath., 109 ; Penelope, 180*, 183 ; Prisc., 15, 108 ; Rang., 14 ; Rebec., 93, 118, 232 ; Ric., 4, 38, 40, 44, 45*, 46*, 47*, 49, 50, 53, 56, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71*, 72, 74*, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83*, 85, 89, 95, 113, 116, 125*, 157, 169, 170, 171, 180, 192, 206, 207, 208, 210, 215, 217, 231* ; Rob., 91, 92, 138 ; Rog., 18 ; Sam., 96, 104, 114, 150, 156, 160, 162, 167, 173, 189, 190, 191, 200, 218, 220, 229, 237 ; Sar., 91, 103, 104*, 116, 122, 124, 125, 143, 150, 156, 160, 161, 162, 164*, 165, 181, 189, 191, 192, 204, 206, 208, 210, 220, 223, 225, 229 ; Sar.-Court, 210 ; Sus., 37, 93, 141, 158, 180, 186, 202, 220, 238 ; Thos., 8, 11, 14, 18, 26, 29, 33, 44, 51, 58, 62, 66, 89, 97, 102, 106, 118, 121, 123, 125, 127, 160, 163, 164, 174, 178, 180, 183, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 199*, 202, 207, 208*, 210, 214, 228, 230*, 231 ; Tim., 186, 205 ; Urs., 8, 16*, 105, 180 ; Wm., 2, 12, 21, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31*, 34, 43, 46, 48, 52, 54, 59, 68, 69*, 70*, 74, 76, 77, 91*, 94, 103, 104*, 105, 114*, 119, 120, 121, 122, 130, 134, 140, 141, 143, 144, 155, 159, 162, 166, 168, 173*, 180, 181, 201, 202, 208, 211, 213, 220*, 224, 225*, 229, 237*
Smith *als.* Court, Marg., 16
Smith *als.* Whod, Joan, 16 ; W., 16
Smith, Buck *als.*, Ann, 90 ; Cath., 98 ; Jud., 98 ; My., 101; Thos., 90; Wm., 98, 101
Smithyman, Joan, 7
Smitten, Jn., 238; Sar., 238
Smoake, My., 57
Snedwell (Snedwlle), Christian, 121 ; My., 115, 142 ; Sar., 123 ; Sus., 126, 158 ; Wm., 123
Snell, Brian, 85 ; Sar., 85
Snipe, Marg., 155
Snow, Eliz., 206 ; Marg., 130 ; Thos., 203
Snowshill, My., 130
Soden (Sodin), Ann, 236 ; Geo., 149 ; Isab., 196 ; Jas., 196 ; My., 149 ; Thos., 226, 236
Somers, Sar., 98
Somerton, Eliz., 236
Son'er, Ann, 25
Sorman, Benj., 236
Sorrell (Sorrel), Eliz., 118 ; Grace, 35 ; Jn., 111, 118; Joyce, 111; My., 162
South, Maria, 197
Southam (Sovtham, Sowtham, Sowtharen, Sowtharn), Alice, 92, 96; Ann,

102, 170, 188, 192; Betty, 141; Cath., 94*, 109; Damar., 99; Dor., 96; Eliz., 208; Esth., 119; Geo., 94; Han., 98; Jane, 162, 192; Jn., 121; Jonath., 99, 122; Josiah, 51; My., 122, 154, 191, 199, 227; Sar., 121; Thos., 96, 119, 191, 199; Wm., 138, 145, 188, 196, 219, 238
Southern (Southerne), Ann, 89; Eliz., 90*; Geo., 90; Sar., 88; Thos., 52
Sowley, My., 119
Sparks (Sparkes), Eliz., 43*, 126; Ric., 126, 184; Sar., 116; Thos., 209
Sparrow (Sparow), Ann, 65; Geo., 51; Isaac, 65; Jn., 51
Speares (Spere), Eliz., 124; Frances, 95; Wm., 95
Spencer (Spenser), Alice, 81; Amy, 114; Bridg., 74; Ell., 18; Jenny, 144; Joan, 121; Jn., 144; Jos., 74; My., 98, 149; Sam., 121; Steph., 98; Wm., 18
Sperpoynt (Spearpoynt, Sperpoint), Alice, 9, 20; Eliz., 10, 20; Emm., 4, 17; Isab., 3; Marg., 28; My., 21; Ric., 3, 4, 10; Rob., 9
Spiaresffines, Eliz., 86
Spicer, Emm., 70
Spiers (Spires, Spyers), Ann, 120, 222; Avis, 191; Cath., 177; Eliz., 100; Han., 64, 120; Jane, 42*; Jn., 99*; Jos., 120; My., 104, 191; Ric., 120; Rob., 222; Sam., 100, 104; Sar., 99*, 105, 164; Sus., 43*
Spillman, Ric., 226
Spilsbury, Ann, 188; Elean., 174; Paul-Shakespear, 193; Ric., 174, 186; Sar., 193
Spooner (Sponar), Annis, 9; Joan, 7; Sar., 111; Thos., 111
Spore, *see* Spurr
Spragget My., 123; Matt., 123
Spratley, Jn., 235
Sproston, Ann, 212, 221; Isaac, 223; Jn., 169, 212, 221; My., 169, 221
Spruse, Joan, 21; Jn., 21
Spurr (Spore, Spur), Edw., 96; Eliz., 131; Han., 115; Jn., 113, 136; Martha, 143; My., 113; Sar., 96, 136
Spurton, Adams *als.*, Agn., 5; Wm., 5
Squires (Squire), Eliz., 108; My., 144; Ric., 108
Sreeve, Alice, 200
Stacey, Eliz., 226; Wm., 226
Stafford, Solom., 166
Stan'ell, Elean., 23
Stankes, Marg., 28
Stanley (Standley, Stanly), Alice, 18; Ann, 90, 179, 185; Bridg., 39; Eliz., 53, 129, 174; Emm., 3; Han., 200; Joan, 177; Jn., 3, 129, 199, 227; Marg., 15, 28; Martha, 95; My., 81, 122, 128, 161, 171, 203, 227; Ric., 177, 203; Rob., 177, 195; Sus., 90; Steph., 185; Thos., 12[illegible], 174, 199; Wm., 15, 161, 200, 209; Winif., 236
Stanne, Elean., 17; Marg., 18; Ric., 17, 18
Stanney (Stanny), Alice, 5; Ann, 21; Frances, 28; Marg., 4; Ric., 21, 28; Wm., 5
Stanton, Abig., 76; Amy, 70; Ann, 154, 183; Elean., 187; Han., 136; Hy, 23; My., 229; Phil., 23; Ric., 70; Sus., 190; Thos., 65, 187, 192
Staples (Stapels, Stapelles), Alice, 136; Edw., 136; My., 82, 89
Starke, Pet., 1; Syb., 1
Starky, Marg., 5; Pet., 5
Statham, My., 215; Miles, 215
Staunthon, Cath., 28; Thos., 28
Steein, My., 173
Steel (Steele), Benj., 116; Eliz., 116, 131; Joan, 62; Jn., 102; Rebec., 102; Ric., 62; Wm., 131
Steuenage, My., 78
Stevens (Steevens, Stephens, Steuens, Steven), Ann, 21, 74, 119, 144; Cath., 89; Chas., 175; Chas.-J., 168; Christiana, 10; Eliz., 100, 152; Ferd., 74; Frances, 17; Isab., 168, 189; Joan, 9; Jos., 144; Jul., 1; Lucy, 162; My., 26, 31, 41*, 87, 101, 125; Ruth, 168, 182; Sar., 116, 167; Thos., 1; Wm., 87, 125, 168
Steventon, M., 196
Steves, Arth., 21; Sus., 21
Steward, Alice, 124
Stewart, Alex., 235; Sar., 235
Steyt, My., 122
Stickle, Ann, 28; Rob., 28
Stickley (Stickly, Sticklye, Styckley), Ann, 100; Jn., 7, 223; Levi, 136; 149, 157, 170; Marg, 7, 22; Sar., 136; Thos., 100
Stitchbery, Ann, 102
Stiles (Stile), Eliz., 227; Fan., 223; Jos., 212, 227; Marg., 11; My., 173; Wm., 11
Stock (Stocke), Jn, 47; Joyce, 111; Marg., 12; My., 47; Thos., 12, 48
Stockall, Ann, 120; Sam., 120
Stockford, Sar., 122
Stockley (Stokly), Eliz., 20; Sam., 165
Stokes (Stoks), Ann, 130; Eliz., 124; Jn., 124, 132
Stone, Eliz., 175; Jn., 175; Thos., 165
Stoutt (Stowt), Frances, 16; Marg., 82; Wm., 82
Stow, Joyce, 131

Straine (Straien, Strayn, Strayne), Ann, 18, 20; Cath., 11; Eliz., 49; Jn., 13; Marg., 13; Thos., 18, 43, 49
Stratford, Anth., 63; Eliz., 63; Geo., 63
Strathern, Esth., 146; Pet., 136, 146
Street, Alice, 30, 117; Eliz., 13
Stretton (Strethorn), Jane, 121; Jn., 186; Pet., 121
Strillhelhall (?), Gravely, 168
Stringer, Dor., 90
Stubbs (Stubs), Ann, 98, 231; C., 187; Harriet, 187; Walt., 187, 231
Sturch, Eliz., 183; Joan, 76; Jn., 76
Sturley, Abra., 7; Ann, 7; Eliz., 19; My. 99; Sar., 102
Such (Souch), Ann, 11, 47, 74, 108*, 119, 121, 181; Benj., 119; Edw., 108; Eliz., 120; Esth., 222; Frances, 99; Han., 223; Jeyes, 13; Jn., 46, 101, 121, 170, 199, 201; Joyce, 121; Louisa, 236; Marg., 46; Martha, 72; My., 114, 118, 119, 121, 134, 201; Ric., 99; Rob., 236; Sar., 173, 189; Steph., 47; Sus., 101, 110, 170; Wm., 108, 173, 181
Sucksley, Ann, 94
Sumerland, Benj., 107; Chas., 135; Eliz., 107; My., 135
Sumner (Somner, Somnor, Summer, Sumnar, Sumners, Sumnor), —, 15; Ann, 21, 38, 195, 214, 221, 234; Betty, 176; Elean., 161; Eliz., 129, 157, 182, 217, 233; Fan., 207; Frances, 190; Jn., 176, 190, 234, 236; Jud., 190, 233; My., 106, 123; Ric., 161; Sar., 93; Wm., 15, 21, 93, 129, 136, 221
Suttou (Suttonne), Ann, 11; Eliz., 12; Joan, 17; Isab., 15; Marg., 2, 21; Ric., 11, 15, 21
Sutton, Felps *als.*, Ann, 16; Jn., 16
Swan (Swann, Swanne), Damurus, 88; Dor., 33; Jas., 163; Jn., 33; Sus., 89
Swan, Heath *als.*, Ann, 31; Thos., 31
Swangwin, Joan, 27
Swayne, Thos., 207
Swift (Swif, Swiftt), Edw., 93; Eliz., 95, 121; Esth., 122; Geo., 121; Rebec., 93
Sw'y, Jud., 3
Syddull, Jane, 12
Symy's, Comton *als.*, Eliz., 12

Tacher, Jud., 84; Ric., 84
Taft, Wm., 227
Tallis, Sar., 159
Ta'mason (Ta'na'son, Tamson), Edw., 19; Frances, 28; Francis, 1; Isab., 1; Jayes, 19; My., 192; Ric., 4; Wildfortis, 4
Tammes (Tam'es, Tams), Ann, 5; Eliz., 24; Hy., 5; Isab., 5; Steph., 5
Tandy (Tandie), Alice, 20; Ann, 28; Han., 153; Jane, 149; Jn., 122, 182, 184, 193, 207, 219; My., 36, 136, 184; Phil., 155; Ric., 149; Sar., 122, 199; Zach., 20, 28
Tanner, Alice, 1; Anth., 1
Tant (Tantte, Taunt), Eliz., 118; Han., 83, 107; Joan, 8, 18; Jn., 83; Valentine, 8
Taplin, Chas., 221; Edw., 165, 166, 205, 220; Eliz., 166; Frances, 221; Jn., 179, 182; My., 166, 177, 205; Molly, 179; Ruth., 182
Taplit, Jn., 136; Sus., 136
Tarbuck, Bilcliff, 122; Jane, 122
Tarlton, Jn., 232
Tarple, Eliz., 17
Tarran, Cath., 110; Eliz., 112; Ric., 112; Thos., 110
Tart, Alice, 2; Cath., 21; Flor., 11; Steph., 2, 11
Tarver (Taruer, Tarvar), Ann, 19; Eliz., 28; Han., 105; Joan, 25; Jn., 19, 25, 28, 84, 105; Rose, 28; Sar., 39
Tasker, Ann, 87, 117, 119, 135, 152; Cath., 197; Eliz., 102, 111, 167, 171, 205; Emm., 28; Geo., 87, 91, 101, 105, 139, 151, 171; Hy., 78; Isab., 105; Jane, 110; Joan, 12; Jn., 117, 197, 209, 210, 225; My., 91, 101, 204; Phœbe, 187; Sar., 115; Sus., 139; Thos., 102, 204; W., 194; Wm., 12, 28, 152, 204, 207
Tate, My., 25; Wm., 25
Taylor (Tailer, Tailor, Taillar, Taylar, Tayler, Taylour), Agn., 3; Alice, 10, 23, 25, 235; Ann, 10, 17, 20, 34, 88, 95, 111, 119, 120, 126, 162, 173, 188, 192, 200, 229; Annis, 12; Cath., 2, 5, 33, 53, 87, 102, 106, 111, 119*, 146, 225, 226, 235; Cha., 168; Charity, 213; Chas., 143, 175; Christian, 91; Dor., 34, 95; E., 200; Edw., 10; Elean., 17; Eliz., 21, 25, 31, 43, 89, 99, 100, 122, 124, 125*, 127, 128, 165, 172, 173, 176, 192, 195, 203*, 230*, 238; Esth., 122; Frances, 10, 99, 100; Geo., 119, 128, 222; Han., 89, 168; Hy., 7, 180, 219; Hugh, 38, 105, 192*, 194*; Isab., 19, 22, 24; Jac., 192; Jas., 6, 169, 178, 235; Jane, 9, 110, 114, 156, 214; Jeyes, 19; Joan, 13, 20, 91; Jn., 34, 87, 100, 107, 110, 112, 113, 117, 124, 125, 134*, 142, 146, 167, 176, 181, 214, 230; Jud., 22, 167, 190; Lucy, 28; M., 191, 197,

199, 200*, 201, 203*, 206, 210; Marg., 6*, 7, 8, 14, 17, 28, 107, 118; My., 23, 37, 71, 88, 98, 102, 107, 113, 128, 134, 142, 146, 153, 172*, 178, 193, 211, 228; Molly, 162, 196, 207, 218; Molly-Allen, 208; Parnell, 73; Pet., 24, 89; R., 201; Ralph, 23, 31, 125; Rebec., 32, 110; Ric., 6, 8, 19, 20, 48, 81, 98, 117, 120, 172, 185*, 186*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 203, 210; Rob., 23, 88; Rose, 148; Rudolph, 21; Sam., 167, 173, 213; Sar., 6, 14, 112*, 117, 141, 181, 205, 237; Sus., 26, 107, 117, 135, 180, 181, 221; Thos., 10, 34, 43*, 71, 83, 95, 99, 102, 107, 112, 114, 119, 141*, 153, 162, 176, 179, 183*, 184*, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191*, 192*, 193*, 194*, 195*, 196*, 200*, 201, 205, 237, 238; Urs., 8; Wm., 14, 17, 72, 128, 143, 144, 146, 147, 165, 181, 200, 235; Zach., 37

Taylor (Tayler) *als.* Cooke, Fells, 24; Hy., 24

Teame, Sar., 117

Teitcoll, Ann, 86

Tempest, Ann, 20; My., 23; Thos., 20, 21

Tenant, Jane, 217; Ric., 217

Terry (Terey, Tyrry, Tyry), Cath., 44; Cecilia, 6; Eliz., 3; Hy., 6; Marg., 4, 6; Rob., 3, 4

Tetherto', Frances, 23

Tew (Tewe, Tue, Twe), Ann, 25, 44; Eliz., 85, 90; Hugh, 33, 85; Jn., 25; Joyce, 33; My., 107; Ric., 72; Wm., 44

Tharnton, Frances, 94

Thickpenny, Jn., 141; My., 194; Sar., 141

Ap Thomas (To'mas), Elean., 15; Eliz., 33; Griffen, 15; Han., 130; Jn., 95; My., 37, 95; Wm., 130

Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomkson, Tonkson), Eliz., 58; Han., 101; Jane, 184, 194; Jn., 58, 129; My., 129; Sar., 166; Thos., 166

Thorley, Ann, 99

Thornberry, Eliz., 143; Thos., 143

Thornecraft, Elias, 219; Eliz., 219

Thornett (Thornenett, Thornet, Thornit), Anth., 101; Eliz., 119; Eum., 77; My., 101; Rob., 77; Wm., 119, 142

Thornil, Han., 135; Jn., 135

Thorniloe, Jos., 78

Thoucky, Jn., 208; My., 208

Tibbes, Eliz., 56; Hy., 56

Tibbats (Tibbattes, Tibbatts, Tibbites), Tibbits, Tibbotts), Barb., 95; Eliz., 32*, 129; My., 89; My.-(Baker), 10; Nancy, 211; Nic., 10, 32; Rob., 66; Thos., 66; Wm., 129

Tibbold (Tybold), Ann, 4; Frances, 16

Tibbork, My.-Ann, 116; Thos., 116

Tidman, Eliz., 131, 167; Jn., 129; My., 129; Wm., 131

Tidmarsh (Tidmas, Titmarsh), Eliz., 122, 233; My., 126

Tidmens, Eliz., 126

Tidsal (Tidzel), Marth., 209; My., 108

Till, Jos., 160

Tilsley, Sar., 226; Wm., 226

Timbrell (Timberell, Timbril, Timbrll, Tymbrell), Benj., 101; Dor., 32; Elean., 101; Eliz., 92, 96; Frances, 38, 58; Han., 97; Jas., 97; Jane, 103; Jn., 32; Leon., 83, 103; My., 93; Thos., 48; Urs., 48

Timms (Timbes, Timbs, Timmes, Timms, Timms, Tims), Ann, 41*, 110, 214; Bridg., 90; Edith, 83; Edw., 109 121; Eliz., 109, 121, 192; Esth., 115; Frances, 143; Hy., 143; 161; Jane, 207; Jn., 110, 130; Marg., 130; Mart., 211, 212; My., 107, 117, 131, 154; Ric., 117, 143; Sar., 221; Sus., 211, 228; Thos., 90, 115; Wm., 192

Tindale, My., 202; Wm., 202

Tinsal, Jane, 104

Tippyng, Cath., 21; Jn., 21

Tipton, My., 231

Tisoe (Tieso, Tiesso, Tiso, Tyso, Tysoe), Ann, 97, 113; Eliz., 212, 234; Geo., 208; Han., 87; Jas, 87, 97; Jn., 113; Jos., 212, 234; Marg., 87; My., 142, 209; Mich., 92; Nancy, 205; Sus., 94; Thos., 142, 177

Tison, Ann, 115

Tissell (Tyssel, Tyssell), Cath., 132; Jn., 140; My., 132

Tizak, Sam., 107; Sar., 107

Tombs (Tombes, Tomes, Tomms, Toms), Ann, 92; Elean., 111; Eliz., 115; Frances, 36; Han, 115; Hy., 83; Jeyes, 13; Marg., 2, 101; Mich., 69; Ric., 96, 101; Sam., 115; Sar., 69, 96; Sus., 128; Wm., 13, 85, 115

Tomkins (Tompkins), Ann, 36, 81, 162, 209; Betty, 204; Easter, 218; Eliz., 214, 217, 220; Frances, 195; Jane, 59; Joan, 39; Jn., 39, 125, 207; My., 150, 191; Phyllis, 207; Sus., 125; Wm., 81 150, 195, 204, 209

Tomlins (Tomblins, Tomlines), Ann, 108; Cath., 87; Eliz., 87; Han., 98; Hy., 33, 87, 98; Jane, 33; Jn., 10, 108, 167; Marg., 32; My., 10, 100, 116, 143, 167; Thos., 143

Tomlinson (Tamlinson, Tomlynson), Cath., 13; Thos., 13, 23; Urs., 23, 26.
Tongue (Tong, Tonge), Ann, 38; Esth., 108; Marg., 8, 18; Ralph, 38
Topping (Toppyng), Ann, 4; Jane, 205; Rob., 4
Tornar, Elean., 92; My., 94; Rob., 94
Toules, Eliz., 94
Toumer, Marg., 16
Tounley, Ann, 98
Tovey (Tooue, Toovey, Tovy), Bridg., 120; Eliz., 210; Jn., 91; My., 91, 234; Ric., 29; Shucunc, 29
Towneshead, My., 115; Thos., 115
Townsend (Tounsend), Alice, 91; Ann, 36; Constance, 187; Edm., 46; Eliz., 193; Hy., 16, 36; Jn., 147, 187; Marg., 16; My., 85, 195; Rebec., 86; Sus., 122, 147; Thos., 145; W., 192; Wm., 152
Tracey, Eliz., 179; My., 203; Sam., 179
Trapp (Trappe), Ann, 89; Frances, 34; Jn., 31, 62; My., 31; Sim., 31, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*
Travers, Jas., 229; My., 229
Trebell, Eliz., 50; Francis, 50*
Tredgold, Marth., 184; Ric., 184
Tredwell, Eliz., 33, 39; Frances, 119; Jn., 76; My., 32; Ric., 47; Thos., 33
Treeves, My., 234
Trendell, Debor., 235
Trevor, My., 128; Wm., 128
Trimnell (Trimnil), Elean., 146; Eliz., 208; Jn., 146; My., 195, 199, 211; Wm., 199, 208
Troughton, Eliz., 110; Thos., 110
Trout (Troutt, Trowt, Trowte), Alice, 10; Bridg., 33; Eliz., 11, 17; Joan, 15; Thos., 152, 166; Wm., 15
Trubee, Ann, 32; Francis, 38; Isab., 38
True, Ric., 119; Sar., 119
Truman, Marg., 172; Thos., 172
Truss, Jos., 208; My., 208
Tubb (Tubbe), Ann, 36; Benj., 139; Eliz., 31; My., 139
Tucker, Han., 90; Jn., 90
Tuder, Sar., 109
Tuffly (Tufley), Ann, 125; Sar., 190; Thos., 190
Tunks (Tonks, Tunkes), Ann, 121, 142; Jane, 149; Jos., 121; Joyce, 87; Thos., 157
Turbit (Turbet, Turbitt), Alice, 171; Eliz., 147, 151; Han., 72; Hy., 171; Jane, 99; Jn., 72, 98; My., 98, 112, 147; Sar., 107, 162; Wm., 99
Turner (Turrner, Tvrner), Ann, 4, 81, 165; Bridg., 218; Edith, 100; Eliz., 15, 106, 107, 121, 151, 201; Esth., 168; Frances, 164; Hy., 20, 52; Joan, 20, 32; Jn., 97; Marg., 28, 129; Maria, 97; My., 127, 169, 176; Marth., 99; Rob., 15, 100; Sar., 173; Thos., 158, 166; Wm., 99, 106
Turvey, Geo., 200; My., 200
Turvill, Sar., 194
Tustin (Tustian), Ann, 65; Barak, 68; Dor., 47; My., 68
Twinning, Alice, 39; Jos., 39
Twitty, Jane, 3
Twycross, Isaac, 210
Tyler (Tilar, Tiler, Tillo', Tylar, Tylor), Alice, 32; Ann, 11, 29, 88; Christiana, 6; Edm., 6; Eliz., 93, 97; Frances, 30; Hy., 93; Jas., 97, 109; Jn., 11; Marg., 9; My., 109, 131, 147, 207; Ric., 29, 31, 39; Sus., 30, 94; Wm., 147
Tynner (Tyner), Ann, 4; Jn., 4; Marg., 55; Wm., 55
Tyrrell (Tirrel), Dan., 162; My., 112, 162; Thos., 112, 177; Wm., 174
Tysor, Ann, 177; Thos., 177

Uincon, *see* Vincent
Underhill (Vnderhill), Eliz., 106, 116; Geo., 59; Thos., 59, 116
Unit (Unitt), Eliz., 117; Goodwin, 217; Wm., 117
Upton, Geo., 157; My., 157

Vardome, Ann, 15; Thos., 15
Veal (Veale), Abig., 120; Alice, 100; Ann, 114, 118; Eliz., 99; Francis, 79, 99, 114; Joan, 100; Jn., 120
Velle (Vell), Alice, 89; Bridg., 90; Frances, 89; Francis, 89; Isab., 106; Jn., 89; My., 92
Venman, Cath., 53; Hy., 53
Venour, Hy., 195; M., 189
Verney, Barthol., 30; Joan, 22; Sus., 30
Vickerig, Ann, 100
Vigars (Vigers), Cath., 130; My., 14; Thos., 14, 130
Vinant, My., 191
Vincent (Uincon), Alice, 119; Ann, 100, 195; Eliz., 180; Geo., 118, 223; Isab., 189; Jas., 233; Jud., 233; My., 118; Thos., 180, 195; Wm., 119, 195
Vincent, Martin *als.*, My., 238; Wm., 238
Vison, Anth., 3; Eliz., 3

Vize (Vyse), Eliz., 148; Harriet, 215; Nath., 215; Thos., 148
Voin, Marg., 64
Vppowell, Hugh, 10; Syb., 10
Vrle, Agn., 2; Alice, 4; Eliz., 36; Jn., 32; Rob., 33; Wm., 4
Vrren (Vrrin), Ann, 35; Dor., 18; Joan, 11; Thos., 35
Vsold (Vssold), Forten, 8; Marg., 4

Wad, Ward *als.*, Eliz., 20; Rob., 20
Waddingam, Joan, 5
Wadley, Thos., 209
Wadnoll, Cath., 75
Wadsworth, Ann, 137; Jn., 137
Wagit (Waggot), Eliz., 90; Hy., 225
Wagsell, Ann, 118; Jn., 118
Wagstaff (Waggstaff, Wagstaffe), Alice, 5; Ann, 118; Edw., 74; Ell., 3; Frances, 35; Han., 168, 171; My., 3; Jane, 109; Jn., 35, 109, 135; Maria, 36; My., 74, 125, 135; Sar., 168, 186; Thos., 36, 186
Wailam, Ann, 108
Waine, Marg., 89
Wake, Ann, 156; Eliz., 93; Han., 57; Ric., 43, 48, 57
Wakefield (Wakefeild, Wakfeild), Ann, 89; Cath., 87, 89; Dan., 87; My., 159, 237; Ric., 159; Thos., 237
Wakeland, Edw., 31; Isab., 31, 34
Waker, Ann, 129
Waldren, Edw., 117; Sar., 117
Wale, Eliz., 91; Joan, 1; Jn., 91; My., 145
Walford (Wallford), Alice, 15; Agn., 157; Ann, 17, 88; Cath., 96; Edm., 46; Edw., 68, 94; Eliz., 121; Frances, 68, 156, 157; Francis, 85; Han., 64, 98, 125, 165, 171; Hugh, 64; Isab., 31; J.B., 188; Jn., 137, 160; My., 85, 87, 94, 160; Mrs., 118; Ric., 31, 125; Sar., 223; Seyr., 136; Sturch, 65, 146; Theoph., 157; Thos., 49, 121; Wm., 17, 25, 26, 96, 150, 156, 157; W.-Han., 175
Walker (Walcker, Walkar, Walkoar, Wallker), Alice, 15, 100, 118; Ann, 2, 54, 71, 87, 88, 108, 111, 214; Annis, 8; Cath., 142; Cicely, 86; Dor., 20, 32; Edw., 108*; Eliz., 9, 20, 87, 91, 110, 115, 116, 122, 125, 157, 175; Geo., 118; Han., 127, 162; Hy., 27; Jas., 166; Jane, 24, 118; Joan, 20; Jn., 30, 85, 87*, 92, 98, 110, 115; Jos., 100, 214; Josh., 229; Lawr., 5; Marg., 6, 30; Martha, 130; My., 50, 67*, 92, 101, 237; Maud, 10; Penelope, 166; Philippa, 5; Rebec., 85; Ric., 157; Rob., 142; Sar., 117; Sus., 141; Sylv., 237; Temperance, 228; Thos., 35, 50, 54, 60, 67, 69, 71, 101, 116; Wid., 98; Wm., 20, 22, 23, 86
Wallington, Ann, 131, 169, 207; Cath., 187; Edm., 131, 189; Eliz., 186, 222; Geo., 191, 198, 201*, 207; Marg., 193, 198, 219; Thos., 185; Wm., 186, 222
Wallis, Phœbe, 173
Walls (Wall), Ann, 111; Edm., 11; Edw., 111; Eliz., 166, 171; Han., 110, 153; Jas., 110, 125; Jn., 166, 171; Jos., 153; Marg., 11; My., 125; Sus., 207; Wm., 171, 207
Walsh, Wm., 164
Walsingham, Eliz., 82; Maurice, 82
Waltam, Eliz., 65; Thos., 65
Walter (Walters, Waltur), Alice, 33; Edw., 106; Eliz., 106, 149; Job, 149; Jn., 33; Hy., 139; Sar., 149; Thos., 139; Wm., 149
Walton, Ann, 145; Eliz., 128, 149, 218; Jn., 80, 106, 188 (?); Lyd., 106; My., 80, 109; Rhoda, 218; Ric., 218; Sar., 236; Thos., 128
Wamsley (Wamley, Wamsly), Eliz., 87; Han., 101; Jn., 87; My., 88, 95; Thos., 88
Waoll, Eliz., 94
Warum (Waram, Warome, Warram, Warrom, Wharam), Ann, 108; Cath., 89; Eliz., 90, 106, 156; Jane, 95, 112, 145; Jn., 102; Maria, 198: My., 110, 147, 158; Ric., 90, 95, 146, 147; Sar., 102; Sus., 166; Wm., 110
Ward (Warde), Agn., 15; Alice, 12, 20, 79, 87, 94, 114; Ann, 22, 23, 39, 89, 91, 148, 153, 163, 193, 197, 219; Benj., 153, 179, 226, 229; Cath., 88, 90, 119, 144, 148, 149, 214; Dav., 79; Edw., 23, 35, 110; Elean., 108; Eleazor., 150; Eliz., 10, 19, 27, 111, 112, 113, 128, 165, 183, 188; Esth., 37; Frances, 35, 47, 119; Geo., 84, 165; Han., 150, 206; Isab., 105; Jas., 227; Jeff., 113; Joan, 7, 10, 11; Jn., 10, 19, 89, 108, 119, 183, 190; Jos., 89; Leon., 149; Marg., 136; My., 88, 99, 110, 122*, 142, 155, 160, 183, 184, 217; Moses, 183; Nic., 140; Philad., 129; Rebec., 131; Ric., 11, 12; Rob., 27, 104, 172; Sar., 89, 140, 160, 167; Sence., 84; Sus., 86, 104; Thos., 7, 88, 142, 184, 197; Wm., 87, 119, 144, 167, 180
Ward *als.* Wad, Eliz., 20; Rob., 20

Wared, Eliz., 93, 95; Geo., 93; Isab., 92; Thos., 95; Wm., 92
Wareham, My., 129
Waring, Christoph., 99; Eliz., 99, 129*, 226; Han., 174; Marg., 97; Sar., 139; Thos., 139
Warkman, Jn., 51
Warman, Sar., 109
Warminton, Geo., 94; My., 94
Warne (Warn), Ann, 87, 101, 117; Anth., 47; Edward, 5; Eliz., 46; Joan, 5; Ric., 101; Steph., 132, 141
Warner (Warnar), Ann, 15, 36, 60, 86, 176; Anth., 91; Edw., 60; Eliz., 12, 34, 36, 91, 116; Han., 215; Isab., 9; Joan, 20; Jn., 28, 97; Jos., 176; Marg., 8, 28, 97; My., 123; Ric., 8, 15; Steph., 86; Thos., 36*
Warrall, Ann, 222; Wm., 222
Warren, Han., 140; Jn., 156; Martha, 156
Warrilow (Warlow, Woorolow), Austin, 199; Dinah, 199; Frances, 137; Jas., 201, 203, 218; Jn., 181*, 191, 199; Jos., 205, 223; Josh., 231; Sar., 181, 205; Sus., 201, 212; W., 101; Wm., 137
Warry, Jovyes, 92; Wm., 92
Warwick, Abig., 108; Ann, 124; Han., 122; Jn., 94, 108, 116, 137; Martha, 116; My., 94, 184; Rebec., 137; Sar., 117, 147; Sus., 131; Wm., 122
Wasell, Ann, 140
Washbrook, Edw., 107; Frances, 107
Washington, Cath., 210; Grace, 28
Wastell, Cath., 9; Hy., 9
Waters, Ann, 123; Esth., 237; Sam., 237
Watkins (Watkin), Ann, 85, 195; Hy., 17; Joan, 17; Jos., 135, 136; My., 135, 195; Sar., 193*; Thos., 193*
Watson (Watsonne), Ann, 92; Dan., 168, 181, 183, 195; Eliz., 9; Jas., 197, 201; Joan, 11; Jn., 11, 116, 120; My., 116*, 120; Mrs., 118; Sam., 118; Sar., 94, 181, 183, 192; Thos., 9, 32, 92
Watton (Watten, Whatten), Alice, 109, 172, 207; Ann, 20, 129; Ann-Phyllis, 112; Cath., 12; Cecilia, 109; Edw., 63, 64; Eliz., 92, 188, 224; Joan, 37; Jn., 109, 127; Jud., 81; Marg., 64, 172; My., 164, 222; Pet., 37; Ric., 81, 92, 112; Rob., 64; Sar., 127; Thos., 129, 164
Watts (Wates, Wattes), Edw., 86; Eliz., 29, 174, 179, 213; Jane, 95; Jn., 52, 134*, 144*; My., 80, 96, 111, 120, 180; Ric., 27*, 28, 111; Sar., 86; Wm., 55, 96
Wayne, Marg., 34; Ric., 34
Waynwright, Cath., 15
Weale (Weele), Adam, 17; Eliz., 17; Frances, 116; Geo., 116; Humph., 55*; Joan, 55; My., 55
Webb (Web, Webbe, Weebb), Alice, 31; Ann, 101, 105, 177, 234; Eliz., 21, 130, 151, 220; Han., 101, 123; Jane, 115; Jos., 202; Marg., 189, 196, 229; My., 92, 129, 130, 151, 165, 202; Ric., 115; Rob., 92; Sam., 147; Sar., 123, 147; Seth., 130; Sus., 233, 236; Thos., 31, 222, 236; Wm., 101, 130, 151, 152, 165, 169
Webb, Richman *als.*; Geo., 39; Grace, 39
Wedge (Wedg), Eliz., 87, 102; Martha, 197
Wedgly, Sar., 106
Weeg, My., 95
Weeks (Weekes), Ann, 18; Rob., 15; Wm., 18
Weeom, *see* Wheyam
Weetman, Jn., 92; Syb., 92
Weevar (Weeuer, Weuer), Eliz., 88, 101; My., 93; Sam., 93
Welch (Weltch), Ann, 86, 106; Cath., 18; Eliz., 123; Jas., 204; Joan, 5; Jn., 106, 123, 150; Ric., 86; Rog., 5; Wm., 18
Welchman, Ann, 7; Geo., 7
Wellas, Jane, 75
Wells (Weeles, Weells, Weles, Welles, Wels), Agn, 2, 5; Alice, 4, 30, 88; Ann, 6, 38, 42, 48, 99, 117, 151, 155, 187, 197, 235; Avis, 176; Cath, 196; Charl., 171; Cic., 86; Edm., 87, 168; Edw., 35; Elean., 35, 87; Eliz., 22, 95, 115, 125, 134, 139, 149, 177, 200, 202; Frances, 15; Han., 202; Isab., 57; Jane, 174; Joan, 29, 31, 39, 89, 105; Jn., 36, 88, 151, 171, 177, 180; M., 187; Marg., 9; My., 33, 36, 86, 91, 94, 96, 102, 117, 127, 130, 145, 157, 185; Molly, 162; Ric., 2, 42*, 60, 149; Ruth., 87; Sar., 154, 165, 189; Sus., 116; Thos., 127, 130, 134, 150, 155, 166; Walt., 38; Wm., 89, 99, 117*, 145, 202
Went, Joan, 5; Jn., 5
Weson (Wessen, Wessone), Ann, 103, 210, 218; Dav., 125, 134, 136, 187; Eliz., 104, 107, 195; Frances, 163, 236, 238; Gertr., 238; Han., 199; Harriet, 235; Jn., 68; M., 235; Martha, 130; My., 122, 125, 136, 164; Millic., 232; Rob., 164; Rob.-Morrell, 163, 174; Sar., 177, 183, 212, 218; Thos., 107, 164, 175, 195, 210, 235; Wm., 122, 130

West (Wesstt, Westte), Abra., 24, 53, 124, 139, 155 ; Ann, 34, 37, 61, 226; Benj., 121 ; Cath., 24 ; Elean., 155 ; Eliz., 19, 39, 109, 118, 139 ; Francis, 39 ; Isaac, 61, 82 ; Jac., 105 ; Jn., 43, 109, 168 ; Joyce, 105 ; Marg., 99; My., 29, 31, 106, 169, 206 ; Rebec., 121, 160 ; Sar., 124, 155, 222 ; Sus., 105, 210 ; Thos., 31, 169, 226 ; Wm., 210, 223
Westbury. Ann, 170 ; B., 219 ; Brumfield, 170, 173, 192, 193 ; Charity, 213 ; Chas , 171, 190; Charl., 171 ; Han., 128, 231 ; Jn.-Rowden, 209, 213 ; My., 193 ; Rach., 177 ; Rose, 190, Wm., 210
Weston (Wheston), Alice, 38, 86 ; Ann, 52, 120 ; Eliz., 111 ; Frances, 117 ; Grace, 28, 86 ; Han., 109, 173 ; Jas., 28; Jane, 173; Joan, 173 ; Josias, 24 ; Joyce, 24 ; My., 111, 145 ; Matt., 109 ; Ric., 38 ; Thos., 111, 114, 120 ; Wm., 173
Westwood (Weestwood), Eliz., 94, 120; Jn., 94 ; Philad., 129 ; Wm., 129
Wetherhood, Rodia, 36 ; Thos., 36
Whately (Whateley, Whatley), Cath., 111 ; Geo., 10 ; Han., 108 ; Hy., 91, 98 ; Humph., 65 ; Jn., 65 ; My., 10, 65, 91, 98 ; Pet., 47 ; Wm., 217
Whatwood, Ann, 23 ; Wm., 23
Wheatcroft (Wheakcroft), Charity, 172; Edw., 79 ; Eliz., 228 ; Jane, 79; My., 164 ; Ric., 164, 200, 228
Wheatly, Geo., 113 ; Han., 113 ; Hy., 87 ; Marg., 87 ; My., 117
Wheeler (Wheelar, Whelar, Wheler), Alice, 38 ; Ann, 12, 53, 80, 223 ; Chas., 16 ; Dor., 173 ; Elean., 22 ; Eliz., 8, 24, 26, 31*, 46, 89, 151, 192, 220, 227 ; Frances, 25 ; Geo., 80, 173, 174 ; Jas., 222*, 223 ; Joan, 28, 70 ; Jn., 24, 31, 53, 59, 63, 69, 75 ; Jos., 80 ; Josh., 46, 50 ; Lawr., 26, 71, 77 ; Marg., 18 ; My., 31, 32, 163; Ric., 31, 151, Rob., 32, 80, 138, 143*, 152, 154, 162, 164, 180, 202 ; Rose, 16 ; Sar., 164, 186 ; Senea, 187 ; Wm., 8, 46, 187
Whetstone (Wetstone, Whetston, Whitstone, Witston), Ann, 107, 109 ; Elean., 95 ; Eliz., 89 ; Francis, 95 ; Han., 105, 108 ; Jos., 105 ; My., 107 ; Prisc., 110 ; Ric., 107, 109, 110; Sar., 85 ; Thos., 107 ; Wm., 85
Wheyam (Weeom, Wheam, Wheum, Wheyham), Ann, 123 ; Eliz., 92 ; Han., 151 ; Humph., 70, 123 ; Marg., 116; My., 70, 101, 133; Rob., 101; Sar., 150*, 186; Thos., 70, 116; Wm., 150
Whilar (Whiller), Alice, 87, 95
Whileatt, Han., 166
Whissell, Wm., 147, 151
Whistons, Marg., 169; My , 98 ; Sus., 136 ; Thos., 169 ; Wm., 136
Whitbred, Edw., 20 ; Isab., 20
White (Weight, Whight, Whit, Whitte, Whyt, Whytt), Alice, 23, 26; Angelo, 51 ; Ann, 103, 123, 137, 219, 227, 235; Benj., 103; Betty, 201; Christian, 39 ; Edith, 13; Eliz., 21, 31, 52, 187, 224 ; Han., 195 ; Jane, 206, 221, 223; Joan, 25 ; Jn., 122, 129, 142, 165, 171, 223, 227 ; My., 99, 103, 104, 113*, 122, 123, 129*, 130, 142, 191, 196 ; Ric., 113 ; Rob., 13 ; Sam., 234 ; Sar., 154, 214 ; Thos., 21, 31, 123, 132, 196, 214, 224, 234 ; Wm., 104, 191, 223*
Whitehead (Whithead), Alice, 235 ; Ann, 117, 225 ; Constance, 187 ; Edw., 106 ; Eliz., 30, 106, 115, 145, 228 ; Jane, 117 ; Jn., 30, 225 ; Joyce, 22 ; My., 140, 168, 207, 228 ; Nath., 145 ; Sam., 115
Whitford, Ann, 98
Whiting (Whitin), Alice, 35 ; Jane, 194 ; Thos., 229 ; Wm., 194
Whitman, Alice, 111 ; Esth., 115 ; Rob., 111 ; Syb., 104
Whitmore, Charl., 224 ; Eliz., 126, 228 ; German, 126 ; J., 209*, 210*, 211*, 212, 213*, 216, 217*, 218*, 219*, 220*, 221*, 222*, 223*, 224*, 225*, 226*, 227*, 228*, 229*, 230*, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238 ; Jane, 31 ; Jn., 161, 168*, 169*, 170*, 171*, 172*, 173*, 174*, 175*, 176*, 177*, 178*, 179*, 180*, 181*, 182*, 184, 185*, 186*, 187*, 188*, 189*, 190*, 191, 193*, 194*, 196*, 197*, 198*, 199*, 200*, 201*, 202*, 204*, 206*, 207*, 208* ; Lucy, 228 ; Martha, 151 ; My., 128, 228
Whitorne, Cath., 28, 30 ; Wm., 28
Whittaker (Whitaker), Jud., 81 ; Wm., 81*
Whittington, Eliz., 63
Whittle (Whittell, Whyttle), Alice, 23 ; Jane, 38 ; Jn., 25, 38 ; My., 25, 86 ; Rob., 86
Whittly (Whitley), Joan, 76 ; My., 28
Whod (Wood), Smith *als*, Joan, 16 ; W., 16
Whorley, Jn., 117 ; My., 117
Widdows (Widdowes, Widdus, Widoes, Widowes, Widows), Alice, 74 ; Ann, 93 ; Bettris, 9 ; Eliz., 88, 104, 190, 192 ; Esth., 122 ; Isab., 8 ; Jn., 74, 122, 203 ; Sam., 147 ; Sar., 147,

203; Sus., 124; Wm., 88, 104, 124, 147
Wiggan (Wiggin), My., 102; Sar., 130
Wigget (Wiggett), Ann, 166, 201; Jas., 166; My., 194; Phœbe, 230
Wigley, Alicia, 102
Wilcox (Wilcocks, Willcock, Willcox), Alice, 119; Lyd., 106; M., 196; My., 203; Matt., 203; Sar., 160
Wilding (Wyldinge), Ann, 21, 177; Cath., 13; Jn., 13
Wilkes (Wilke, Wilks), Ann, 30; Avis, 210; Cath., 26; Edw., 16, 26, 30; Eliz., 107; Esth., 231; Frances, 16; Han., 153; Joan, 46; Ric., 179; Sar., 179; Sol., 107; Wm., 46, 210
Wilkins (Wilkens, Wilkines, Wilkyns, Willkins), Alice, 43; Ann, 17, 109, 207, 230; Bridg., 106; Cath., 87; Edith, 83; Dor., 88; Eliz., 28, 95, 175, 218; Han., 86, 206, 211; Jas., 150; Jane, 90; Jn., 43*, 90, 91, 109; Joyce, 91; Marg., 21, 23, 102; My., 48, 86, 98, 101, 108, 109, 219; Mich., 28; Rob., 101; Sar., 114; Sus., 104, 232; Thos., 23, 104, 230; Val., 83; Wm., 95, 102, 201, 206, 213, 218, 232
Wilkinson (Wilkeson, Wilkison, Wilkynson), Alice, 7, 25; Ann, 7; Eliz., 103; Frances, 89; Jn., 25; Jonathan, 89; Lyd., 201, 212; Nic., 103; Penelope, 203; Sar., 105; Sus., 201; Thos., 7, 105, 212, 214*
Willes (Will, Wills), Alice, 27, 39; Ann, 130; Bridg., 24; Eliz., 106; Geo., 24, 121, 130, 183; Hy., 27; Jane, 192; Jn., 56*, 192; Jud., 56; My., 41, 90, 121; Ric., 41*, 90, 106; Sar., 147, 183; Walt., 147; Wm., 39
Willingham, Jerem., 109; Sar., 109
Willit (Willett, Wlitte, Wyllets), Ann, 16; Eliz., 88; Wm., 134
Williams (Williames, Willyams, Wyllyams), Alice, 22; Ann, 21, 23, 176, 185, 189, 194, 220; Celia, 229; Eliz., 21, 114, 118, 120, 125, 131, 134, 142, 143, 171, 183, 202, 206*, 209, 235; Francis, 213; Han., 109, 174; Jn., 125; Jos., 126; Lyd., 205; Marg., 2; My., 10, 62, 103, 120, 126, 133, 180, 183; Morris, 131; Rebec., 30, 122, 213; Ric., 22, 23, 58, 103, 142, 189, 206, 213, 229; Rob., 10; Sar., 103, 111, 128, 131, 182; Sus., 145; Thos., 118, 158, 165, 171, 177, 183, 202, 203, 220, 230; Wm., 133, 174, 180, 213
Willis, Dor., 18; Edw., 111; Eliz., 112*, 118*; Han., 202; Jn., 112; Jud., 111, 116; My., 23, 216; Sar., 112, 153, 197; Thos., 112; Wm., 18, 197, 202, 208
Willoughby, Eliz., 174; Frances, 163
Wilmer, *see* Woolmer
Wilson (Willson, Wilsonn, Wilsonne), Agn., 4; Ann., 9, 39, 145; Betty, 178; Elean., 9; Eliz., 218, 234, 235; Frances, 15; Han.-N., 198; Hy., 9, 22; Jas., 115; Jane, 115; Joan, 25, 79, 89; Jn., 49, 211; Marg., 22; My., 106, 132, 146, 191; Ric., 26; Rob., 15; Sar., 211; Soph., 234; Sus., 26; Sylv.-Doug., 234; Thos., 79, 145; Wm., 4, 9, 34*, 35, 198
Winckfeild, Ann, 5
Wincott, My., 111
Winge, Thos., 84
Winn, Ann, 208; Eliz., 208; Jn., 208
Winslow, Jn., 111; Rebec., 111
Winspear, My., 162
Winston (Winstone), Ann, 161; Benj., 226, 231; Cath., —; Eliz, 226; Han., 231; Jane, 155; Jn., 125, 230; Martha, 230; My., 108, 125; Thos., 155, 161
Winston, Saggin *als.*, Chas., 99; Eliz., 99
Winter, My., 129; Sam., 150
Winterburn, Marg., 129; Thos., 129
Wirrowle (Wirrol, Wyrrall, Wyrrole), Alice, 16; Ann, 5; Annis, 14; Frances, 13; Francis, 16; Marg., 17; Thos., 17
Wisdom, Eliz., 152
Wise (Wyse), Alice-Lucy, 148; Eliz., 51; Jn., 51; My., 126
Wiseman, My., 211; Thos., 211
Witherington (Withrington), Geo., 136, 217; Jn., 187; My., 187; Sar., 136; Thos., 222
Witton, Eliz., 30; Jn., 160; Sar., 160; Thos., 30
Wolstone (Wolsonne, Wolston, Woolton), Anth., 11; Eliz., 30; Joan, 14; Jn., 34; Marg., 11; Philippa, 34
Wontner, My., 150; Wm., 150
Wood (Whod, Whood, Woode, Woodes, Woods), Ann, 33, 95, 155; Cath., 8, 121, 142; Dor., 36; Edm., 4; Eliz., 28, 222, 228, 229, 231; Francis, 27; Humph., 36; Isab., 2, 5, 21; Jas., 159; Joan, 25, 28; Jn., 17, 25, 85, 228; Jos., 198, 206; Jul., 4; Marg., 17; My., 14, 85, 175, 228, 231; Pet., 5; Ric., 175*; Sam., 121; Sar., 115, 189, 206; Thos., 28; Urs., 17; Watkin-Rob., 229; Wm., 17, 21, 48
Woodbine, My., 135
Woodbridge, My., 117

Woodcock, Ann, 124 ; Sar., 214, Wm., 124
Woodesson, Geo., 20 ; My., 20
Woodfield, Ann, 219 ; Dan., 219 ; Eliz., 161, 229 ; Han., 210 ; Thos., 213
Woodley (Woodly), Eliz., 110 ; Han., 105
Woodward (Wodward, Woodwards), Ame, 66 ; Ann, 10, 11, 20, 22, 231 ; Eliz., 22, 132 ; Esth., 19 ; Jas., 11, 17 ; Joan, 7 ; Jn., 66, 132, 157 ; Jos., 109 ; Jud., 16 ; Lyd., 164 ; Marg., 17, 179 ; My., 109, 114, 118, 195 ; Ric., 114 ; Thos., 22, 118 ; Wm., 22, 195
Woolhard, Ann, 104
Woollfard, Durram *als.*, Frances, 26 ; Ric., 26
Woolmer (Wilmore, Wolmar, Wolmer, Woolemer, Woollmer), Ann, 11, 12, 115 ; Cath., 98, 113 ; Dessima, 105 ; Edw., 26 ; Frances, 68 ; Joan, 89 ; Jn., 12, 22, 23, 32, 36, 37, 44, 50, 56, 62, 72, 115 ; Jos., 96 ; Sar., 96, 115
Wootten (Wootom, Wotten, Wotton), Alice, 91, 96 ; Ann, 60, 101 ; Christian, 173 ; Dennis, 32 ; Eliz., 111 ; Joan, 7 : Jn., 103, 173, 212 ; Lyd., 212 ; My., 103 ; Thos., 60, 91 ; Wm., 44
Worrall (Worrel), Alice, 33 ; Ann, 110 ; Chas., 110 ; Han., 169
Wren, Jn., 112 ; Sar., 112
Wright (Right, Ritt, Ritte, Write, Writt, Wryght), Alice, 25 ; Ann, 7, 31, 34, 86, 90, 98, 100, 114, 134, 174, 183, 198, 209, 234 ; Cath., 33, 219 ; Edw., 50, 108 ; Eliz., 20, 24, 31, 99, 115, 159, 188, 219, 221 ; Esth., 38, 90 ; Frances, 36, 109 ; Geo., 24 ; Han., 210 ; Hy., 20, 38, 58, 90, 100, 106 ; Jane, 9, 100 ; Joan, 12, 35 ; Jn., 9, 91, 115, 125, 166, 183, 214 ; Jos., 134, 162, 198 ; Jul., 209, 214 ; Marg., 91 ; My., 92, 108, 125, 162 ; Phœbe, 204, 205 ; Phyllis, 207 ; Ric., 36 ; Rob., 33 ; Sam., 86, 99, 100, 114, 174, 207, 214, 219* ; Sar., 91, 204, 214, 229 ; Sus., 106, 140, 166 ; Teresa, 169 ; Thos., 210, 221 ; Wm., 31, 140, 159
Wrighton (Wrightonne), Jn., 229 ; M., 229 ; My., 12 ; My.-East., 229 ; Sus. 130
Wyatt (Wiatt, Wyatte, Wyett), Eliz., 30, 105, 106 ; Frances, 80 ; Joan., 13, 24 ; Jn., 105* ; Sus., 105 ; Wm., 13, 77, 80
Wyccam, Alice, 24 ; Jn., 24
Wye, Joan, 43* ; Jonath., 43, 44, 53 ; Rose, 53
Wylde, Eliz., 9 ; Marg., 14
Wyman, Jas., 2 ; Marg., 2
Wyndham, Ann, 231 ; Thos., 231

Yaimes, Eliz., 29 ; Thos., 29
Yardley (Yardly, Yeardly), Ann, 64 ; Edm., 167 ; Jos., 64, My., 68 ; Sar., 167 ; Thos., 64
Yarnold, Jn., 70
Yates (Yate, Yattes, Yeat, Yeate, Yeates), Alice, 31, 34 ; Ann, 4, 107, 160, 221 ; Annis, 19 ; Barb., 37 ; Cath., 28 ; Dor., 178 ; Eme, 28 ; Eliz., 88, 97, 100, 157, 170, 179 ; Han., 108, 163, 167 ; Isab., 20 ; Jane, 9 ; Joan, 22 ; Jn., 3, 19, 20, 29, 97, 103, 120, 202 ; Joyce, 27, 31 ; Marg., 97 ; Marian, 13 ; My., 29, 103, 120, 142, 154, 182, 236 ; Maud, 10 ; Phyllis, 124 ; Ric., 10 ; Sar., 35 ; Urs., 31 ; Thos., 28, 108, 178 ; Wm., 22, 27, 37, 88
Yearwood, Jos., 142
Yebon, Francis, 107 ; My., 107
Yeedes, Alice, 29
Yeld, Marg., 22 ; Phil., 22
Yeomans, Ann, 129
Yeorell, Eliz., 89 ; Jn., 89
Yerrow, Eliz., 187
York (Yorke), Eliz., 126 ; Sar., 215, 238 ; Wm., 183
Young (Yong, Yonge, Yoonge, Yovng), Alice, 3 ; Ann, 39 ; Atherin, 6 ; Arth., 3 ; Bridg., 24 ; Eliz., 92 ; Frances, 25 ; Han., 179 ; Joan, 6, 27, 89 ; Jn., 89 ; Jonath., 39 ; Lucca, 110 ; Marg., 13 ; My., 12, 192 ; Phœbe, 201, 234 ; Rob., 13 ; Sus., 26 ; Thos., 27 ; Wm., 179, 192 ; W.J., 201
Yoxall, Jn., 68

Zarret, Ann, 99
Zouch, Alice, 126 ; Ann, 129 ; Eliz., 154, 197 ; Eliz.-Goodwin, 163, 184 ; Esth., 231 ; Goodwin, 126 ; Jn., 197 ; My., 138 ; Sar., 186

THE REGISTERS

OF

STRATFORD-ON-AVON,

CO. WARWICK.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1898.

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. BANSTEAD, - - - - SURREY.
2. WORCESTER, ST. ALBANS, - WORCESTERSHIRE.
3. BEER HACKETT, - - - DORSET.
4. NORTH LUFFENHAM, - - RUTLAND.
5. MONK FRYSTON. - - YORKSHIRE.

1897.

6. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (baptisms), - - - WARWICKSHIRE.
7. IPSWICH, ST. NICHOLAS, - SUFFOLK.
8. UPTON, - - - - BERKSHIRE.
9. HAYDOR, - - - - LINCOLN.
10. NEWENDEN, - - - - KENT.
11. KIRK ELLA, - - - - YORKSHIRE.

1898.

12. WALESBY, - - - - NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.
13. SARNESFIELD, - - - HEREFORDSHIRE
14. DODDINGTON-PIGOT, - - LINCOLNSHIRE.
15. BISHAM, - - - - - BERKSHIRE.
16. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (marriages), - - - WARWICKSHIRE.

1899.

17. LYDLINCH, - - - - DORSET.
18. LEDBURY, - - - - HEREFORDSHIRE.

PROSPECTIVE WORK.

1. TOTTERNHOE, - - - BEDFORDSHIRE.
2. SWETTENHAM, - - - CHESHIRE.
3. UPTON OR OVERCHURCH, - CHESHIRE.
4. REPTON, - - - - DERBYSHIRE.
5. CLYST ST. GEORGE, - - DEVONSHIRE.
6. PLYMTREE, - - - - DEVONSHIRE.
7. CHISLEHURST, - - - KENT.
8. WILLESDEN, - - - - MIDDLESEX.
9. MOULTON, - - - - NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
10. LEIGH, - - - - STAFFORDSHIRE.
11. MORDEN, - - - - SURREY.
12. IPSWICH, ST. MATTHEW, - SUFFOLK.
13. WEYBRIDGE, - - - - SURREY.
14. EAST GRINSTEAD, - - - SUSSEX.
15. WESTBOURNE, - - - SUSSEX.
16. MADDINGTON, - - - WILTSHIRE.
17. ROWINGTON, - - - - WARWICKSHIRE.
18. STRATFORD-ON-AVON (burials), - - - - WARWICKSHIRE.
19. LEDBURY *(continuation)*, - - HEREFORDSHIRE.
20. HUGGATE, - - - - YORKSHIRE.

AND OTHERS.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Vol. I., complete, with Index in cloth, £1 5s.

THIRD SERIES, Quarterly, Price 2s. 6d.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION, 10s. 6d., post free.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.

EDITED BY

JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, LL.D., F.S.A.

Second Series, enlarged and improved Vols. I., II., III., IV. and V., complete, with Indexes, etc. in cloth, £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume, separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, Price 1s. each.

New Series of the above, consisting of Vols. I., II., III., and IV., with Indexes, price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1000 Families, Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 8d. each.

LONDON:

MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes Quarterly *The Index Library*,

Containing:--

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172, EDMUND STREET BIRMINGHAM.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset, Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

Fifty copies are printed on Dutch handmade paper. Price 5s. 6d.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 21442 7863

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

DEC 0 6 2004		
NOV 1 8 2004		
APR 2 7 2010		

Brigham Young University